

## Flora of Singapore: Checklist and bibliography

S. Lindsay<sup>1</sup>, D.J. Middleton<sup>1</sup>, B.C. Ho<sup>1</sup>, K.Y. Chong<sup>1,2</sup>, I.M. Turner<sup>1,3</sup>, Ali Ibrahim<sup>1</sup>, M. Alonso-García<sup>4</sup>, W.F. Ang<sup>1</sup>, P.S. Ashton<sup>3</sup>, P. Athen<sup>1</sup>, S. Atkins<sup>5</sup>, Bazilah Ibrahim<sup>1</sup>, H.J. Beentje<sup>3</sup>, C.M. Boo<sup>6</sup>, P.C. Boyce<sup>7</sup>, G.L.C. Bramley<sup>3</sup>, S. Buerki<sup>8</sup>, M.W. Callmänder<sup>9</sup>, S. Chantanaorrapint<sup>10</sup>, M. Cheek<sup>3</sup>, C.-W. Chen<sup>11,12,13</sup>, J. Chen<sup>1</sup>, L.M.J. Chen<sup>1</sup>, Chew, P.T.<sup>1</sup>, R. Chong<sup>1,2</sup>, L.M. Choo<sup>1</sup>, R.C.K. Chung<sup>14</sup>, M.J.E. Coode<sup>5</sup>, S.C. Chua<sup>2</sup>, D. Cicuzza<sup>15,16</sup>, R.P.J. de Kok<sup>1</sup>, G.W.H. Davison<sup>1</sup>, W.J.J.O. de Wilde<sup>17†</sup>, H. Duistermaat<sup>17</sup>, A. Dubéarnès<sup>18</sup>, B.E.E. Duyfjes<sup>17</sup>, L.T. Ellis<sup>19</sup>, H.-J. Esser<sup>20</sup>, P.R. Gajurel<sup>21</sup>, S.W. Gale<sup>22</sup>, S.K. Ganesan<sup>1</sup>, E.M. Gardner<sup>1,23,24</sup>, D.L. Geiger<sup>25,26</sup>, R.K. Harwood<sup>27</sup>, Hassan Ibrahim<sup>1</sup>, S. He<sup>28</sup>, A. Henderson<sup>29</sup>, P.H. Hovenkamp<sup>17†</sup>, M. Hughes<sup>5</sup>, Zaki Jamil<sup>1</sup>, M.H.P. Jebb<sup>30</sup>, D.M. Johnson<sup>31</sup>, A. Kartonegoro<sup>32</sup>, R. Kiew<sup>14</sup>, S. Knapp<sup>19</sup>, S.L. Koh<sup>1</sup>, H. Kurzweil<sup>1</sup>, S. Lee<sup>1</sup>, P.K.F. Leong<sup>1</sup>, J. Leong-Škorničková<sup>1</sup>, G.A. Levin<sup>33</sup>, D.C.H. Liew<sup>1</sup>, R.C.J. Lim<sup>1</sup>, W.H. Lim<sup>1</sup>, A.H.B. Loo<sup>1</sup>, Y.W. Low<sup>1</sup>, H.K. Lua<sup>1</sup>, S. Lum<sup>34</sup>, D.J. Mabberley<sup>35,36,37</sup>, R. Mahyuni<sup>32</sup>, B. Maslin<sup>1,38</sup>, N.A. Murray<sup>31</sup>, L. Neo<sup>1</sup>, X.Y. Ng<sup>1</sup>, K.M. Ngo<sup>34</sup>, M.A. Niissalo<sup>1</sup>, P.T. Ong<sup>14</sup>, C.M. Pannell<sup>3,39,40</sup>, A. Phang<sup>1,5,41</sup>, G.T. Prance<sup>3</sup>, C. Promma<sup>42</sup>, C. Puglisi<sup>1,3</sup>, M.L. Rodda<sup>1</sup>, S.C.K. Rubasinghe<sup>43</sup>, R.M.K. Saunders<sup>44</sup>, I.A. Savinov<sup>45</sup>, L.G. Saw<sup>14</sup>, A. Schuiteman<sup>3</sup>, W.W. Seah<sup>1</sup>, D.A. Simpson<sup>3</sup>, J.S. Strijk<sup>15,46</sup>, P. Sukkharak<sup>47</sup>, M. Sugumaran<sup>48</sup>, S. Syahida-Emiza<sup>14</sup>, J.P.C. Tan<sup>1</sup>, N.P. Taylor<sup>49</sup>, Y.K.L. Teo<sup>34</sup>, D.C. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, A. Trias-Blasi<sup>3</sup>, T. Utteridge<sup>3</sup>, P.C. van Welzen<sup>17</sup>, J.F. Veldkamp<sup>17†</sup>, J. Vermeulen<sup>50</sup>, R. Wang<sup>51</sup>, P. Wilkie<sup>5</sup>, Y.-M. Wei<sup>52</sup>, S.Y. Wong<sup>53,54</sup>, K.M. Wong<sup>1</sup>, S. Yaakub<sup>55</sup>, T.W. Yam<sup>1</sup>, S. Yang<sup>1</sup>, T.L. Yao<sup>14</sup>, W. Ye<sup>56</sup>, A.T.K. Yee<sup>1</sup>, C.K. Yeo<sup>1</sup>, Y.S. Yeoh<sup>1</sup>, C. Yong<sup>1</sup>, K.T. Yong<sup>48</sup>, N.J.C. Zerega<sup>57</sup>, R.-L. Zhu<sup>42</sup>, K.B.H. Er<sup>1</sup>

**ABSTRACT.** A checklist of all species of bryophytes, lycophytes, ferns, gymnosperms and angiosperms that are found in the wild (native, naturalised and casual) in Singapore is presented. We have attempted to account for all names of species and infraspecific taxa that have ever been recorded for Singapore, along with the pertinent publications that reported each of these names. For each currently accepted name, the synonyms of relevance for Singapore are included. The native or non-native status for all taxa is given, along with the most recent national conservation assessment applied to each native taxon. If we were aware that the most recent assessment required an update, the taxon is newly assessed here. The checklist includes 2654 native taxa, 479 naturalised/casual taxa and 101 cryptogenic taxa.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.** Although compiled primarily by the first five authors in collaboration with the remaining authors, this checklist is based on the field work, specimen curation, taxonomic research and accumulated knowledge of very many people who are all gratefully acknowledged. We thank management within the National Parks Board (NParks) for their support for this work, in particular Leong Chee Chiew, Executive Director of the National Parks, Gardens and Nature Reserves Cluster, Tan Puay Yok of the Singapore Botanic Gardens, and Lilian Kwok and Ng Cheow Kheng of the Horticulture and Community Gardens Division. We also thank the many colleagues from NParks who have aided in various ways and without

whom this checklist would not have been possible. Kenneth Er and Chong Kwek Yan would like to acknowledge Hugh Tan of the National University of Singapore for his many years of research on the plant diversity of Singapore. Our work has been greatly aided by online resources such as the International Plant Names Index (IPNI), Plants of the World Online (POWO), World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (WCSP), the Biodiversity Heritage Library (BHL), JStor Global Plants, Taxonomic Literature II (TL-2), Tropicos, and The Wallich Catalogue Online. We thank the various institutions behind these initiatives. Lastly, we thank John McNeill (E), Kanchi Gandhi (A/GH), Nicholas Turland (B) and the staff of IPNI for nomenclatural advice and/or comments on particular names.

#### AUTHOR AFFILIATIONS.

<sup>1</sup>National Parks Board, 1 Cluny Road, Singapore 259569, Singapore

<sup>2</sup>Department of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore, 16 Science Drive 4, Singapore 117558, Singapore

<sup>3</sup>Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond TW9 3AE, England, UK

<sup>4</sup>Département de Biologie, Institut de Biologie Intégrative et des Systèmes, 1030 Avenue de la Médecine, Université Laval, Québec G1V 0A6, Canada

<sup>5</sup>Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, 20a Inverleith Row, Edinburgh EH3 5LR, Scotland, UK

<sup>6</sup>Camphora Pte Ltd, 4 Ean Kiam Place, Singapore 429105, Singapore

<sup>7</sup>CSET - Centro Studi Erbario Tropicale, Via La Pira 4, 50121 Firenze, Italy

<sup>8</sup>Department of Biological Sciences, Boise State University, 1910 University Drive, Boise, ID, 83725, USA

<sup>9</sup>Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de Genève, ch. de l'Impératrice 1, 1292 Chambésy, Switzerland

<sup>10</sup>Division of Biological Science, Faculty of Science, Prince of Songkla University, Hat Yai, Songkhla 90112, Thailand

<sup>11</sup>Biodiversity Program, Taiwan International Graduate Program, Academia Sinica and National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 115, Taiwan

<sup>12</sup>Biodiversity Research Center, Academia Sinica, Taipei 115, Taiwan

<sup>13</sup>Department of Life Science, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 106, Taiwan

<sup>14</sup>Forest Research Institute Malaysia, 52109 Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

<sup>15</sup>Institute for Biodiversity and Environmental Research, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Jalan Tungku Link, BE1410, Brunei Darussalam

<sup>16</sup>Faculty of Science, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Jalan Tungku Link, BE1410, Brunei Darussalam

<sup>17</sup>Naturalis Biodiversity Center, Research group Tropical Botany, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

<sup>18</sup>Herbarium, Botany Department, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin 2, Ireland

<sup>19</sup>Herbarium, The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, England, UK

<sup>20</sup>Botanische Staatssammlung München, Menzinger Straße 67, 80638 München, Germany

<sup>21</sup>Department of Forestry, North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology, Nirjuli-791109, Arunachal Pradesh, India

<sup>22</sup>Flora Conservation Department, Kadoorie Farm and Botanic Garden, Lam Kam Road, Tai Po, New Territories, Hong Kong, China

<sup>23</sup>International Center for Tropical Botany, Institute of Environment, Department of Biological Sciences, Florida International University, Miami, Florida, USA

<sup>24</sup>National Tropical Botanical Garden, Kalāheo, Hawai'i, USA

- <sup>25</sup>Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, 2559 Puesta del Sol, Santa Barbara, CA 93105, USA
- <sup>26</sup>Visiting Research Scholar, Huntington Library, Art Museum and Botanical Gardens - Botany Division, 1151 Oxford Street, San Marino, California 91108, USA
- <sup>27</sup>Northern Territory Herbarium, Department of Land Resource Management, P.O. Box 496, Palmerston, Northern Territory 0831, Australia
- <sup>28</sup>Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, 4344 Shaw Blvd., Saint Louis, Missouri 63110-2291, USA
- <sup>29</sup>Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, 2900 Southern Blvd., Bronx, New York 10458-5126, USA
- <sup>30</sup>National Herbarium, National Botanic Gardens of Ireland, Glasnevin, Dublin D09 VY63, Ireland
- <sup>31</sup>The Jason Swallen Herbarium, Department of Biological Sciences, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio 43015-2370, USA
- <sup>32</sup>Herbarium Bogoriense, Research Centre for Biosystematics and Evolution, National Research and Innovation Agency (BRIN), Jl. Raya Jakarta-Bogor, KM. 46, Cibinong Science Center, Cibinong 16911, Indonesia
- <sup>33</sup>Canadian Museum of Nature, P.O. Box 3443 Stn "D", Ottawa, Ontario N K1P 6P4, Canada
- <sup>34</sup>Nanyang Technological University, 50 Nanyang Avenue, Singapore 639798, Singapore
- <sup>35</sup>Royal Botanic Garden Sydney, Royal Botanic Gardens & Domain Trust, Mrs Macquaries Road, Sydney, New South Wales 2000, Australia
- <sup>36</sup>Wadham College, University of Oxford, Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3PN, UK
- <sup>37</sup>School of Natural Sciences, Macquarie University, Balaclava Road, North Ryde, New South Wales 2109, Australia
- <sup>38</sup>Western Australian Herbarium, Locked Bag 104, Bentley Delivery Centre, Western Australia 6983, Australia
- <sup>39</sup>Department of Plant Sciences, University of Oxford, South Parks Road, Oxford, England OX1 3RB, UK
- <sup>40</sup>Queen's University Belfast, Marine Laboratory, 12–13 The Strand, Portaferry, Co Down BT22 1PF, Northern Ireland, UK
- <sup>41</sup>School of Biological Sciences, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen AB24 3UU, Scotland, UK
- <sup>42</sup>Bryology laboratory, School of Life Sciences, East China Normal University, 500 Dongchuan Road, Shanghai 200241, China
- <sup>43</sup>Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, University of Peradeniya, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka 20400
- <sup>44</sup>Division of Ecology & Biodiversity, School of Biological Sciences, The University of Hong Kong, Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong, China
- <sup>45</sup>Department of Botany, Breeding and Seed Technology of Horticultural crops, Russian State Agrarian University – Moscow Timiryazev Agricultural Academy, Moscow 127550, Russia
- <sup>46</sup>Alliance for Conservation Tree Genomics, Pha Tad Ke Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 959, 06000 Luang Prabang, Lao PDR
- <sup>47</sup>Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Burapha University, Chonburi 20131, Thailand
- <sup>48</sup>Institute of Biological Sciences, Faculty of Science, University of Malaya, 50603 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- <sup>49</sup>University of Gibraltar, Gibraltar Botanic Gardens Campus, PO Box 843, Red Sands Road, Gibraltar GX1 1AA
- <sup>50</sup>jk.artandscience, Lauwerbes 8, 2318 AT Leiden, The Netherlands

<sup>51</sup>South China Botanical Garden, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

<sup>52</sup>Guangxi Key Laboratory of Plant Conservation and Restoration Ecology in Karst Terrain, Guangxi Institute of Botany, Guilin 541006, Guangxi, China

<sup>53</sup>Institute of Biodiversity and Environmental Conservation, Universiti Malaysia Sarawak, 94300 Kota Samarahan, Sarawak, Malaysia

<sup>54</sup>Research Associate, Harvard University Herbaria, 22 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138, USA

<sup>55</sup>DHI Water & Environment (S) Pte Ltd, 2 Venture Drive, #18-18, Vision Exchange, Singapore 608526, Singapore

<sup>56</sup>State Key Laboratory of Cellular Stress Biology, School of Life Sciences, Xiamen University, Xiamen 361102, China

<sup>57</sup>Northwestern University and Chicago Botanic Garden, 1000 Lake Cook Road, Glencoe, IL 60022, USA

## Introduction

Botanical exploration in Singapore began more than 200 years ago with Christopher Smith's collections from Pulau Senang in 1796 and William Jack's collections from the mainland of Singapore in 1819 (Middleton & Turner, 2019). The latter was employed by Sir Stamford Raffles who, along with William Farquhar, established a colonial outpost that was to become a bustling metropolis. This led to widespread conversion of forest to plantations and agricultural land, driven mainly by gambir and pepper (Corlett, 1991). The effects of this can be seen in the many taxa only known from collections by Nathaniel Wallich in 1822 and not collected in Singapore since. Although there were collections by many different botanists in the decades after Wallich (see Middleton & Turner, 2019), systematic collection and documentation of the plant diversity of Singapore only really began when Henry Nicholas Ridley arrived in Singapore in 1888, by which time most of the original tropical forest had been cleared or logged at least once. Although efforts had already begun to establish protected areas from 1884, the establishment of rubber plantations then led to a second wave of forest conversion that claimed much of the first regrowth forest and other unmanaged areas, peaking in the 1930s when forest protection was withdrawn altogether for a brief period (Davison, 2019). From the 1950s, with self-government and eventual independence and industrialisation, these plantations were gradually abandoned. The abandoned plantations were replaced by native and exotic-dominated secondary forests, some of which are today protected and managed by the National Parks Board (NParks), including as buffers around more mature forests. The current patchwork of forest types and habitats has been summarised by Yee et al. (2011, 2019).

Taxonomic research on the plants of Singapore has ebbed and flowed over time (Middleton & Turner, 2019). The earliest attempt to synthesise data on the plant diversity of the island was by Ridley (1900, 1901) who compiled the first annotated checklist. Two decades later, Ridley (1922–1925) published his 5-volume *Flora of the Malay Peninsula*, the first Flora to include the native and naturalised species of Singapore. Other major checklists of the plants of Singapore include those by Turner et al. (1990), Turner (1993), Turner & Tan (1994) and Chong et al. (2009). Between these various taxonomic works and checklists, and other monographic and floristic works for Singapore (e.g., Johnson, 1959, 1977, 1980; Wee, 1984; Keng, 1990; Keng et al., 1998; Piippo et al., 2002; Duistermaat, 2005; LaFrankie et al., 2005; Tan & Ho, 2008a; Yam, 2013; Kaw & Neo, 2018) and the wider region, such as *Flora Malesiana* and *Flora of Peninsular Malaysia*, the plant diversity of Singapore is considered to be rather well known when compared to many other countries in tropical regions (Middleton et al., 2019a). However, new exploration and new research continuously leads to new discoveries that enrich our understanding of Singapore's plant diversity. Identifying the need for a modern comprehensive floristic treatment to synthesise the data accumulated over many decades, NParks, led by the Singapore Botanic Gardens, has begun a new *Flora of Singapore*, with three volumes having been published so far (Middleton et al., 2019c,d,e).

The native flora of Singapore is relatively well-collected (Chong et al., 2012; Niissalo et al., 2014; Middleton et al., 2019a) because of the small size of the country, an active botanical community over a long period of time, and the relatively small area of remaining natural vegetation to be explored. This combination of factors meant that the flora was of a manageable size for an assessment of the threats to all native plant species. The conservation statuses of native species which have been assessed as threatened have been published in two editions of the *Singapore Red Data Book* (Wee, 1994; Turner et al., 1994; Tan & Ho, 2008b; B.C. Tan et al., 2008; H.T.W. Tan et al., 2008). Even the non-native, or exotic, flora is relatively well-documented. A checklist of naturalised vascular plants was compiled by Corlett (1988) and incorporated into the checklists by Turner (1993) and Chong et al. (2009) and another was compiled by Lok et al. (2010). New species, new records of both native and introduced species, and rediscoveries of species thought to be nationally extinct are regularly published, particularly in *Gardens' Bulletin Singapore* and *Nature in Singapore* (Middleton, 2019; Lim et al., 2019).

Chong et al. (2009) is currently treated as the main source of information for vascular plant species found in Singapore, although this has now been superseded for some families by the first volumes of the *Flora of Singapore*. However, as with many large bibliographic works, Chong et al. (2009) contains errors arising from incomplete information for some taxa, including in some of the conservation assessments applied to species not covered in the earlier Singapore Red Data Books (although these too were not error-free). Many of those errors have since been corrected in later works or are corrected here (recorded as 'assessed here' in the list of taxa). A new, 3rd edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book* is currently in preparation and all conservation assessments will be updated there.

Here we publish an updated checklist of the plants of Singapore, presented in a manner more similar to Turner (1993) than to Chong et al. (2009) because of the inclusion of bibliographic information for each species. Unlike Turner (1993), Chong et al. (2009) and most earlier works, bryophytes are now included. Turner (1993) was quite explicit that he was only attempting to account for names used for plants in Singapore since 1900. In this new checklist, however, we have attempted to also account for names used for plants in Singapore from several major floristic sources in the nineteenth century.

The taxonomic arrangement follows Frey & Stech (2009) for bryophytes, PPG I (2016) for lycophytes and ferns, Christenhusz et al. (2011) for gymnosperms, and APG IV (2016) for angiosperms (for further discussion on the application of these systems for Singapore see Middleton et al., 2019b). Where family delimitation is still in flux, we have adopted the more traditional concepts (for example in Boraginaceae and Olacaceae). We have, however, revived the family Taccaceae because the synonymy into Dioscoreaceae is not supported (Merckx & Smets, 2014; Givnish et al., 2018; Shepeleva et al., 2020).

We have compiled this checklist in close collaboration with the *Flora of Singapore* project to ensure that the names being used are as accurate as possible at the time of compilation. It is inevitable that as research for the *Flora of Singapore* and

other taxonomic projects in the region proceeds, new insights and discoveries will lead to further change. However, with the rigorous approach that has been adopted for this checklist, efforts have been made to ensure that it is as accurate as possible at the time of writing and that all entries and conservation assessments are supported by citations. It is hoped that in time there will also be a live online version of this checklist that can be kept up to date.

We have also compiled this checklist in an era when many more online resources are available to us than to the earlier checklist compilers. Consequently, we have been better able to check the original literature sources and clarify confusing and often conflicting data from other publications. Notwithstanding this, it has also raised innumerable questions as to the correct spellings of names and their authorships. So that future generations of taxonomists and bibliographers need not have to repeat the enormous amount of work done to answer these questions, we have also been working with the *International Plant Names Index* (IPNI) to ensure that our findings are incorporated into IPNI and from there will find their way into other online resources (Middleton et al., 2021).

This new checklist comprises 2654 native taxa, 479 naturalised/casual taxa and 101 cryptogenic taxa. Of these, 30 species have more than one infraspecific taxon in Singapore. It complements the *Flora of Singapore* by providing the bibliographic references and conservation assessments in a concise manner for a wide range of potential users of botanical data. It also provides a summary of the Singapore-related literature on species for which *Flora of Singapore* accounts are still pending. These literature resources will likewise be of considerable value for future researchers, including *Flora of Singapore* authors. As this publication is now the most accurate compilation of taxa to be assessed for the forthcoming new edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book*, and with large numbers of conservation assessments having been checked and updated here, this checklist will also act as the starting point for an update of the assessments of all plant species.

### **Interpreting rediscoveries and new records**

There have been numerous ‘rediscoveries’ of species presumed to be nationally extinct since the publication of the second edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book* in 2008 (Tan & Ho, 2008b; B.C. Tan et al., 2008; H.T.W. Tan et al., 2008). The term ‘nationally extinct’ is used for plant taxa in the *Singapore Red Data Book* that have not been collected or recorded in Singapore within the previous 30 years. A number of the species listed as nationally extinct in Chong et al. (2009) were due to clerical error and should never have been listed as such. These were highlighted and mostly corrected by Chong et al. (2012) and some have been further corrected here.

When a paper documenting a rediscovery, new record, or re-circumscription of a species also proposed a new conservation status, that status is reflected in this checklist. We encourage authors proposing new conservation statuses in the future to provide some justification through the IUCN Red List criteria, as elaborated for Singapore by Davison et al. (2008) and summarised in Table 1.

**Table 1.** Definitions of native and non-native status categories used in this checklist. The definitions for the threat statuses of the native species follow Davison et al. (2008), largely based on Criterion D for very small and restricted populations (see IUCN, 2019 for the current version), applied at the national level.

<b>Status</b>	<b>Definition</b>
<b>Native</b>	Originated or arrived in Singapore without intentional or unintentional involvement of human activities.
Extinct (EX)	Globally extinct.
Presumed Nationally Extinct (NEx)	Not recorded in Singapore within the last 30 years. Endemic species that are presumed nationally extinct will consequently also be presumed to be globally extinct.
Critically Endangered (CR)	Fewer than 50 mature individuals estimated to be in Singapore; or if more than 50 but fewer than 250 mature individuals, with evidence of rapid decline or decline and fragmentation of populations.
Endangered (EN)	Between 50 and 250 mature individuals estimated to be in Singapore, with no evidence of decline or fragmentation of populations.
Vulnerable (VU)	Between 250 to 1000 mature individuals estimated in Singapore.
Least Concern (LC)	More than 1000 mature individuals estimated in Singapore.
Data Deficient (DD)	Not enough information available to assess the risk of extinction.
Not Evaluated (NE)	Not yet assessed for risk of extinction. This includes some species for which there are grounds for rejecting or questioning a previous assessment but for which a new assessment is pending.
<b>Cryptogenic</b>	Uncertain whether presence in Singapore is from natural dispersal or as a result of human activities.
<b>Non-native (=Exotic)</b>	Presence in Singapore is because of intentional or unintentional involvement of human activities.
Naturalised	Species that have established self-sustaining wild (i.e., non-cultivated) populations such that long-term persistence in Singapore is likely without additional introduction of new individuals or propagules.
Casual	Species that occur in the wild in Singapore as escapes or relics of cultivation but do not form self-sustaining populations, such that their presence is ephemeral once the original individuals die or are removed without additional introduction of new individuals or propagules. This includes taxa that were formerly considered to be naturalised but have since died out. Those for which we have no record of occurrence in the wild for more than 30 years are still treated as casual but are further highlighted with an asterisk (Casual*).
Cultivated Only	Only found in cultivation (not featured in this checklist).



Most rediscoveries of species previously thought to be nationally extinct, and new records of species previously unknown in Singapore, will be of taxa that are so extremely rare that they likely occur in very low numbers of individuals and, consequently, are likely to be assessed as Critically Endangered (CR/D) in Singapore. However, as Chong et al. (2018) cautioned, this must not be an automatic response as some of them may have simply been poorly documented and may be locally abundant or widespread. All rediscoveries and new records should, therefore, be assessed anew and the justification given. In this checklist, all taxa with updated national conservation assessments have been assessed under Criterion D (IUCN Standards and Petitions Committee, 2019), reflecting our estimates of population sizes in Singapore.

### **Misapplied names and excluded names**

Sometimes authors report a species for Singapore that later turns out to be incorrect when further taxonomic research is done. In most cases, it can be established that a name has been misapplied to a species that is correctly identified under a different name. The most proficient way to check the application of names used in the previous literature is by tracing any specimens cited. Following the established convention, names that have been misapplied in Singapore are cited as synonyms in this checklist under the correct name and indicated as misapplied with ‘auct. non’. Occasionally a species is listed in the literature as occurring in Singapore for which no specimens are cited or known and hence cannot be confidently assigned as misapplied to a known species. Such species are excluded from this checklist but are listed separately in the Excluded Species section. Middleton & Turner (2019) also noted problems in the interpretation of some nineteenth century collections that appear to have been collected from Singapore but are unlikely to have been so. Many of these are also included in the list of excluded taxa and will be explained in the *Flora of Singapore* accounts. Cultivated taxa that were noted as escaping in early literature but for which there is no specimen evidence and which are today unknown in the wild, are mostly treated as excluded.

### **Conservation assessments**

All native plant species in this checklist have been assigned a national conservation status or are listed as NE which stands for Not Evaluated. The definitions of the threatened status categories for native species are shown in Table 1.

The purpose of conservation assessments is to shine a spotlight on species at risk of extinction, i.e., threatened species. Like many other country/regional-level Red Lists, the previous editions of the *Singapore Red Data Book* (Davison et al., 2008) did not list species that have been assessed and found to be not threatened. Chong et al. (2009) listed all native vascular plant species in Singapore that were not included in the *Singapore Red Data Book* as ‘Common’, which is a term incongruent with IUCN

terminology. However, rather than being of Least Concern (LC), to use the appropriate IUCN language, some of these species were not assessed in the two editions of the *Singapore Red Data Book* for various reasons. Many of these unassessed species are rare and likely threatened. Many of the updates in this new checklist are to provide assessments for species incorrectly treated as Least Concern or not previously assessed at all. Many more must await the new edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book* for an assessment under the IUCN criteria and are hence treated here as Not Evaluated. This distinguishes between those that have been assessed and considered not to be threatened, i.e., Least Concern, from those that have not yet been assessed at all. In some cases where an assessment has been attempted but the data found to be insufficient to do so reliably, a status of Data Deficient is used. This term is also applied to those cases where taxonomic problems remain, such that a species cannot be clearly defined.

Taxonomic changes and the clarification of misapplied names may also have impacts on the conservation status. In cases where a taxon's name has changed but not its circumscription, the conservation status remains unchanged (unless, for unrelated reasons, there are grounds for a new assessment). We have ensured that all taxa previously assessed as threatened retain this assessment if the only change is that the name has changed. In some cases, the reason for a name change is too complex to allow simple transfer of an earlier assessment and in these cases, a new assessment is necessary. In other cases, assessments have been found to be erroneous for a variety of reasons, or were inadvertently omitted, and have either been reassessed here or have been given a status of Not Evaluated.

A new edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book* is currently in preparation as a collaboration between the National Parks Board, Singaporean universities and the nature community and is scheduled to be published in 2023. In addition, all authors for accounts in the *Flora of Singapore* are being asked to provide global and national conservation assessments for their taxa. The combination of work done for this checklist, the *Flora of Singapore* and the new *Red Data Book* should ensure that the plant diversity of Singapore has a very robust taxonomic framework and that the conservation status given for each species is based on sound data.

Care must be taken when assessing the conservation status of wild native species if the same species is also known in cultivation. In some cases, plants found in secondary forest may be from long-abandoned gardens or plantations and not of native stock at all. Sometimes, the native stock may be Nationally Extinct (NEx) or Critically Endangered (CR) and these formerly cultivated plants may well be plants originally introduced from elsewhere, particularly from Malaysia. A clear distinction must be maintained pending more detailed studies.

A clear distinction should also be maintained for native species that have been reintroduced into Singapore or translocated from existing populations. The IUCN guidelines (IUCN Standards and Petitions Committee, 2019) do suggest that populations of reintroduced and translocated species be included in conservation assessments, but only if it can be demonstrated these populations are self-sustaining. Most of such programmes in Singapore began relatively recently (see Lim et al.,

2019) such that the data on whether they are self-sustaining or not is still pending and consequently the conservation assessments reflected in this list do not take these reintroduced and translocated populations into account.

To summarise, in this checklist we have not attempted to systematically reassess the conservation status of every single plant species found in Singapore. Instead, we include a conservation status based on those provided for published *Flora of Singapore* accounts, those from *Flora of Singapore* accounts currently in the process of being edited for future volumes, those published in other scientific works since Chong et al. (2009, 2012), those known to be incorrect in previous works and updated here, and those for which we have sufficient data to be able to assess anew. For all other species we default back to the assessment in Chong et al. (2009), for vascular plants, and Tan & Ho (2008b), for bryophytes. All conservation statuses given here should be considered as interim assessments pending the new edition of the *Singapore Red Data Book*.

### Endemic plant species

Kiew & Turner (2003) listed only four plant species as endemic in Singapore: *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes (now *Dendrobium lacinosum* Ridl.), *Spatholobus ridleyi* Prain, *Strychnos ridleyi* King & Gamble and *Thunbergia dasychlamys* Bremek. They also listed two endemic plant hybrids: *Bolbitis* × *singaporensis* Holttum and *Cryptocoryne* × *timahensis* Bastm. Three of the four species, *Dendrobium lacinosum* (as *Flickingeria laciniosa*), *Strychnos ridleyi* and *Thunbergia dasychlamys*, were presumed to be nationally and, therefore, also globally extinct in the most recent *Singapore Red Data Book*. Rodda et al. (2016) and Middleton (2019) reported that *Spatholobus ridleyi* and *Thunbergia dasychlamys* respectively were no longer to be considered as endemic in Singapore as collections are known from elsewhere. Since Kiew & Turner (2003), seven new endemic plant species have been described for Singapore: *Splachnobryum temasekense* B.C.Tan et al. (Tan et al., 2004), *Hanguana rubinea* Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce and *Hanguana triangulata* Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce (Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, 2015), *Zingiber singaporense* Škorničk. (Leong-Škorničková et al., 2014), *Neonauclea kranjiensis* K.M.Wong & W.W.Seah (Seah & Wong, 2018), *Nervilia singaporensis* Niissalo (Niissalo et al., 2020), and *Gaolejeunea hoi* W.Ye & Y.M.Wei (Ye & Wei, 2021). Recent research for the *Flora of Singapore* has highlighted that the bryophytes *Riccardia latifrondoides* Schiffn. and *Ectropothecium singaporense* Dixon are still only known from Singapore although in both cases this may reflect a lack of collecting and research on bryophytes in the wider region. *Litsea ridleyi* Gamble may also be endemic to Singapore but specimens which have not yet been verified have also been reported from Borneo (de Kok, pers. comm.). Of the species here listed, *Neonauclea kranjiensis* was assessed as globally extinct at the time it was described. In summary, there are eleven known endemic plant species in Singapore, of which three are believed to be globally extinct, *Dendrobium lacinosum*, *Strychnos ridleyi* and *Neonauclea kranjiensis*, and a fourth, *Riccardia latifrondoides*,

must be treated as such following the guidelines of Davison et al. (2008) but is far more easily overlooked than the other species and may be refound. Of the endemic natural hybrids, *Cryptocoryne* × *timahensis* Bastm. has now also been reported from Johor in Malaysia (Jacobsen et al., 2016) and *Sindora* × *changiensis* L.M.Choo et al. has been added as a hybrid only known from Singapore (Choo et al., 2022).

### Naturally occurring hybrids

Hybrids were excluded from the Chong et al. (2009) checklist. This new checklist includes naturally occurring hybrids that have been named such as *Sindora* × *changiensis*, *Bolbitis* × *singaporensis* and *Cryptocoryne* × *timahensis*, as well as others such as the *Nepenthes* hybrids. It also includes unnamed hybrids such as *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth. × *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack.

*Arachnis* × *maingayi* (Hook.f.) Schltr. and *Mangifera* × *odorata* Griff. were previously given conservation statuses (H.T.W. Tan et al., 2008) even though it is not appropriate to give conservation statuses to hybrids under IUCN guidelines. It has also come to light that *Bruguiera* × *hainesii* C.G.Rogers, previously listed as Critically Endangered, is a hybrid (Ono et al., 2016).

### Terminology for the status of non-native species

The definitions of the various naturalised status categories for non-native plant species are included in Table 1.

Chong et al. (2009) followed as closely as possible the terminology in invasion biology literature for the status of non-native species. Given that checklists are a key source of information on the distributions and macroecological patterns of non-native species that cause ecological and economic impacts around the world, as well as a baseline for monitoring the local establishment of non-native species, there is a need to ensure that standard terminology is consistently used (Pyšek et al., 2004; Lok et al., 2010). Chong et al. (2009) also introduced two new categories of species in the flora: (1) those of uncertain origin, for which Chong et al. (2011) proposed the term ‘Cryptogenic’ (following Carlton, 1996); and (2) ‘Cultivated Only’ for non-native plants that are only found in cultivation. Cryptogenic species are usually species that are so widespread that their natural distribution before mass human migration cannot be ascertained, or species with native geographic ranges that include Singapore but are restricted in Singapore to open, non-coastal habitats that were not expected to have been present in pre-modern times (see Corlett, 1991; Lok et al., 2010; Yee et al., 2011), such as many lawn weeds. A taxon may be moved into or out of the cryptogenic category if its native status is clarified. There are, however, three problems: (1) Some of these taxa may have occurred ephemerally in Singapore in pre-modern times when local catastrophic events led to interludes of open areas in the vegetation; (2) Much of the native vegetation, including coastal vegetation, was already lost by the time

widescale collecting began and surmising that some species otherwise known in the region would likely not have been in Singapore if the native vegetation were intact is rather speculative; and (3) Weedy species are woefully neglected in vegetation surveys so their distribution and status over time is difficult to accurately assess. Although the term cryptogenic is used in this checklist, we are aware that its use is rather subjective and open to differing interpretations. For example, in Chong et al. (2009), 33 species of Poaceae were listed as ‘Weed of Uncertain Origin’ (i.e., Cryptogenic) but in Veldkamp et al. (2019) they were almost all listed as native, albeit with some doubt expressed for a few of those species. Based on the assessments of authors in published and submitted *Flora of Singapore* manuscripts, the total number of cryptogenic species is now considerably lower than in Chong et al. (2009).

The respective definitions of naturalised and casual species, although unambiguous as definitions (Table 1), can be difficult to objectively apply to non-native species that are infrequently observed in the wild. When it is uncertain whether a species has naturalised or is casual, authors should state so clearly. This need for further clarity may spur amateur and professional naturalists to pay closer attention to the biology of these species.

If species were listed as cryptogenic, cultivated only, naturalised, casual or native in previous works but more recent work, including for this checklist and ongoing *Flora of Singapore* research, has found that the species rather belongs to one of the other categories (e.g., a species previously listed as cryptogenic is now treated as native or naturalised), this is then reflected in the checklist with a statement of ‘assessed here’.

## Conclusion

All taxonomic works, including checklists, are snapshots of the current state of knowledge of the diversity of a group of plants or of a region at a particular moment in time (Middleton, 2019). Table 2 summarises the number of taxa in each major plant group along with their native status and current national conservation assessment where relevant. This new checklist is based on a rigorous assessment of available data to ensure that it is as current and accurate as possible. It must be repeated that what we know of the plant diversity of Singapore is based on the accumulated specimens collected over the past 200 years, the research that has been done on them, and on field observations. However, not every question can be satisfactorily answered with the data and knowledge we currently have. Consequently, over the coming years, there will likely be further changes in response to new collections, new research, and new insights.

**Table 2.** Summary of the number of taxa arranged by major plant group, their status as native or otherwise, and the current conservation status of the native taxa. The conservation status of native taxa is subject to reevaluation in the forthcoming *Red Data Book* (3rd edition).

Status	Liverworts	Mosses	Hornworts	Lycophytes	Ferns	Gymnosperms	Angiosperms	Total
<b>Native</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2205</b>	<b>2654</b>
EX	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
NEx	9	28	0	4	52	0	539	632
CR	3	19	0	1	23	6	884	936
EN	3	16	0	2	29	2	250	302
VU	2	13	1	2	10	0	218	246
LC	7	25	0	3	44	0	274	353
DD	14	1	0	0	5	0	22	42
Not Evaluated	77	44	2	0	0	0	9	132
Unnamed taxa	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	7
<b>Non-native</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>479</b>
Naturalised	1	1	0	0	14	0	270	286
Casual	0	1	0	0	1	0	191	193
<b>Cryptogenic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2758</b>	<b>3234</b>

## References

- APG IV (2016). An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG IV. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 181: 1–20.
- Carlton, J.T. (1996). Biological invasions and cryptogenic species. *Ecology* 77: 1653–1655.
- Chong, K.Y., Tan, H.T.W. & Corlett, R.T. (2009). *A Checklist of the Total Vascular Plant Flora of Singapore: Native, Naturalised and Cultivated Species*. Singapore: Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, National University of Singapore.
- Chong, K.Y., Tan, H.T.W. & Corlett, R.T. (2011). A summary of the total vascular flora of Singapore. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 63: 197–204.
- Chong, K.Y., Lee, S.M.L., Gwee, A.T., Leong, P.K.F., Samsuri Ahmad, Ang, W.F., Lok, A.F.S.L., Yeo, C.K., Corlett, R.T. & Tan, H.T.W. (2012). Herbarium records do not predict rediscovery of presumed nationally extinct species. *Biodivers. Conserv.* 21: 2589–2599.
- Chong, K.Y., Lim, R.C.J., Loh, J.W., Neo, L., Seah, W.W., Tan, S.Y. & Tan, H.T.W. (2018). Rediscoveries, new records, and the floristic value of the Nee Soon freshwater swamp forest, Singapore. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70(Suppl. 1): 49–69.
- Choo, L.M., Loo, A.H.B., Ang, W.F. & Er, K.B.H. (2022). A natural hybrid of *Sindora* (Fabaceae: Detarioideae) from Singapore. *PhytoKeys* 190: 87–102.
- Christenhusz, M.J.M., Reveal, J.L., Farjon, A., Gardner, M.F., Mill, R.R. & Chase, M.W. (2011). A new classification and linear sequence of extant gymnosperms. *Phytotaxa* 19: 55–70.
- Corlett, R.T. (1988). The naturalized flora of Singapore. *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 657–663.
- Corlett, R.T. (1991). Vegetation. In: Chia, L.S., Ausafur Rahman & Tay, D.B.H. (ed.) *The Biophysical Environment of Singapore*, pp. 134–154. Singapore: Singapore University Press.
- Davison, G.W.H. (2019). Plant conservation in Singapore I: historical and legal background. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 71–81. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Davison, G.W.H., Ng, P.K.L. & Ho, H.C. (ed.) (2008). *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, ed. 2. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).
- Duistermaat, H. (2005). Field guide to the grasses of Singapore (excluding bamboos). *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 57(Suppl.): 1–177.
- Frey, W. & Stech, M. (2009). Bryophytes (Marchantiophyta, Bryophyta, Anthoceroophyta). In: Frey, W. (ed.) *Syllabus of Plant Families: Adolf Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien*, ed. 13, Part 3, *Bryophytes and seedless vascular plants*, pp. 9–263. Stuttgart: Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- Givnish, T.J., Zuluaga, A., Spalink, D., Soto Gomez, M., Lam, V.K.Y., Saarela, J.M., Sass, C., Iles, W.J.D., De Sousa, D.J.L., Leebens-Mack et al. (2018). Monocot plastid phylogenomics, timeline, net rates of species diversification, the power of multi-gene analyses, and a functional model for the origin of monocots. *Amer. J. Bot.* 105: 1888–1910.
- IUCN Standards and Petitions Committee (2019). *Guidelines for Using the IUCN Red List Categories and Criteria*. Version 14. Prepared by the Standards and Petitions Committee. Available from <http://iucnredlist.org/documents/RedListGuidelines.pdf>.
- Jacobsen, N., Bastmeijer, J.D., Bogner, J., Budianto, H., Ganapathy, H.B., Idei, T., Ipor, I.B., Komala, T., Othman, A.S., Rosazlina, R. et al. (2016). Hybrids and the Flora of Thailand revisited: Hybridization in the South-East Asian genus *Cryptocoryne* (Araceae). *Thai Forest Bull., Bot.* 44: 53–73.

- Johnson, A. (1959). A student's guide to the ferns of Singapore Island. *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 99–223.
- Johnson, A. (1977). *The ferns of Singapore Island*. Singapore: Singapore University Press.
- Johnson, A. (1980). *Mosses of Singapore and Malaysia*. Singapore: Singapore University Press.
- Kaw, J.B. & Neo, L. (2018). *Wayside flowers of Singapore*. Singapore: Straits Times Press.
- Keng, H. (1990). *The Concise Flora of Singapore: Gymnosperms and Dicotyledons*. Singapore: Singapore University Press.
- Keng, H., Chin, S.C. & Tan, H.T.W. (1998). *The Concise Flora of Singapore. Volume II: Monocotyledons*. Singapore: Singapore University Press.
- Kiew, R. & Turner, I.M. (2003). Are any plants endemic to Singapore? *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 173–184.
- LaFrankie, J.V., Davies, S.J., Wang, L.K., Lee, S.K. & Lum, S.K.Y. (2005). *Forest trees of Bukit Timah: populational ecology in a tropical forest fragment*. Singapore: Simply Green.
- Leong-Škorničková, J. & Boyce, P.C. (2015). *Hanguana* in Singapore demystified: an overview with descriptions of three new species and a new record. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 67: 1–28.
- Leong-Škorničková, J., Thame, A. & Chew, P.T. (2014). Notes on Singapore native Zingiberales I: A new species of *Zingiber* and notes on the identities of two further *Zingiber* taxa. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 66: 153–167.
- Lim, R.C.J., Leong-Škorničková, J., Lindsay, S., Niissalo, M.A., Yam, T.W. & Middleton, D.J. (2019). Plant conservation in Singapore II: practical implementation. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 83–106. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Lok, A.F.S.L., Chong, K.Y., Tan, K.-X. & Tan, H.T.W. (2010). A checklist of the spontaneous exotic vascular plant flora of Singapore. *COSMOS* 6: 57–83.
- Merckx, V.S.F.T. & Smets, E.F. (2014). *Thismia americana*, the 101st anniversary of a botanical mystery. *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 175: 165–175.
- Middleton, D.J. (2019). Introduction. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 1–4. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J. & Turner, I.M. (2019). History of taxonomic research in Singapore. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 15–36. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J., Armstrong, K., Baba, Y., Balslev, H., Chayamarit, K., Chung, R.C.K., Conn, B.J., Fernando, E.S., Fujikawa, K., Kiew, R. et al. (2019a). Progress on Southeast Asia's Flora projects. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 267–319.
- Middleton, D.J., Ho, B.C. & Lindsay, S. (2019b). Taxonomic overview of the plants of Singapore. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 5–14. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (2019c). *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (2019d). *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 7. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (2019e). *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 13. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Middleton, D.J., Lindsay, S. & Turner, I.M. (2021). The International Plant Names Index (IPNI). *Gardenwise* 56: 24–25.



- Niissalo, M.A., Wijedasa, L.S., Boyce, P.C. & Leong-Škorničková, J. (2014). *Hanguana neglecta* (Hanguanaceae): a new plant species from a heavily collected and visited reserve in Singapore. *Phytotaxa* 188: 14–20.
- Niissalo, M.A., Choo, L.M., Kurzweil, H., Yam, T.W. & Khew, G.S. (2020). A new species of *Nervilia* (Orchidaceae) from Singapore. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 72: 1–14.
- Ono, J., Yong, J.W.H., Takayama, K., Mohd Nazre Bin Saleh, Wee, A.K.S., Asakawa, T., Yllano, O.B., Salmo III, S.G., Suleiman, M., Tung, N.X. et al. (2016). *Bruguiera hainesii*, a critically endangered mangrove species, is a hybrid between *B. cylindrica* and *B. gymnorhiza* (Rhizophoraceae). *Conserv. Genet.* 17: 1137–1144.
- Piippo, S., He, S.-L., Juslén, A., Tan, B.C., Murphy, D.H. & Pócs, T. (2002). Hepatic and hornwort flora of Singapore. *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* 39: 101–127.
- PPG I (2016). The Pteridophyte Phylogeny Group. A community-derived classification for extant lycophytes and ferns. *J. Syst. Evol.* 54: 563–603.
- Pyšek, P., Richardson, D.M., Rejmánek, M., Webster, G.L., Williamson, M. & Kirschner, J. (2004). Alien plants in checklists and floras: towards better communication between taxonomists and ecologists. *Taxon* 53: 131–143.
- Ridley, H.N. (1900). The Flora of Singapore. *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 27–196.
- Ridley, H.N. (1901). *Annual Report on the Botanic Gardens, Singapore, for the Year 1900*. Singapore: Government Printing Office.
- Ridley, H.N. (1922–1925). *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula*, vols. 1–5. London: L. Reeve & Co.
- Rodda, M., Simonsson Juhonewe, N. & Middleton, D.J. (2016). The taxonomic status of the presumed extinct Singaporean *Hoya wallichii* (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 68: 175–187.
- Seah, W.W. & Wong, K.M. (2018). Flora of Singapore precursors, 7. A newly diagnosed species of *Neonauclea* (Rubiaceae: Naucleaeae) now extinct in Singapore and notes on *Neonauclea excelsa* and *N. calycina*. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 289–294.
- Shepeleva, E.A., Schelkunov, M.I., Hroneš, M., Sochor, M., Dančák, M., Merckx, V.S.F.T., Kikuchi, I.A.B.S., Chantanaorrapint, S., Suetsugu, K., Tsukaya, H. et al. (2020). Phylogenetics of the mycoheterotrophic genus *Thismia* (Thismiaceae: Dioscoreales) with a focus on the Old World taxa: delineation of novel natural groups and insights into the evolution of morphological traits. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 193: 287–315.
- Tan, B.C. & Ho, B.C. (2008a). *A guide to the mosses of Singapore*. Singapore: Science Centre Singapore.
- Tan, B.C. & Ho, B.C. (2008b). Bryophytes. In: Davison, G.W.H., Ng, P.K.L. & Ho, H.C. (ed.) *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, ed. 2, p. 209. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).
- Tan, B.C., Ho, B.C., Seah, B.K.B. (2004). Two new moss species, *Trichosteleum fleischeri* and *Splachnobryum temasekensis*, from Singapore. *J. Hattori Bot. Lab.* 96: 223–230.
- Tan, B.C., Tan, H.T.W., Tan, K.-X., Ali bin Ibrahim, Chew, P.T., Chua, K.S., Gwee, A.T., Kiew, R., Lee, S.M.L., Leong, P. et al. (2008). Ferns and fern allies. In: Davison, G.W.H., Ng, P.K.L. & Ho, H.C. (ed.) *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, ed. 2, pp. 210–212. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).
- Tan, H.T.W., Tan, K.-X., Ali bin Ibrahim, Chew, P.T., Chua, K.S., Duistermaat, H., Ganesan, S.K., Goh, M.W.K., Gwee, A.T., Kiew, R. et al. (2008). Seed plants. In: Davison, G.W.H., Ng, P.K.L. & Ho, H.C. (ed.) *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, ed. 2, pp. 213–245. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).

- Turner, I.M., Chua, K.S. & Tan, H.T.W. (1990). A checklist of the native and naturalized vascular plants of the Republic of Singapore. *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19 (1990): 58–88.
- Turner, I.M. (1993). The names used for Singapore plants since 1900. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 1–287.
- Turner, I.M. & Tan, H.T.W. (1994). Kingdom 5: Plantae. In: Wee, Y.C. & Ng, P.K.L. (ed.), *A first look at biodiversity in Singapore*, pp. 106–127. Singapore: National Council on the Environment.
- Turner, I.M., Tan, H.T.W., Ali bin Ibrahim & Corlett, R.T. (1994). Seed plants. In: Ng, P.K.L. & Wee, Y.C. (ed.) *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, pp. 273–313. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).
- Veldkamp, J.F., Duistermaat, H., Wong, K.M. & Middleton, D.J. (2019). Poaceae (Gramineae). In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 7, pp. 219–501. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Wee, Y.C. (1984). *Common ferns and fern-allies of Singapore*. Singapore: Malayan Nature Society (Singapore Branch).
- Wee, Y.C. (1994). Ferns and fern allies. In: Ng, P.K.L. & Wee, Y.C. (ed.) *The Singapore Red Data Book: Threatened Plants and Animals of Singapore*, pp. 269–272. Singapore: Nature Society (Singapore).
- Yam, T.W. (2013). *Native orchids of Singapore: diversity, identification & conservation*. Singapore: National Parks Board.
- Ye, W. & Wei, Y.-M. (2021). *Gaolejeunia hoi* (Lejeuneaceae), a new species and generic record from Singapore. *Bryologist* 124: 600–609.
- Yee, A.T.K., Corlett, R.T., Liew, S.C. & Tan, H.T.W. (2011). The vegetation of Singapore—an updated map. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 63: 205–212.
- Yee, A.T.K., Chong, K.Y., Seah, W.W., Lua, H.K. & Yang, S. (2019). Vegetation of Singapore. In: Middleton, D.J., Leong-Škorničková, J. & Lindsay, S. (ed.) *Flora of Singapore*, vol. 1, pp. 47–70. Singapore: National Parks Board.

## Checklist and bibliography

The taxa are arranged by each of the major plant groups: liverworts, mosses, hornworts, lycophytes, ferns, gymnosperms and angiosperms. Within each plant group, the taxa are arranged alphabetically by family, then genus, and then species.

For each entry, the currently accepted name is given first, followed, in chronological order, by the most relevant Singapore-related publications that have used the currently accepted name. In the few cases where there is no Singapore-related publication to justify the use of the currently accepted name we give a reference for the accepted name such as a publication that made the name change, or the name of an expert in that genus, or a major plant names database that accepts the same currently accepted name (namely Plants of the World Online (POWO) and/or World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (WCSP)), the access date of which can be taken as 10 January 2022. The currently accepted name is then followed by any synonyms and/or misapplied names arranged in reverse chronological order of their last usage in the relevant Singapore-related literature (i.e., the synonym most recently used as the accepted name, and potentially most familiar to some readers, comes first). Although the synonyms and misapplied names are arranged in reverse chronological order of their most recent usage, the citations for each name are always given in chronological order. At the end of each entry, the native or introduced status of each taxon is given along with a national conservation assessment for the native species (see Table 1).

For species with infraspecific taxa, the species name is given first along with literature citations given for the taxon at the rank of species. Literature records are only given for the species if there are any that specifically record the species rather than only the infraspecific taxon for Singapore, or which support the synonymy given. This is followed by any synonyms of the species, including synonyms attributable to the type subspecies or variety. The species is then followed by the relevant infraspecific taxa and literature citations given for that taxon at the appropriate rank. When only one infraspecific taxon is given, it can be assumed that all material of the species belongs to that infraspecific taxon, pending ongoing research for the *Flora of Singapore*. In the very rare cases when there is more than one infraspecific taxon in Singapore, care must be taken when interpreting the literature citations given to the species. The native or introduced status and any conservation assessments given are applied only to the infraspecific taxa and not to the species when relevant.

There is a small number of taxa which are morphologically distinct and defined but which have not yet been formally named, generally because fertile material has not yet been available. These appear in this list under the genus and a numbered species, e.g., *Philonotis* sp. 2. They are the 'Unnamed taxa' in Table 2.

The list of taxa and inclusion of bibliographic references are based on extensive research. We are reasonably confident of the inclusion of taxa but invite readers to contact us if they are aware of gaps in the inclusion of literature.

## LIVERWORTS

### Adelanthaceae

**Syzygiella subintegerrima** (Reinw. et al.) Spruce: Inoue, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 29: 193 (1966); Inoue, Gen. Plagiochila S.E. Asia: 132 (1984). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Aneuraceae

**Aneura blasioides** (Horik.) Furuki: Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 72 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Aneura pinguis* auct. non (L.) Dumort.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 121 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 55 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Riccardia pinguis* auct. non (L.) Gray: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 65 (1958); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Riccardia crenulata** Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 173 (1898); Schiffner, Hepat. Fl. Buitenzorg: 53 (1900); Furuki, Hikobia 13: 514 (2001); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 72 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Riccardia elata** (Steph.) Schiffn.: Furuki, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 100: 98 (2006); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 72 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura ridleyi* (Schiffn.) Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 219 (1899 [‘1900’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 519 (2013). – *Riccardia ridleyi* Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 172 (1898); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 67 (1958). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Riccardia graeffei** (Steph.) Hewson: Furuki, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 70: 337 (1991); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 121 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 62 (2002); Furuki, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 100: 92 (2006); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 74 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura flavescens* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 6: 26 (1917 [‘1924’]). – *Riccardia latifrondoides* Schiffn. f. *major* Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 169 (1898). **Native; NE.**

**Riccardia grossitexta** (Steph.) Furuki: Furuki, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 70: 383 (1991); Furuki, Hikobia 11: 465 (1994); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura grossitexta* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 6: 29 (1917 [‘1924’]). **Native; NE.**

**Riccardia inconspicua** (Steph.) Reeb & Bardat: Reeb & Bardat, Cryptog. Bryol. 35: 61 (2014). – *Riccardia tenuicostata* Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 166 (1898); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 78 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura tenuicostata* (Schiffn.) Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 245 (1899 [‘1900’]). **Native; NE.**

**Riccardia latifrondoides** Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 168 (1898); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 75 (2013); Söderström et al., PhytoKeys 59: 450 (2016); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura latifrondoides* (Schiffn.) Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 260 (1899 [‘1900’]). **Native; EX** (assessed here).

**Riccardia singaporensis** Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 165 (1898); Furuki & Tan, Nat. Hist. Res. (Chiba) 12: 75 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Aneura singaporensis* (Schiffn.) Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 249 (1899 [‘1900’]). **Native; NE.**

### Calypogeiaceae

**Calypogeia arguta** Nees & Mont.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 89 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cincinnatiella arguta* (Nees & Mont.) Dumort.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 56, 519 (2013). – *Calypogeia furcata* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 411 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

### Cephaloziellaceae

**Cylindrocolea kiaeri** (Austin) Vána: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cephaloziella kiaeri* (Austin) Douin: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002). – *Cephaloziella* sp.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995). **Native; NE.**

### Cyathodiaceae

**Cyathodium cavernarum** Kunze: Rubasinghe, Fl. Singapore 2 (in prep.). – *Cyathodium* sp.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 121 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 66 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

### Frullaniaceae

**Frullania apiculata** (Reinw. et al.) Nees: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), as ‘*apiiculata*’; Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Frullania brotheri** Steph.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 114 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Frullania ericoides** (Nees) Mont.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Frullania aeolotis* Mont. & Nees: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), as ‘*acolotis*’. – *Frullania squarrosa* (Nees ex Mont.) Nees var. *planesens* Verd.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 134 (1929). – *Frullania aeolotis* Mont. & Nees var. *singaporensis* Gottsche et al.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 3: 418 (1845 [‘1844’]); Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 319 (1898). **Native; NE.**

**Frullania gaudichaudii** (Nees & Mont.) Nees & Mont.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 91 (1930); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 114 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 123, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Frullania gracilis** (Reinw. et al.) Nees: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 144 (1929); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 111 (1930); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 5: 126 (1932); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 206 (1934); Hattori, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, B 1: 112 (1975); Hattori & Thaithong, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, B 4: 66 (1978); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 114 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. &

Hornw. Singapore: 106 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Frullania gracilis* (Reinw. et al.) Nees f. *distincteocellata* S.Hatt.: Hattori, Bull. Natl Sci. Mus. Tokyo, B 1: 112 (1975). – *Frullania picta* auct. non Steph.: Svihla, Bryologist 62: 193 (1959).

**Frullania gracilis** (Reinw. et al.) Nees var. **brevior** Gottsche et al.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 3: 453 (1845 [‘1844’]); Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 327 (1898). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Frullania hypoleuca** Nees: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 145 (1929); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 126 (1930); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 114 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Frullania intermedia** (Reinw. et al.) Nees: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 161 (1930); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 114 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 123, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Frullania nodulosa** (Reinw. et al.) Nees: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 154 (1929); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 177 (1930); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 123, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Frullania nodulosa* (Reinw. et al.) Nees f. *irreflexa* Verd.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 154 (1929). – *Frullania replicata* (Nees) Nees: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 339 (1898). – *Frullania thuilleri* Nees: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 3: 434 (1845 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 121 (1861). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Frullania sublignosa** Steph.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 2: 122 (1929); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 1: 61 (1930); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 4: 140 (1931); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE**.

### Jackiellaceae

**Jackiella javanica** Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Jackiella singaporensis** Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 70: 218 (1900 [‘1901’]); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 273 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]); Grolle, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 33: 234 (1970); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 91 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE**.

### Lejeuneaceae

**Acrolejeunea fertilis** (Reinw. et al.) Schiffn.: Gradstein, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 4: 85 (1975); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 110 (2002); Zheng & Zhu, Bryologist 113: 606 (2010); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus wichurae* (Schiffn.) Steph.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 6: 96 (1933); Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 228 (1933); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Ptychocoleus fertilis* (Reinw. et al.) Trevis.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 144 (1934). **Native; NE**.

**Acrolejeunea pycnoclada** (Taylor) Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus pycnocladus* (Taylor) Steph.: Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 226 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 132 (1934).

**Acrolejeunea pycnoclada** (Taylor) Schiffn. subsp. **pycnoclada**: Gradstein, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 4: 108 (1975). **Native; NE.**

**Acrolejeunea securifolia** (Nees) Steph.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018).

**Acrolejeunea securifolia** (Nees) Steph. subsp. **hartmannii** (Steph.) Gradst.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Caudalejeunea cristiloba** (Steph.) Gradst.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 12 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus cristilobus* (Steph.) Steph.: Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 225 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 129 (1934).

**Caudalejeunea cristiloba** (Steph.) Gradst. subsp. **cristiloba**: Gradstein, Acta Bot. Neerl. 23: 340 (1974). **Native; NE.**

**Caudalejeunea reniloba** (Gottsche) Steph.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 60 (1934). – *Caudalejeunea recurvistipula* (Gottsche) Schiffn.: Zheng & Zhu, Bryologist 113: 606 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ceratolejeunea singapurensis** (Lindenb.) Schiffn.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 273 (1898); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 5: 441 (1913 [‘1912–1917’]); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 115 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Lejeunea singapurensis* Lindenb.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 3: 397 (1845 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 117 (1861); Stephani, Hedwigia 29: 93 (1890). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea intertexta** (Lindenb.) Steph.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 112 (2002); Zheng & Zhu, Bryologist 113: 608 (2010); Passos Bastos, J. Bryol. 34: 66 (2012); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea lindenbergii** (Gottsche) Mizut.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea malaccensis** (G.Hoffm.) X.L.He: He, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 33: 59 (1996); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). – *Cheilolejeunea trapezia* auct. non (Nees) Kachroo & R.M.Schust.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cheilolejeunea longiloba* auct. non (Steph. ex G.Hoffm.) Kachroo & R.M.Schust. ex J.J.Engel & B.C.Tan: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 114 (2002). – *Pycnolejeunea malaccensis* G.Hoffm.: Hoffman, Ann. Bryol. 8: 91, 118 (1935). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea rigidula** (Nees ex Mont.) R.M.Schust.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). – *Cheilolejeunea intertexta* auct. non (Lindenb.) Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002), p.p. – *Cheilolejeunea serpentina* (Mitt.) Steph.: Mizutani, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 26: 171 (1963). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea ventricosa** (Schiffn. ex P.Syd.) X.L.He: Zhu & So, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 36: 221 (1999); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cheilolejeunea fitzgeraldii* (Steph.) X.L.He: He, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 32: 253 (1995). – *Pycnolejeunea ventricosa* Schiffn. ex P.Syd.: Hoffman, Ann. Bryol. 8: 90, 91, 127 (1935). **Native; NE.**

**Cheilolejeunea vittata** (Steph. ex G.Hoffm.) R.M.Schust. & Kachroo: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea aequabilis** (Sande Lac.) Schiffn.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea ceratilibula** (P.C.Chen) R.M.Schust.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 13 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea cordiflora** Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea cuneata** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Herzog: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea floccosa** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Schiffn.: Benedix, Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 134: 21 (1953); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea grossepapillosa** (Horik.) N.Kitag.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cololejeunea haskarliana** (Lehm.) Schiffn.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea inflectens** (Mitt.) Benedix: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea planissima** (Mitt.) Abeyw.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea raduliloba** Steph.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea siamensis** Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 116 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cololejeunea pluripunctata* Benedix: Benedix, Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 134: 45 (1953); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cololejeunea stoniana** Tixier: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Cololejeunea trichomanis** (Gottsche) Besch.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Cololejeunea goebelii* (Gottsche ex K.I.Goebel) Schiffn.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 116 (2002). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cololejeunea wightii** Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 118 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 520 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).



**Colura brevistyla** Herzog: Sangrattanaprasert et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 82 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Drepanolejeunea vesiculosa** (Mitt.) Steph.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Zhu & So, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 36: 223 (1999); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). – *Drepanolejeunea ternatensis* auct. non (Gottsche) Schiffn.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 92, 521 (2013). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gaolejeunea hoi** W.Ye & Y.M.Wei: Ye & Wei, Bryologist 124: 605 (2021). **Native; EN** (Ye & Wei, 2021).

**Lejeunea anisophylla** Mont.: Lee, Cryptog. Bryol. 34: 399 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Lejeunea catanduana* (Steph.) H.A.Mill. et al.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 118 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 124 (2002). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Lejeunea cocoes** Mitt.: Lee, Cryptog. Bryol. 34: 405 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Lejeunea parva* auct. non (S.Hatt.) Mizut.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 118 (2002), p.p. **Native; NE**.

**Lejeunea exilis** (Reinw. et al.) Grolle: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Lejeunea flava** (Sw.) Nees: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 118 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Lejeunea papilionacea** Prantl: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 158, 521 (2013); Lee, Cryptog. Bryol. 34: 453 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 15 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Lejeunea sordida** (Nees) Nees: Lee, Cryptog. Bryol. 34: 464 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Lejeunea tenella** Taylor: Taylor, London J. Bot. 5: 398 (1846); Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 5: 766 (1847 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 115 (1861); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Cheilolejeunea tenella* (Taylor) J.J.Engel & B.C.Tan: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 43: 484 (2006). – *Euosmolejeunea tenella* (Taylor) Steph.: Stephani, Hedwigia 29: 87 (1890); Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 263 (1898); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 5: 591 (1914 [‘1912–1917’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NE**.

**Lepidolejeunea bidentula** (Steph.) R.M.Schust.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 118 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Leptolejeunea elliptica** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Besch.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 129 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 159, 521 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Leptolejeunea epiphylla** (Mitt.) Steph.: Herzog, Flora 135: 413 (1942); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 18 (2018). – *Leptolejeunea subacuta* Steph. ex A.Evans: Herzog, Flora 135: 414 (1942). **Native; NE**.

**Leptolejeunea maculata** (Mitt.) Schiffn.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 18 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Leptolejeunea vitrea** (Nees) Schiffn.: Herzog, Flora 135: 392 (1942); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Lopholejeunea nigricans** (Lindenb.) Schiffn.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 131 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Lopholejeunea subfusca** (Nees) Schiffn.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 6: 95 (1933); Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 219 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 78 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 131 (2002); Zheng & Zhu, Bryologist 113: 615 (2010); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Lopholejeunea sagraana* (Mont.) Schiffn.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 294 (1898), as ‘*sagraeana*’. – *Lejeunea subfusca* (Nees) Nees & Mont.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 3: 315 (1845 [‘1844’]). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Metalejeunea cucullata** (Reinw. et al.) Grolle: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Lejeunea cucullata* (Reinw. et al.) Nees: Stephani, Hedwigia 29: 89 (1890). **Native; NE.**

**Microlejeunea filicuspis** (Steph.) Heinrichs et al.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Harpalejeunea filicuspis* (Steph.) Mizut.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 118 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 122 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Microlejeunea lunulatiloba** Horik.: Miller et al., Bryophyt. Biblioth. 25: 235 (1983); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Microlejeunea punctiformis** (Taylor) Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Microlejeunea gracillima* (Mitt.) Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 5: 830 (1915 [‘1912–1917’]). – *Eulejeunea gracillima* (Mitt.) Schiffn.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 255 (1898). **Native; NE.**

**Microlejeunea ulicina** (Taylor) Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 133 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Mohamedia borneensis** (Steph.) R.L.Zhu & L.Shu: Zhu et al., Bryologist 122: 91 (2019). – *Lepidolejeunea borneensis* (Steph.) R.M.Schust.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 126 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Myriocoleopsis minutissima** (Sm.) R.L.Zhu et al.: Yu et al., Phytotaxa 183: 293 (2014); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018).

**Myriocoleopsis minutissima** (Sm.) R.L.Zhu et al. subsp. **myriocarpa** (Nees & Mont.) R.L.Zhu et al.: Yu et al., Phytotaxa 183: 294 (2014). – *Cololejeunea minutissima* (Sm.) Schiffn. subsp. *myriocarpa* (Nees & Mont.) R.M.Schust.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Pycnolejeunea contigua** (Nees) Grolle: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 119 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Pycnolejeunea bancana* Steph.: Hoffman, Ann. Bryol. 8: 90,

91, 126 (1935); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NE.**

**Schiffneriolejeunea cumingiana** (Mont.) Gradst.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 135 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus cumingianus* (Mont.) Trevis.: Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 225 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 137 (1934). **Native; NE.**

**Schiffneriolejeunea pulopenangensis** (Gottsche) Gradst.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 18 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus pulopenangensis* (Gottsche) Trevis.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 6: 95 (1933); Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 226 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 130 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NE.**

**Schiffneriolejeunea tumida** (Nees) Gradst.: Gradstein & Terken, Occas. Pap. Farlow Herb. Cryptog. Bot. 16: 73 (1981); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Ptychocoleus tumidus* (Nees) Trevis.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 6: 96 (1933); Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 228 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 141 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NE.**

**Spruceanthus planiusculus** (Mitt.) X.Q.Shi et al.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 18 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Thysananthus ciliaris** (Sande Lac.) Sukkharak: Ho & Sukkharak, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 237 (2021). **Native; CR** (Ho & Sukkharak, 2021).

**Thysananthus comosus** Lindenb.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 6: 96 (1933); Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 229 (1933); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 175 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Sukkharak, Phytotaxa 193: 26 (2015); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Thysananthus fruticosus** (Lindenb. & Gottsche) Schiffn.: Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 4: 182 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Sukkharak, Phytotaxa 193: 41 (2015); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Dendrolejeunea fruticosa* (Lindenb. & Gottsche) Lacout.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 117 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 120 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 79, 520 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Thysananthus indicus** (Steph.) Sukkharak & Gradst.: Sukkharak & Gradstein, Phytotaxa 326: 102 (2017). – *Thysananthus humilis* auct. non (Gottsche) Sukkharak & Gradst.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Mastigolejeunea indica* Steph.: Sukkharak & Gradstein, Nova Hedwigia 99: 314 (2014). – *Mastigolejeunea auriculata* auct. non (Wilson & Hook.) Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002). – *Mastigolejeunea humilis* auct. non (Gottsche) Schiffn.: Verdoorn, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 221 (1933); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Thysananthus spathulistipus** (Reinw. et al.) Lindenb.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 137 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 248, 521 (2013); Sukkharak, Phytotaxa 193: 33 (2015); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Lepidoziaceae

**Acromastigum echinatum** (Gottsche) A.Evans: Evans, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 3: 147 (1934); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Mastigobryum echinatum* Gottsche: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 2: 218 (1845 [‘1844’]); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 536 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]); Grolle, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 44: 6 (1978). – *Bazzania echinata* (Gottsche) Trevis.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 153 (1898). **Native; NE.**

**Acromastigum inaequilaterum** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) A.Evans: Evans, Ann. Bryol., Suppl. 3: 129 (1934); Verdoorn, Ann. Bryol. 10: 124 (1938 [‘1937’]); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 77 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 521 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bazzania fleischeri** (Steph.) Abeyw.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Mastigobryum fleischeri* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 457 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). **Native; NE.**

**Bazzania indica** (Gottsche & Lindenb.) Trevis.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 161 (1898); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Mastigobryum indicum* Gottsche & Lindenb.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 2: 230 (1845 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 105 (1861); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 482 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). **Native; NE.**

**Bazzania paradoxa** (Sande Lac.) Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Bazzania natunensis* Steph.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Mastigobryum modiglianii* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 491 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). **Native; NE.**

**Bazzania recurva** (Mont.) Trevis.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Bazzania tridens** (Reinw. et al.) Trevis.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 80 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Bazzania wallichiana** (Lindenb.) Trevis.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 179 (1898); Mizutani, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 30: 87 (1967); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Mastigobryum gaudichaudii* Gottsche ex Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 441 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). – *Mastigobryum wallichianum* Lindenb.: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 2: 229 (1845 [‘1844’]); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 485 (1908 [‘1906–1909’]). – *Bazzania gaudichaudii* (Gottsche ex Steph.) Schiffn.: Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 159 (1898). – *Mastigobryum concavulum* Nees: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 2: 228 (1845 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 104 (1861). **Native; NE.**

**Kurzia gonyotricha** (Sande Lac.) Grolle: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 110 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Neolepidozia mamillosa** (Schiffn.) E.D.Cooper: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Lepidozia mamillosa* Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 110 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 83 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Neolepidozia wallichiana** (Gottsche) Fulford & J.Taylor: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Lepidozia wallichiana* Gottsche: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 85 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Telaranea major** (Herzog) J.J.Engel & G.L.Merr.: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Arachniopsis major* Herzog: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 109 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 79 (2002). **Native; NE.**

**Tricholepidozia neesii** (Lindenb.) E.D.Cooper: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Blepharostoma trichophyllum* auct. non (L.) Dumort.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Telaranea neesii* (Lindenb.) Fulford: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 86 (2002). **Native; NE.**

### Lophocoleaceae

**Chiloscyphus tridens** Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 6: 315 (1922 [‘1924’]). **Native; NE.**

**Heteroscyphus argutus** (Reinw. et al.) Schiffn.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 112 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 96 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 140, 519 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Chiloscyphus cubans* Taylor: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 216 (1907 [‘1906–1909’]). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Heteroscyphus splendens** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Grolle: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Heteroscyphus decurrens* (Nees) Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Chiloscyphus decurrens* Nees: Gottsche et al., Syn. Hepat., fasc. 2: 173 (1845 [‘1844’]); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 100 (1861); Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 134 (1898). **Native; NE.**

**Heteroscyphus succulentus** (Gottsche) Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 112 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Heteroscyphus zollingeri** (Gottsche) Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 98 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). – *Chiloscyphus zollingeri* Gottsche: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 3: 214 (1907 [‘1906–1909’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

### Marchantiaceae

**Marchantia acaulis** Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 121 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 68 (2002); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 19, 209 (2008); Ho, Nat. Singapore 6: 188 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE<sub>x</sub>** (assessed here).

**Marchantia emarginata** Reinw. et al.: Ho, Nat. Singapore 6: 188 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

### Pallaviciniaceae

**Pallavicinia levieri** Schiffn.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as '*Pallavicinia*'; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Pallavicinia lyellii** (Hook.) Gray: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 317 (1899 ['1900']); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 120 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 57 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Pallavicinia indica* Schiffn.: Schiffner, Hepat. Fl. Buitenzorg: 65 (1900); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995). – *Pallavicinia radiculosa* (Sande Lac.) Schiffn.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 62 (1958); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as '*Pallavicinia*'. – *Pallavicinia ridleyi* Steph.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 6: 64 (1917 ['1924']), as '*Pallavicinius*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Podomitrium malaccense** (Steph.) Campb.: Grolle & Piippo, Acta Bot. Fenn. 133: 76 (1986); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 121 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 60 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 521 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Hymenophyton malaccense* Steph.: Stephani, Hedwigia 34: 46 (1895), as '*Hymenophytum*'; Schiffner, Consp. Hepat. Arch. Ind.: 63 (1898), as '*Hymenophytum*'; Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 183 (1898); Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 1: 307 (1899 ['1900']), as '*Hymenophytum*'; Troll, Flora 125: 158 (1931), as '*Hymenophytum*'; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 64 (1958), as '*Hymenophytum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as '*Hymenophytum*'. **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Plagiochilaceae

**Plagiochila bantamensis** (Reinw. et al.) Mont.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Grolle & So, Bryologist 102: 202 (1999); So, Austral. Syst. Bot. 14: 679 (2001); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 100 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Plagiochila densifolia* Sande Lac.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 521 (2013). – *Plagiochila lobulata* Schiffn.: Stephani, Sp. Hepat. 2: 390 (1903 ['1906']). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Plagiochila kurzii** Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

**Plagiochila sciophila** Nees: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE.**

### Radulaceae

**Radula anceps** Sande Lac.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 103 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Radula amoena* auct. non Herzog: Zheng & Zhu, Nova Hedwigia 88: 232 (2009); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Radula javanica** Gottsche: Promma, Fl. Singapore 2 (in prep.). – *Radula borneensis* auct. non Steph.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 216, 521 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Radula reflexa** Nees & Mont.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 113 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Ricciaceae

**Riccia treubiana** Steph.: Meijer, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 20: 117 (1958); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 122 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 70 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

### Schistochilaceae

**Schistochila sciurea** (Nees) Schiffn.: So, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 93: 98 (2003); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Solenostomaceae

**Solenostoma ariadne** (Taylor) R.M.Schust. ex Váňa & D.G.Long: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Jungermannia ariadne* Taylor: Amakawa, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 31: 105 (1968); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 123 (2002). – *Plectocolea ariadne* (Taylor) Mitt.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Nardia ariadne* (Taylor) Schiffn.: Schiffner, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 67: 188 (1898); Schiffner, Hapat. Fl. Buitenzorg: 79 (1900). **Native; NE**.

**Solenostoma truncatum** (Nees) R.M.Schust. ex Váňa & D.G.Long: Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Jungermannia truncata* Nees: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 111 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 93 (2002). **Native; NE**.

### Trichocoleaceae

**Trichocolea pluma** (Reinw. et al.) Mont.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 108 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 87 (2002); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 521 (2013); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

## MOSESSES

### Bartramiaceae

**Philonotis hastata** (Duby) Wijk & Margad.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 77, 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 77 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Philonotis laii** T.J.Kop.: Koponen, Acta Bryolichenol. Asiat. 3: 137 (2010); Koponen et al., Arctoa 21: 62 (2012). **Native; NE**.

**Philonotis mollis** (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 77 (2013). – *Philonotis secunda* (Dozy & Molk.) Bosch & Sande Lac.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Native; NE**.

**Philonotis thwaitesii** Mitt.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 78 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Philonotis sp. 2**: Koponen et al., Arctoa 21: 62 (2012). **Native**; conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

### Bryaceae

**Bryum apiculatum** Schwägr.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 80, 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 15 (2013). – *Bryum bicolor* auct. non Dicks.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 16 (2013). – *Bryum junghuhnianum* auct. non Hampe ex Dozy & Molck.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008). – *Bryum nitens* Harv.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995). – *Bryum ambiguum* Duby: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Bryum coronatum** Schwägr.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 2: 537 (1904 [‘1902–1904’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 19 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 77 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 38, 265 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 16 (2013). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Calymperaceae

**Arthrocnemum schimperi** (Dozy & Molck.) Dozy & Molck.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 42 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 48, 122 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 13 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Calymperes boulayi** Besch.: Ellis, J. Bryol. 15(1): 127 (1988); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 19 (2013). – *Calymperes dozyanum* auct. non Mitt.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 266 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 14 (1926), p.p.; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979), p.p.; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 50 (1980), p.p.; Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 106 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p. – *Calymperes delessertii* Besch.: Besch. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 8, 1: 282 (1895); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 14 (1926). – *Calymperes eutrichostomum* Müll. Hal.: Besch. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 8, 1: 284 (1895); Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 359 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Calymperes crassinerve** (Mitt.) A. Jaeger: Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 105 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 60, 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss



Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 19 (2013). – *Calymperes bescherelei* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 278 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 15 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Calymperes erosum** Müll.Hal.: Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 102 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 61, 124 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 19 (2013). – *Calymperes afzelii* auct. non Sw.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008). – *Calymperes hampei* Dozy & Molck.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 316 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 15 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 52 (1980). – *Calymperes thwaitesii* auct. non Besch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Calymperes graeffeanum** Müll.Hal.: Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 20 (2013). – *Calymperes palisotii* auct. non Schwägr. subsp. *palisotii*: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008), p.p. – *Calymperes punctulatum* Hampe: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008), p.p. – *Calymperes dozyanum* auct. non Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 14 (1926), p.p.; Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979), p.p.; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 50 (1980), p.p.; Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 106 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p. – *Calymperes palisotii* auct. non Schwägr.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p. – *Calymperes hyophilaceum* Müll.Hal.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 84 (1982). – *Calymperes nicobarense* Hampe ex Besch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 15 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 52 (1980). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Calymperes lonchophyllum** Schwägr.: Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 100 (1985); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995). – *Calymperes serratum* auct. non A.Braun ex Müll.Hal.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 16 (1926), p.p.; Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979), p.p.; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 50 (1980), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), p.p.; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 23 (2013), p.p. – *Calymperes lonchophyllum* Schwägr. subsp. *beccarii* auct. non (Hampe) M.Menzel: Menzel & Schultze-Motel, Willdenowia 19: 488 (1990); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008). – *Calymperes beccarii* auct. non Hampe: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), as ‘*beccari*’. – *Calymperes nietneri* Müll. Hal.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979).

**Calymperes lonchophyllum** Schwägr. subsp. **lonchophyllum**: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 21 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calymperes moluccense** Schwägr.: Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 41 (1859); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926); Ellis, J. Bryol. 14(4): 681 (1987); Ellis, J. Bryol. 15(1): 133 (1988); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 21 (2013). – *Calymperes palisotii* auct. non Schwägr.: Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 104 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 22 (2013). – *Calymperes dozyanum* Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 14 (1926), p.p.; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979), p.p.; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 50 (1980), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008). – *Calymperes palisotii* Schwägr. subsp. *moluccense* (Schwägr.) M.Menzel: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008). – *Calymperes punctulatum* auct. non Hampe: Bescherelle, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 8, 1: 300 (1895), p.p.; Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 273 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]), p.p.; Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 15 (1926), p.p.; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008), p.p. – *Calymperes kurzianum* Hampe ex Müll.Hal.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calymperes motleyi** Mitt.: Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 106 (1985); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 21 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Calymperes porrectum** Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 51 (1980); Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 105 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Ellis, J. Bryol. 15(4): 720 (1989); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008). – *Calymperes porrectum* Mitt. var. *porrectum*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 22 (2013). – *Calymperes salakense* Besch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 251 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 91 (1927). – *Calymperes recurvifolium* Besch.: Bescherelle, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 8, 1: 301 (1895); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 253 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 16 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Calymperes serratum** A.Braun ex Müll.Hal.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 50 (1980), p.p.; Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 100 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), p.p.; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 23 (2013), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Calymperes taitense** (Sull.) Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979), as ‘*tahitense*’; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 52 (1980), as ‘*tahitense*’; Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 103 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 124 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 46, 265 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 23 (2013). – *Calymperes orientale* Mitt. var. *polytrichoides* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer,

Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 249 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 16 (1926). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Calymperes tenerum** Müll.Hal.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 275 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 15 (1926); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 76 (1953); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 55 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Reese & Mohamed, Bryologist 88: 106 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Chew & Tan, Singapore Scientist 89: 5 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 64, 124 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 24 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Exostratum blumei** (Nees ex Hampe) L.T.Ellis: Ellis, Lindbergia 11: 25 (1985); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 42 (2013), as ‘*blumii*’. – *Exodictyon blumei* (Nees ex Hampe) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979), as ‘*blumii*’; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Leucophanes candidum** (Schwägr.) Lindb.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 181 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 41 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Salazar-Allen, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 46: 113 (1993); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008). – *Leucophanes candidum* (Schwägr.) Lindb. var. *candidum*: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 62 (2013). – *Leucophanes candidum* (Schwägr.) Lindb. var. *densifolium* (Mitt.) Dixon: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Leucophanes aciculare* Müll.Hal., nom. nud.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926). – *Leucophanes densifolium* Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926). – *Leucophanes pugioniforme* M.Fleisch., nom. nud.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926). – *Didymodon sphagnoides* Harv., nom. illeg. superfl.: Harvey & Hooker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 4 (1840). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Leucophanes glaucum** (Schwägr.) Mitt.: Salazar-Allen, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 46: 115 (1993); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 53, 130 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 62 (2013). – *Leucophanes albescens* Müll.Hal.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 315 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Johnson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(4): 336 (1964); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 42 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995).

**Leucophanes glaucum** (Schwägr.) Mitt. subsp. **glaucum**: Chantanaorrapint, Fl. Singapore 2 (in prep.). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Leucophanes octoblepharioides** Brid.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 315 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 8 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 41 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 53, 130 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 63 (2013).

**Leucophanes octoblepharioides** Brid. subsp. **octoblepharioides**: Chantanaorrapint, Fl. Singapore 2 (in prep.). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Mitthyridium fasciculatum** (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995). – *Mitthyridium fasciculatum* (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob. subsp. *cardotii* auct. non (M.Fleisch.) B.C.Tan & L.T.Ellis: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 68 (2013), p.p. – *Mitthyridium cardotii* auct. non (M.Fleisch.) H.Rob.: Reese et al., Bryologist 89: 55 (1986), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008). – *Thyridium cardotii* auct. non M.Fleisch.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 63 (1980). – *Thyridium fasciculatum* (Hook. & Grev.) Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 62 (1980). – *Syrrhopodon fasciculatus* Hook. & Grev.: Harvey & Hooker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 7 (1840); Möller, Hedwigia 60: 316 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927). – *Thyridium fasciculatum* (Hook. & Grev.) Mitt. var. *zollingeri* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 228 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]).

**Mitthyridium fasciculatum** (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob. subsp. **fasciculatum**: Menzel & Schultze-Motel, Willdenowia 19: 501 (1990); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 69 (2013). – *Mitthyridium fasciculatum* (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob. var. *fasciculatum*: Nowak, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 20: 103 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mitthyridium flavum** (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 69 (2013). – *Thyridium flavum* (Müll.Hal.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 62 (1980). – *Syrrhopodon flavum* Müll.Hal.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Mitthyridium jungquilianum** (Mitt.) H.Rob.: Reese et al., Bryologist 89: 51 (1986), as ‘*jungquilianum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), as ‘*jungquilianum*’; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), as ‘*jungquilianum*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008), as ‘*jungquilianum*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 70 (2013), as ‘*jungquilianum*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mitthyridium repens** (Harv.) H.Rob.: Reese et al., Bryologist 89: 51 (1986); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 65, 131 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 182, 265 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 70 (2013). – *Mitthyridium undulatum* auct. non (Dozy & Molk.) H.Rob.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 71 (2013), p.p. – *Oedocladium rufescens* auct. non (Reinw. & Hornsch.) Mitt.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 32 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 74 (2013). – *Mitthyridium louisadum* (Broth.) H.K.Nowak: Nowak, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 20: 93 (1980); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995). – *Mitthyridium repens* (Harv.) H.Rob. var. *minor* (M.Fleisch.) B.C.Tan & Mohamed: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers.

Singapore: 106 (1994). – *Mitthyridium repens* (Harv.) H. Rob. var. *repens*: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). – *Thyridium undulatum* auct. non (Dozy & Molk.) M. Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 64 (1980), p.p. – *Myurium rufescens* auct. non (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M. Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 22 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979). – *Thyridium manii* M. Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979). – *Thyridium repens* (Harv.) Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979). – *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth. & Geh.) M. Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 236 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979). – *Syrrhopodon manii* Müll. Hal. f. *minor* (M. Fleisch.) Dixon: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927). – *Syrrhopodon repens* Harv.: Paris, Rev. Bryol. 33: 26 (1906); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 12 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927). – *Syrrhopodon manii* Müll. Hal., nom. nud.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926). – *Syrrhopodon undulatum* Broth. & Geh.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926). – *Syrrhopodon undulatus* auct. non (Dozy & Molk.) Lindb.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926). – *Thyridium manii* M. Fleisch. var. *minor* M. Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 236 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Mitthyridium undulatum** (Dozy & Molk.) H. Rob.: Nowak, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 20: 121 (1980); Reese et al., Bryologist 89: 52 (1986); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 71 (2013), p.p. – *Thyridium undulatum* (Dozy & Molk.) M. Fleisch.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 64 (1980), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Octoblepharum albidum** Hedw.: Harvey & Hooker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 7 (1840); Johnson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(4): 337 (1964); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 84 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 57, 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 74 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon alboginatus** Schwägr.: Fleischer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 55(1): 28 (1917 [‘1919’]); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 10: 230 (1924); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 1000 (1978); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 57 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 93 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon aristifolius** Mitt.: Menzel & Schultze-Motel, Willdenowia 19: 514 (1990); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 93 (2013). – *Syrrhopodon albidus* auct. non Thwaites & Mitt. subsp. *albidus*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 93 (2013), p.p. – *Syrrhopodon prolifer* Schwägr. var. *albidus* auct. non (Thwaites & Mitt.) Orbán & W.D. Reese: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon armatus** Mitt.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 94 (2013); Ellis, J. Bryol. 39: 318 (2017). – *Syrrhopodon fimbriatulus* Müll. Hal.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008). – *Syrrhopodon larminatii* Paris & Broth.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 982 (1978); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 84 (1982). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon borneensis** (Hampe) A.Jaeger: Fisher, Syst. Bot. 31: 22 (2006); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 94 (2013). – *Syrrhopodon involutus* auct. non Schwägr.: Mohamed & Reese, Bryologist 88: 236 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988), p.p.; Eddy, Handb. Males. Mosses 2: 55 (1990), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon ciliatus** (Hook.) Schwägr.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 210 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 75 (1953); Pócs & Tixier, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 59: 133 (1967); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 980 (1978); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 58 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 94 (2013). – *Syrrhopodon ciliatus* (Hook.) Schwägr. f. *pseudopodianus* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 211 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 12 (1926); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon croceus** Mitt.: Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 41 (1859); Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 374 (1900); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 14 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 61 (1980); Mohamed & Reese, Bryologist 88: 246 (1985); Menzel & Schultze-Motel, Willdenowia 19: 516 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Leonardi, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 68: 37 (1992); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 95 (2013); Ellis, J. Bryol. 38: 22 (2016). – *Calymperidium croceum* (Mitt.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 219 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon loreus** (Sande Lac.) W.D.Reese: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 266 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 96 (2013). – *Calymperes longifolium* Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 16 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 51 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon muelleri** (Dozy & Molk.) Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 13 (1926); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 1009 (1978); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 61 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 97 (2013). – *Calymperidium muelleri* Dozy & Molk.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 217 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon revolutus** Dozy & Molk.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 10 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Fisher, Syst. Bot. 31: 20 (2006). – *Syrrhopodon involutus* auct. non Schwägr.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926), p.p.; Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 84 (1982), p.p.; Mohamed & Reese, Bryologist 88: 236 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988), p.p.; Eddy, Handb. Males. Mosses 2: 55 (1990), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 95 (2013), p.p. – *Syrrhopodon pseudoinvolutus* Broth., nom. nud.: Dixon,

Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926). – *Leucophanella revoluta* (Dozy & Molk.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 198 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon rufescens** Hook. & Grev.: Hooker & Greville, Edinburgh J. Sci. 3: 227 (1826); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 39 (1859); Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 365 (1900); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 10: 229 (1924); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 974 (1978); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Fisher, Syst. Bot. 31: 20 (2006); Ellis, J. Bryol. 38: 7 (2016). – *Syrrhopodon involutus* auct. non Schwägr.: Mohamed & Reese, Bryologist 88: 236 (1985), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), p.p.; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995), p.p.; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 95 (2013), p.p. – *Syrrhopodon ridleyi* Broth. ex Dixon: Dixon, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 229 (1924); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 61 (1980). – *Leucophanella rufescens* (Hook. & Grev.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 200 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon spiculosus** Hook. & Grev.: Hooker & Greville, Edinburgh J. Sci. 3: 226 (1826); Harvey & Hooker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 7 (1840); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 39 (1859); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 208 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 11 (1926); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 75 (1953); Pócs & Tixier, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 59: 129 (1967); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 58 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Ellis, J. Bryol. 29: 65 (2007); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008); Ellis, J. Bryol. 38: 15 (2016). – *Syrrhopodon spiculosus* Hook. & Grev. var. *spiculosus*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 99 (2013). – *Syrrhopodon trachyphyllus* auct. non Mont.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 99 (2013), p.p. – *Syrrhopodon horridulus* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 208 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 12 (1926). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Syrrhopodon trachyphyllus** Mont.: Montagne, Syll. Gen. Sp. Crypt.: 47 (1856); Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 40 (1859); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 209 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 12 (1926); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 29: 987 (1978); Mohamed & Reese, Bryologist 88: 244 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Menzel & Schultze-Motel, Willdenowia 19: 536 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Ellis, Syst. Biodivers. 1: 161 (2003); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008), p.p.; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 99 (2013), p.p.; Ellis, J. Bryol. 38: 18 (2016). – *Syrrhopodon griffithii* Mitt.: Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 40 (1859); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 208 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 10: 231 (1924); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 12 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Leonardi, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 68: 37 (1992). – *Syrrhopodon spiculosus* Hook. & Grev. var. *griffithii* (Mitt.) Pócs & Tixier: Pócs & Tixier, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 59: 130 (1967). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Daltoniaceae

**Distichophyllum schmidtii** Broth.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 90 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Mohamed & Robinson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 80: 26 (1991);

Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Ho et al., Trop. Bryol. 31: 118 (2010); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 37 (2013). – *Distichophyllum gracilicaule* auct. non M.Fleisch.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 90 (1980), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Dicranaceae

**Dicranoloma braunii** (Müll.Hal.) Paris: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlm. 4(1): 4 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 34 (2013). – *Dicranoloma brevisetum* (Dozy & Molk.) Paris var. *samoanum* (Broth.) B.C.Tan & T.J.Kop.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Native; NE**.

**Leptotrichella brasiliensis** (Duby) Ochyra: Ochyra, Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 42: 561 (1997). – *Microdus brasiliensis* (Duby) Thér.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008). **Native; NE**.

**Leptotrichella miqueliana** (Mont.) Lindb. ex Broth.: Ochyra, Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 42: 561 (1997). – *Microdus miquelianus* (Mont.) Besch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlm. 4(1): 3 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlm. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 46, 130 (2008). – *Orthodontium infractum* auct. non Dozy & Molk.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995).

**Leptotrichella miqueliana** (Mont.) Lindb. ex Broth. var. **miqueliana**: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). – *Microdus miquelianus* (Mont.) Besch. var. *miquelianus*: Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 69 (1953); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Leptotrichella miqueliana** (Mont.) Lindb. ex Broth. var. **longifolia** (Baumgartner & J.Froehl.) Ochyra: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). – *Microdus miquelianus* (Mont.) Besch. var. *longifolius* Baumgartner & J.Froehl.: Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 69 (1953); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Leucoloma amoenevirens** Mitt.: Eddy, Handb. Males. Mosses 1: 177 (1988); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008). **Native; NE**.

### Diphysciaceae

**Diphyscium mucronifolium** Mitt.: Manuel, J. Bryol. 11(2): 245 (1980); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 79 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Magombo, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 94: 50 (2003); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 18, 209 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 35 (2013). – *Diphyscium longifolium* auct. non



Griff.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 35 (2013). – *Diphyscium malayense* Manuel: Manuel, J. Bryol. 11(2): 246 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008). – *Diphyscium rupestre* auct. non Dozy & Molk.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 21 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008). – *Diphyscium involutum* Mitt.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995). **Native; CR** (Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), 2008).

### Ditrichaceae

**Garckea flexuosa** (Griff.) Margad. & Nork.: Margadant & Norkett, J. Bryol. 7(3): 440 (1973); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008). – *Garckea phascoides* Müll.Hal.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 3 (1926); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 49 (2013). – *Garckea comosa* (Dozy & Molk.) Wijk & Margad.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 56 (1979); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), as ‘*Garkea*’. – *Garckea phascoides* (Hook.) Bosch & Sande Lac., nom. illeg. hom.: Van den Bosch & Sande Lac. in Dozy & Molkenboer, Bryol. Jav. 1: 92 (1858 [‘1854–1861’]). **Native; NE**.

### Fissidentaceae

**Fissidens autoicus** Thér. & Dixon: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 46 (2002), as ‘*autoicous*’; Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004), as ‘*autoicous*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008), as ‘*autoicous*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 43 (2013), as ‘*autoicous*’. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Fissidens bogoriensis** M.Fleisch.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 342 (1987); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 43 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Fissidens ceylonensis** Dozy & Molk.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 30 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 9 (1926); Johnson, Nanyang Univ. J. 7: 65 (1973); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 56 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 67 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 347 (1987); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 46 (2002); Pursell, Bryologist 105: 246 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 34, 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 43 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Fissidens crassinervis** Sande Lac.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 38 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 9 (1926); Holtum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Johnson, Nanyang Univ. J. 7: 68 (1973); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 56 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 68 (1980); Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 351 (1987); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 37, 127 (2008). – *Fissidens crassinervis* Sande Lac. var. *crassinervis*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 43 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Fissidens crenulatus** Mitt.

**Fissidens crenulatus** Mitt. var. **elmeri** (Broth.) Z.Iwats. & Tad.Suzuki: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 343 (1987); Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 44 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Fissidens crispulus** Brid.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008). – *Fissidens zippelianus* Dozy & Molk.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 43 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 10 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 90 (1927); Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 353 (1987); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995). – *Fissidens sylvaticus* auct. non Griff.: Johnson, Nanyang Univ. J. 7: 66 (1973); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 56 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 67 (1980).

**Fissidens crispulus** Brid. var. **crispulus**: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 44 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Fissidens flaccidus** Mitt.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 41, 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 45 (2013). – *Fissidens splachnobryoides* Broth.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 342 (1987); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Fissidens guangdongensis** Z.Iwats. & Z.H.Li: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 38, 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 45 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Fissidens gymnogynus** Besch.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 48 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 40, 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 45 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Fissidens oblongifolius** Hook.f. & Wilson: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 48 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 46 (2013). – *Fissidens mangarevensis* Mont.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 356 (1987). **Native; NE**.

**Fissidens pallidinervis** Mitt.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 46 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Fissidens pallidus** Hook.f. & Wilson: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 46 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Fissidens pellucidus** Hornsch.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 48 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 38, 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 47 (2013). – *Fissidens laxis* Sull. & Lesq.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 350 (1987); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995). – *Fissidens*

*laxus* Sull. & Lesq. var. *javensis* (M.Fleisch.) B.C.Tan & Mohamed: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). – *Fissidens laxus* Sull. & Lesq. var. *laxus*: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). – *Fissidens mittenii* Paris: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 10 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Johnson, Nanyang Univ. J. 7: 69 (1973); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 56 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 68 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982). – *Fissidens mittenii* Paris var. *mittenii*: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 39 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Fissidens polyodioides** Hedw.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 47 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 127 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 47 (2013). – *Fissidens areolatus* Griff.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 357 (1987). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Fissidens pseudoceylonensis** B.C.Tan & M.-S.Choy: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 48 (2002); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 34, 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 47 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Fissidens serratus** Müll.Hal.: Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 50 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 47 (2013). – *Fissidens papillosus* Sande Lac.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 351 (1987); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Native; NE**.

**Fissidens zollingeri** Mont.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 342 (1987); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Choy, J. Bryol. 24: 50 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 41, 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 48 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

## Hypnaceae

**Ctenidiadelphus plumularia** (Müll.Hal.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 31 (2013). – *Taxithelium plumularia* (Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 35 (1926). **Native; NE**.

**Ectropothecium buitenzorgii** (Bél.) Mitt.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 97 (1980), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 86 (1982), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 90, 126 (2008), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 38 (2013), as ‘*buitenzorgii*’. **Native; NE**.

**Ectropothecium ichtocladum** (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 39 (2013). – *Warburgiella leptocarpos* auct. non (Schwägr.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979), as ‘*leptocarpa*’; Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 111 (1980), as ‘*leptocarpa*’; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988), p.p., as ‘*leptocarpa*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.),

First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*leptocarpa*'; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008), as '*leptocarpa*'; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 111 (2013), p.p., as '*leptocarpa*'. – *Trichosteleum leptocarpon* auct. non (Schwägr.) M.Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 40 (1926). **Native; NE.**

**Ectropothecium incubans** (Reinw. & Hornsch.) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 31 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 98 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 95, 267 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 39 (2013). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ectropothecium monumentorum** (Duby) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 32 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 101 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 40 (2013). **Native; NE.**

**Ectropothecium moritzii** A.Jaeger: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 98 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994).

**Ectropothecium moritzii** A.Jaeger var. **moritzii**: Dixon, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 241 (1924); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 40 (2013). **Native; NE.**

**Ectropothecium singaporense** Dixon: Dixon, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 239 (1924); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 30 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 98 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 40 (2013), p.p. **Native; NE.**

**Ectropothecium zollingeri** (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 32 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 40 (2013). – *Glossadelphus zollingeri* (Müll.Hal.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979). **Native; NE.**

**Taxiphyllum taxirameum** (Mitt.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 86 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 100 (2013). **Native; NE.**

**Vesicularia dubyana** (Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 328 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 36 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 103 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 96, 137 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl.

Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 110 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Vesicularia kurzii** (A.Jaeger) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 36 (1926); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 114 (1953); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 103 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 110 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Vesicularia miquelii** (Sande Lac.) M.Fleischer: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1440 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 102 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 267 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 110 (2013). – *Plagiothecium miquelii* (Sande Lac.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 33 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Vesicularia montagnei** (Bél.) Broth.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 328 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 36 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 98, 137 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 110 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Vesicularia reticulata** (Dozy & Molk.) Broth.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 328 (1919); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1447 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 11: 464 (1925); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 36 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 102 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 86 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Chang, Cryptog. Bryol. 25: 306 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 99, 137 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 111 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

## Hypnodendraceae

**Dendro-hypnum subspinervium** (Müll.Hal.) N.E.Bell et al.

**Dendro-hypnum subspinervium** (Müll.Hal.) N.E.Bell et al. subsp. **arborescens** (Mitt.) N.E.Bell et al.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 33 (2013). – *Hypnodendron arborescens* (Mitt.) Lindb.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 45 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 267 (2013). – *Hypnodendron subspinervium* (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger subsp. *arborescens* (Mitt.) Touw: Touw, Blumea 19: 237 (1971); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as ‘*Hypodendron*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Hypopterygiaceae

**Hypopterygium tamarisci** (Sw.) Brid. ex Müll.Hal.: Kruijer, Blumea, Suppl. 13: 198 (2002); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 56 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Leskeaceae

**Claopodium prionophyllum** (Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 29 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Leucobryaceae

**Campylopus serratus** Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 5 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 37 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 43, 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 26 (2013). – *Campylopus ericoides* auct. non (Griff.) A.Jaeger: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 25 (2013), p.p. – *Campylopus singaporensis* M.Fleisch. ex Paris: Paris, Rev. Bryol. 33: 25 (1906). **Native; NE**.

**Cladopodanthus heterophyllus** (M.Fleisch.) E.B.Bartram: Magill, Bryologist 96: 237 (1993); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 29 (2013). **Native; NE**x (assessed here).

**Leucobryum aduncum** Dozy & Molk.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 141 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 7 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 40 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 50 (2008).

**Leucobryum aduncum** Dozy & Molk. var. **aduncum**: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Leucobryum aduncum** Dozy & Molk. var. **scalare** (Müll.Hal. ex M.Fleisch.) A.Eddy: Yamaguchi, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 73: 33 (1993); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). – *Leucobryum scalare* Müll.Hal. ex M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 143 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 7 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NE**.

**Leucobryum aduncum** Dozy & Molk. var. **teysmannianum** (Dozy & Molk.) T.Yamag.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 58 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Leucobryum chlorophyllosum** Müll.Hal.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008). – *Leucobryum chlorophyllosum* Müll.Hal. var. *chlorophyllosum*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 59 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Leucobryum javense** (Brid.) Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 7 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 40 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon

Swamp For.: 159, 266 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 59 (2013). – *Leucobryum cyathifolium* Dixon: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988). – *Dicranum megalophyllum* Brid.: Harvey & Hooker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 6 (1840). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Leucobryum sanctum** (Nees ex Schwägr.) Hampe: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 145 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 7 (1926); Holtum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 89 (1927); Johnson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(4): 328 (1964); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 57 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 39 (1980); Ligrone, J. Bryol. 13(3): 411 (1985); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 160, 267 (2013).

**Leucobryum sanctum** (Nees ex Schwägr.) Hampe var. **sanctum**: Yamaguchi, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 73: 45 (1993); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 60 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

### Mniaceae

**Plagiomnium succulentum** (Mitt.) T.J.Kop.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 80 (2013). – *Mnium succulentum* Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979). **Native; NE**.

### Myuriaceae

**Oediciadium pseudorufescens** (Hampe) B.C.Tan & Mohamed: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 32 (1988), as ‘*pseudo-rufescens*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994), as ‘*pseudo-rufescens*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 74 (2013). – *Piloecium pseudorufescens* (Hampe) Müll.Hal.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1663 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 45 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008). – *Myurium pseudorufescens* (Hampe) Maschke subsp. *pseudorufescens*: Maschke, Bryophyt. Biblioth. 6: 136 (1976). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Neckeraceae

**Caduciella mariei** (Besch.) Enroth: Enroth, J. Bryol. 16(4): 612 (1991); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 17 (2013). – *Pinmatella microptera* M.Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 25 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Mohamed & Abdullah, J. Bryol. 15(1): 142 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Neckeropsis gracilenta** (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 23 (1926); Touw, Blumea 11(2): 394 (1962); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 73 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pinnatella mucronata** (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 25 (1926); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 88 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Mohamed & Abdullah, J. Bryol. 15(1): 145 (1988); Enroth, Acta Bot. Fenn. 151: 29 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 79 (2013). – *Pinnatella kuehliana* auct. non (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 25 (1926), p.p.; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988), p.p.; Enroth, Acta Bot. Fenn. 151: 25 (1994), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 79 (2013), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Orthotrichaceae

**Desmotheca apiculata** (Dozy & Molk.) Lindb.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 18 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 82 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 33 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Groutiella tomentosa** (Hornsch.) Wijk & Margad.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 51 (2013). – *Groutiella goniorrhyncha* (Dozy & Molk.) E.B.Bartram: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Macromitrium goniorrhynchum* (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 318 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 18 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Macromitrium fuscescens** Schwägr.: Vitt et al., Acta Bot. Fenn. 154: 33 (1995). – *Macromitrium semipellucidum* Dozy & Molk.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 19 (1926); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Macromitrium incurvifolium** (Hook. & Grev.) Schwägr.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 19 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 83 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 64 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Macromitrium nepalense** (Hook. & Grev.) Schwägr.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 18 (1926). – *Macromitrium minutum* auct. non Mitt.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 65 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Pilotrichaceae

**Callicostella papillata** (Mont.) Mitt.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 27 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 85, 123 (2008).

**Callicostella papillata** (Mont.) Mitt. var. **papillata**: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 17 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).



**Callicostella papillata** (Mont.) Mitt. var. **prabaktiana** (Müll.Hal.) Streimann: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 18 (2013). – *Callicostella beccariana* auct. non (Hampe) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 27 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Callicostella prabaktiana* (Müll.Hal.) Bosch & Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 27 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 94 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

### Plagiotheciaceae

**Pseudotaxiphyllum pohliaecarpum** (Sull. & Lesq.) Z.Iwats.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 83 (2013). **Native; NE**.

### Pottiaceae

**Barbula thelimitria** Müll.Hal.: Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 440 (1900). **Native; NE**.

**Chionoloma angustatum** (Mitt.) M.Menzel: Alonso et al., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 104: 568 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Gymnostomiella vernicosa** (Hook. ex Harv.) M.Fleisch.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 317 (1919); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 18 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 51 (2013).

**Gymnostomiella vernicosa** (Hook. ex Harv.) M.Fleisch. var. **vernicosa**: Arts, J. Bryol. 20: 421 (1998). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hydrogonium arcuatum** (Griff.) Wijk & Margad.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 74 (1980). – *Barbula arcuata* Griff.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008). – *Barbula comosa* Dozy & Molk.: Mitten, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. Suppl. 1: 35 (1859); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 17 (1926); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hydrogonium consanguineum** (Thwaites & Mitt.) Hilp.: Kučera et al., Taxon 62: 32 (2013). – *Barbula consanguinea* (Thwaites & Mitt.) A.Jaeger: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 348 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 17 (1926); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 14 (2013). – *Barbula javanica* auct. non Dozy & Molk.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008).

**Hydrogonium consanguineum** (Thwaites & Mitt.) Hilp. var. **consanguineum**: Kučera et al., Taxon 62: 32 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Hydrogonium orientale** (F.Weber) Jan Kučera: Kučera et al., Taxon 62: 35 (2013). – *Barbula indica* (Hook.) Spreng.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 79 (1953); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Sollman, Trop. Bryol. 19: 25 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 71, 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 14 (2013). – *Weissia malayensis* (M.Fleisch.) Manuel: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Semibarbula orientalis* (F.Weber) Wijk & Margad.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 73 (1980). – *Barbula orientalis* (F.Weber) Broth., nom. illeg. hom.: Paris, Rev. Bryol. 33: 25 (1906); Möller, Hedwigia 60: 317 (1919); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979). – *Hymenostomum malayense* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 315 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926). – *Trichostomum orientale* F.Weber: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 345 (1904 [‘1900–1902’]). – *Barbula murina* Müll.Hal., nom. illeg. hom.: Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 440 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Hydrogonium subcomosum** (Broth.) P.C.Chen: Kučera et al., Taxon 62: 36 (2013). – *Barbula subcomosa* Broth.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 123 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 14 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Hyophila beruensis** Dixon: Eddy, Handb. Males. Mosses 2: 201 (1990); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 53 (2013). – *Hyophila subspathulata* Müll.Hal., nom. nud.: Müller, Gen. Musc. Frond.: 394 (1900). **Native; NE**.

**Hyophila involuta** (Hook.) A.Jaeger: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 74, 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 54 (2013). – *Hyophila commutata* Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926). – *Hyophila micholitzii* Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 17 (1926). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Hyophila javanica** (Nees & Blume) Brid.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 317 (1919); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 54 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Splachnobryum oorschotii** (Sande Lac.) Müll.Hal.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 2: 471 (1904 [‘1902–1904’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 18 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Arts, Lindbergia 26: 87 (2001); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 92 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Splachnobryum temasekense** B.C.Tan et al.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 228 (2004), as ‘*temasekensis*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008), as ‘*temasekensis*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 92 (2013), as ‘*temasekensis*’. **Native; NE**.

### Pylaisiadelphaceae

**Isopterygium albescens** (Hook.) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 33 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 101 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 86 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994). – *Isopterygium minutirameum* (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1426 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 32 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 101 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 94, 129 (2008).

**Isopterygium albescens** (Hook.) A.Jaeger var. **albescens**: Tan & Chang, Cryptog. Bryol. 25: 306 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 56 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Isopterygium bancanum** (Sande Lac.) A.Jaeger: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 102 (1980); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 92, 128 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 57 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Pterogonidium pulchellum** (Hook.) Müll.Hal. ex Broth.: Tan & Buck, Fol. Malaysiana 3: 166 (2002); Tan & Chang, Cryptog. Bryol. 25: 306 (2004); Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 83 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (Yong et al., 2013).

**Taxithelium instratum** (Brid.) Broth.: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 328 (1919); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1338 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 33 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 105 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 105, 135 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 101 (2013). – *Taxithelium capillipes* (Sande Lac.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 34 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 106 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 135 (2008). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Taxithelium isocladum** (Bosch & Sande Lac.) Renaud & Cardot: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 34 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 106 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Câmara, Syst. Bot. 36: 11 (2011); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 101 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Taxithelium kerianum** (Broth.) Broth.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 106 (1980); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Câmara, Syst. Bot. 36: 829 (2012); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 101 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Taxithelium leptosigmatum** (Müll.Hal. ex Geh.) Paris: Câmara, Syst. Bot. 36: 829 (2011); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 101 (2013). – *Taxithelium subtrachaeophyllum* Dixon: Dixon, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 243 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Taxithelium nepalense** (Schwägr.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 34 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 86 (1982); Tan & Chang, Cryptog. Bryol. 25: 306 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 105, 136 (2008); Câmara, Syst. Bot. 36: 830 (2011); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 102 (2013). – *Taxithelium planum* auct. non (Brid.) Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995). – *Taxithelium gottscheanum* (Hampe ex Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 105 (1980). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Taxithelium vernieri** (Duby) Besch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 103 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Trismegistia lancifolia** (Harv.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 37 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Long, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 119(1): 29 (1995); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 112, 137 (2008); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 18, 209 (2008).

**Trismegistia lancifolia** (Harv.) Broth. var. **lancifolia**: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Akiyama, Humans & Nature 21: 20 (2010). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Trismegistia lancifolia** (Harv.) Broth. var. **pseudoplicata** H.Akiyama: Akiyama, Humans & Nature 21: 26 (2010); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 110 (2013). – *Trismegistia calderensis* (Sull.) Broth. var. *convoluta* auct. non (Bosch & Sande Lac.) K.T.Yong et al.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 109 (2013), p.p. – *Trismegistia rigida* auct. non (Mitt.) Broth.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 108 (1980), p.p.; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Rhizogoniaceae

**Pyrrhobryum latifolium** (Bosch & Sande Lac.) Mitt.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Manuel, Cryptog. Bryol. Lichénol. 2: 454 (1981); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 83 (2013). – *Pyrrhobryum longiflorum* Mitt.: Frahm et al., Trop. Bryol. 24: 117 (2003). – *Rhizogonium latifolium* Bosch & Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 20 (1926); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 78 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pyrrhobryum spiniforme** (Hedw.) Mitt.: Manuel, Cryptog. Bryol. Lichénol. 2: 450 (1981); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 31 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 82, 133 (2008); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 17, 209 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon

Swamp For.: 214, 480 (2013). – *Pyrrhobryum spiniforme* (Hedw.) Mitt. var. *spiniforme*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 84 (2013). – *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 20 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 60 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 78 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Sematophyllaceae

**Acanthorrhynchium papillatum** (Harv.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1331 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 110 (1953); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 103 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 101, 122 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 5 (2013). – *Taxithelium papillatum* (Harv.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 35 (1926). – *Trichosteleum papillatum* (Harv.) A.Jaeger: Möller, Hedwigia 60: 328 (1919). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Acroporium convolutum** (Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1276 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 11: 435 (1925); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 122 (2008).

**Acroporium convolutum** (Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch. var. **convolutum**: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 7 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Acroporium microcladon** (Dozy & Molck.) B.C.Tan: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 122 (2008), as ‘*microcladum*’; Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 9 (2013), as ‘*microcladum*’. – *Sematophyllum microcladiellum* M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 111 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994). – *Rhaphidostegium microcladon* (Dozy & Molck.) Broth., nom. illeg. hom.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 38 (1926), as ‘*microcladum*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Acroporium rufum** (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 122 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 10 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Acroporium secundum** (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 122 (2008).

**Acroporium secundum** (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M.Fleisch. var. **secundum**: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 10 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Clastobryophilum asperifolium** (Thwaites & Mitt.) B.C.Tan: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 30 (2013). – *Acroporium asperifolium* (Thwaites & Mitt.) Dixon: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 41 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 107 (1980), as ‘*Arcroporium*’; Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 6 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Meiothecium jagorii** (Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1234 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 37 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008).

**Meiothecium jagorii** (Müll.Hal.) Broth. var. **jagorii**: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 66 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Meiothecium microcarpum** (Harv.) Mitt.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1230 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 37 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Froehlich, Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 59: 107 (1953); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 108 (1980), as ‘*mircocarpum*’; Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Long, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 119(1): 21 (1995); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 103, 130 (2008). – *Pterogonium viridissimum* Müll.Hal. ex Paris, nom. nud.: Paris, Index Bryol.: 1051 (1898).

**Meiothecium microcarpum** (Harv.) Mitt. var. **microcarpum**: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 66 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Meiothecium microcarpum** (Harv.) Mitt. var. **lineolatum** (Duby) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1233 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 37 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 66 (2013). **Native; NE**.

**Meiothecium microcarpum** (Harv.) Mitt. var. **minus** (Paris) Wijk & Margad.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 67 (2013). – *Meiothecium bogoriense* M.Fleisch. f. *tenuissimum* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1230 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008), as ‘*tenuissima*’. **Native; NE**.

**Papillidiopsis bruchii** (Dozy & Molk.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 17, 209 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 194, 267 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 75 (2013). – *Acanthocladium bifarium* Mitt., nom. inval. in syn.: Leonardi, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 68: 40 (1992). – *Rhaphidostichum bruchii* (Dozy & Molk.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 112 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994). – *Trichosteleum bruchii* (Dozy & Molk.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 40 (1926). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Papillidiopsis luxurians** (Dozy & Molk.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 194, 268 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 76 (2013). – *Rhaphidostichum luxurians* (Dozy & Molk.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 112 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994). – *Trichosteleum luxurians* (Dozy & Molk.) Broth.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 40 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Papillidiopsis ramulina** (Thwaites & Mitt.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 76 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Sematophyllum subpinnatum** (Brid.) E.Britton: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 133 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 90 (2013). – *Sematophyllum tristiculum* (Mitt.) M.Fleisch.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008). – *Rhaphidostegium caespitosum* (Hedw.) Besch.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 37 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927). **Native; NE**.

**Trichosteleum boschii** (Dozy & Molk.) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 39 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 112 (1980); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*Trichostelium*'; Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 106 (2013). – *Trichosteleum brachypelma* (Müll.Hal.) Paris var. *brachypelma*: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 106 (2013). – *Trichosteleum brachypelma* (Müll.Hal.) Paris: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 39 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*Trichostelium*'. – *Rhaphidostichum boschii* (Dozy & Molk.) Seki var. *boschii*: Seki, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., ser. B., Div. 2, Bot. 12: 58 (1968). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Trichosteleum fleischeri** B.C.Tan et al.: Tan et al., J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 96: 223 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 108, 136 (2008). **Native; NE**.

**Trichosteleum saproxyophilum** (Müll.Hal.) B.C.Tan et al.: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 108 (2013). – *Sematophyllum saproxyophilum* (Müll.Hal.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 111 (1980); Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 35 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 74 (1995). – *Rhaphidostegium saproxyophilum* (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 38 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Trichosteleum stigmatosum** Mitt.: Tan et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 44: 71 (2007). – *Trichosteleum monostictum* (Thwaites & Mitt.) Broth. var. *laevius* auct. non Dixon: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 39 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*Trichostelium*'; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 136 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 107 (2013). – *Trichosteleum singaporense* M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Hedwigia 44: 326 (1905); Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1323 (1923 ['1915–1922']); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 11: 438 (1925); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 39 (1926); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(2&3): 92 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 62 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*Trichostelium*'; Tan & Chang, Cryptog. Bryol. 25: 306 (2004); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 110, 136 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 108 (2013). – *Trichosteleum brachypelma* (Müll.Hal.) Paris var. *compactum* Dixon: Dixon, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 246 (1924); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Thuidiaceae

**Pelekium bifarium** (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 96 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 132 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 268 (2013). – *Aequatoriella bifaria* (Bosch & Sande Lac.) A.Touw: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 12 (2013). – *Thuidium bifarium* Bosch & Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 29 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pelekium velatum** Mitt.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1509 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 29 (1926); Holtum, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(2&3): 91 (1927); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 96 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 88, 132 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 77 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## HORNWORTS

### Anthocerotaceae

**Folioceros glandulosus** (Lehm. & Lindenb.) D.C.Bharadwaj: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 108 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 49 (2002); Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 19, 209 (2008); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 20 (2018). **Native; VU** (Tan & Ho in Davison et al. (ed.), 2008).

### Notothyladaceae

**Notothylas javanica** (Sande Lac.) Gottsche: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 108 (2002); Piippo et al., Guide Common Liverw. & Hornw. Singapore: 52 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). **Native; NE**.

**Phaeoceros laevis** (L.) Prosk.: Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018). – *Anthoceros validus* Steph.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 69 (1958); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994). **Native; NE**.

## LYCOPHYTES

### Lycopodiaceae

**Palhinhaea cernua** (L.) Franco & Vasc.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59, 130 (2019); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 38, fig. 5, pl. 3A,B (2020). – *Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic.Serm.: Øllgaard, Opera Bot. 92: 175 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 92, 229 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 277 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017). – *Lycopodium cernuum* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiatic Soc. 33: 195 (1900);



Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 144 (1919); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 204 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 103, fig. 33 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 45 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 41, fig. 19a,c,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990). **Native; LC** (Kiew, 2020).

**Phlegmariurus carinatus** (Desv.) Ching: Field & Bostock, PhytoKeys 20: 37 (2013); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 43, pl. 3C (2020). – *Huperzia carinata* (Desv.) Trevis.: Øllgaard, Opera Bot. 92: 165 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 37 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 92, 193 (2009). – *Lycopodium carinatum* Desv.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993). – *Lycopodium acrostachyum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker & Greville, Icon. Filic. 2, fasc. 10: t. 181 (1830–1831); Øllgaard, Biol. Skr. 34: 30 (1989). – *Lycopodium urostachyum* Wall. ex Ridl., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 142 (1919). – *Lycopodium urostachyum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 117 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Phlegmariurus dalhousieanus** (Spring) A.R.Field & Bostock: Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 45, pl. 4 (2020). – *Huperzia phyllantha* auct. non (Hook. & Arn.) Holub: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 37 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 92, 193 (2009). – *Lycopodium dalhousieanum* Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 142 (1919). – *Lycopodium taxifolium* auct. non Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius** (Blume) Ching: Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 101, 382 (2020). – *Huperzia nummulariifolia* (Blume) Jermy: Øllgaard, Opera Bot. 92: 167 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008), as ‘*nummulariifolia*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 92, 193 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 277 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 226, 807 [2015]. – *Lycopodium nummulariifolium* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900), as ‘*nummularifolium*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 143 (1919), as ‘*nummularifolium*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Phlegmariurus phlegmaria** (L.) T.Sen & U.Sen: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 52, pl. 6A (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 101, 382 (2020). – *Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.: Øllgaard, Opera Bot. 92: 166 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 92, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 277 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 122 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 226, 807 [2015]. – *Lycopodium phlegmaria* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 143 (1919); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 204 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 103 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 41, fig. 19b (1984); Turner et al., J.

Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Lycopodium filiforme* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 143 (1919). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Phlegmariurus squarrosus** (G.Forst.) Á.Löve & D.Löve: Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 56, pl. 6C (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 102, 382 (2020). – *Huperzia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) Trevis.: Øllgaard, Opera Bot. 92: 167 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 92, 193 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 227, 807 [2015]. – *Lycopodium squarrosus* G.Forst.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 142 (1919); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Selaginellaceae

**Selaginella argentea** (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Spring: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 92, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 226, 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Selaginella ciliaris** (Retz.) Spring: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 202 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 99, fig. 31 (1977); Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 130 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 92, 230 (2009); Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 58 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 226, 277 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014). – *Selaginella belangeri* (Bory) Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 156 (1919). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Selaginella intermedia** (Blume) Spring: Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 124 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 92, 224 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 17, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 109, 382 (2020). – *Selaginella atroviridis* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 153 (1919); Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8(1): 53 (1934); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 204 (1959), as ‘atro-viridis’; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 103, fig. 32 (1977), as ‘atro-viridis’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Selaginella ascendens* Alderw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 153 (1919); Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8(1): 52 (1934). – *Selaginella plumea* auct. non Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 151 (1919).

**Selaginella intermedia** (Blume) Spring var. **intermedia**: Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 63, fig. 2A–D, pl. 1E,F (2010). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Selaginella mayeri** Hieron.: Hieronymus & Sadebeck in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1(4): 700 (1902); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Fern Allies: 203 (1915); Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8(1): 42 (1934); Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 126 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 92, 218 (2009); Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 66, fig. 3A,B, pl. 2A,B (2010). – *Selaginella merguina* auct. non Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 149 (1919), p.p. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Selaginella plana** (Desv. ex Poir.) Hieron.: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Selaginella roxburghii** (Hook. & Grev.) Spring: Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8(1): 51 (1934); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 203 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 102 (1977); Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 130 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 92, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019). – *Selaginella trichobasis* Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 152 (1919). – *Selaginella pulmosa* auct. non (L.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900). – *Selaginella* sp. (Ridley 6547): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900).

**Selaginella roxburghii** (Hook. & Grev.) Spring var. **roxburghii**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 40 (1997 [‘1995’]); Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 79, pl. 2E,F (2010). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Selaginella roxburghii*).

**Selaginella wallichii** (Hook. & Grev.) Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 153 (1919); Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8(1): 48 (1934); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 203 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 102 (1977); Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 133 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 85, fig. 5C–E (2010). – *Selaginella wallichii* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring var. *walkeri* Alderw.: Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Fern Allies: 212 (1915). – *Lycopodium wallichii* Hook. & Grev.: Greville & Hooker, Bot. Misc. 2: 384 (1831). – *Lycopodium elegans* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 128 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Selaginella willdenowii** (Desv.) Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Alston, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8(1): 45 (1934); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 202 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 99 (1977); Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 133 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 40 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 210 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 92, 224 (2009); Wong, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 85, fig. 4E–G, pl. 3A,B (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23

(2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 110, 382 (2020). – *Selaginella laevigata* auct. non (Willd.) Spring: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 155 (1919). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

## FERNS

### Aspleniaceae

**Asplenium batuense** Alderw.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 177 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 74 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 7, fig. 10, pl. 2 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 92, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 268 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Beentje, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 176, pl. 32C,D (2020). – *Asplenium squamulatum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 27 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 43 (1926), p.p. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Asplenium** cf. **oxyphyllum** J.Sm. ex Kunze: Beentje, Fl. Singapore 3 (in prep.). – *Asplenium dimidiatum* auct. non Sw.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 46 (1926), p.p. – *Asplenium falcatum* auct. non Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 28 (1908), p.p. **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Asplenium longissimum** Blume: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 148, t. 190 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 63, pl. 63 (1865); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 27 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 44 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 179 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 76 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 8, fig. 12, 13, pl. 5 (1979); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 55 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 11, fig. 4b,c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 82, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 93, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 113 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 91, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Asplenium macrophyllum** Sw.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 158, t. 196 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 28 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 46 (1926); Johnson,

Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 179 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 76 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 93, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 268 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Beentje, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 179, pl. 34 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Asplenium nidus** L.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 177 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 74, fig. 21 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 11, 19, 20, 32, 63 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 11, fig. 4e,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 37 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 93, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 268 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 114 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 91, 382 (2020). – *Neottopteris nidus* (L.) J.Sm. ex Hook., nom. inval.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 42 (1926). – *Thamnopteris nidus* (L.) C.Presl, nom. inval.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 26 (1908).

**Asplenium nidus** L. var. **nidus**: Beentje, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 183, pl. 36 (2020). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Asplenium nidus** L. var. **musifolium** (Mett.) C.Chr.: Beentje, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 184 (2020). – *Neottopteris nidus* (L.) J.Sm. ex Hook. var. *musifolia* (Mett.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 42 (1926), as ‘*musaeifolium*’. – *Thamnopteris nidus* (L.) C.Presl var. *musifolia* (Mett.) Ridl.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 139 (1883), as ‘*musaeifolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900), as ‘*musaeifolia*’. – *Asplenium musifolium* Mett.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 78 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]), as ‘*musaeifolium*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Asplenium nitidum** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 29 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 48 (1926); Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(2): 286 (1985); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 93, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019); Beentje, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 185, pl. 37A (2020). – *Asplenium glaucophyllum* Alderw.: Holtum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 440

(1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 178 (1959); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 2, 2: 440 (1968); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 76 (1977); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Piggott, *Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore*: 7, fig. 11 (1979); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 269 (1994); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Asplenium pulchellum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, *Numer. List no.* 214 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Asplenium phyllitidis** D.Don: Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 2: 420 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 177 (1959); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 2, 2: 420 (1968); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 74 (1977); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990), as ‘*phyllitidis*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 269 (1994); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 16, 93, 214 (2009). – *Neottopteris nidus* (L.) J.Sm. ex Hook. var. *phyllitidis* (D.Don) Ridl.: Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 43 (1926).

**Asplenium phyllitidis** D.Don subsp. **malesicum** Holttum: Holttum, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 153 (1974); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 108 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Beentje, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 1, 3: 194, pl. 38B,C (2020). – *Asplenium oblancoelatum* Copel.: Lin & Viane, *Fl. China* 2–3: 276 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Asplenium tenerum** G.Forst.: Beddome, *Handb. Ferns Brit. India*: 147, fig. 74 (1883); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 28 (1908); Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 45 (1926); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 179 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 76, fig. 22 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 54, 56 (1983); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 11, fig. 4a (1984); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 108 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Wee, *Ferns Tropics*: 100, fig. 9a,b (1997); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wee, *Ferns Tropics*, rev. ed.: 100, fig. 9a,b (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 16, 93, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 14 (2011); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019). – *Asplenium tenerum* G.Forst. var. *retusum* C.Chr.: Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 12, 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 20, 210 (2008). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Athyriaceae

**Diplazium cordifolium** Blume: Hooker, *Icon. Pl.* 10 [ser. 2, 6], fasc. 1: t. 936 (1854); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 84 (1977); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 269 (1994); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 35, 97, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 83 (2011); Hovenkamp, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 61 (2019); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019). – *Athyrium cordifolium* (Blume) Copel.: Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 188 (1959). – *Anisogonium cordifolium* (Blume) Bedd.: Beddome, *Ferns Brit. India* 3, fasc. 23: 331, pl. 331 (1870); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 31 (1908); Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 53 (1926). – *Asplenium cordifolium* (Blume) Mett., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, *Sp. Fil.* 3, fasc. 10–12: 267 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]), p.p. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplazium esculentum** (Retz.) Sw.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 84 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 220 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014). – *Athyrium esculentum* (Retz.) Copel.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 188 (1959). – *Anisogonium esculentum* (Retz.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 31 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 54 (1926). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplazium fraxinifolium** C.Presl: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 69, pl. 69 (1865); Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 62 (2019). – *Diplazium riparium* Holttum: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 86 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 215 (2009). – *Athyrium riparium* (Holttum) Holttum: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 189 (1959). – *Diplazium bantamense* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 49 (1926), p.p. – *Diplazium bantamense* Blume var. *prescottianum* Ridl., nom. nud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Diplazium holttumii** Hovenkamp: Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 62 (2019). – *Diplazium malaccense* C.Presl, nom. illeg. superfl.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 85 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 215 (2009). – *Athyrium malaccense* Holttum: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 189 (1959). – *Diplazium speciosum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 52 (1926), p.p. – *Diplazium acuminatum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908), p.p. – *Diplazium sorzogonense* auct. non (C.Presl) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 31 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 51 (1926), p.p. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplazium mixtum** (Roxb.) C.V.Morton: Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 62 (2019). – *Diplazium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 51 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 637 (cf. 557) (1968); Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(3): 457 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 83 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 215 (2009). – *Athyrium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 557 (1955 [‘1954’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990). – *Diplazium pallidum* auct. non (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 29 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 49 (1926), p.p. – *Diplazium sylvaticum* (Bory) Sw. var. *prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) Bedd.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 178 (1883). – *Diplazium prescottianum* (Wall. ex Hook.) T.Moore var. B: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 15–17: 243, pl. 243 (1867). – *Asplenium prescottianum* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 251 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]). – *Asplenium prescottianum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 235 (1829). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplazium phanerotis** Kunze: Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 63 (2019). – *Diplazium crenatoserratum* auct. non (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 50 (1926); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 85 (1977), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 220 (2009), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 275 (2013), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’; Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014). – *Athyrium crenatoserratum* auct. non (Blume) Milde: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 188 (1959), as ‘*crenatoserratum*’. – *Diplazium porrectum* C.Presl: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 15–17: 245, pl. 245 (1867); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Diplazium polypodioides** Blume: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(3): 465 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008), as ‘*polypodioides*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 215 (2009), as ‘*polypodioides*’; Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 63 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019). – *Diplazium asperum* Blume: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 86 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995). – *Athyrium asperum* (Blume) Milde: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 189 (1959). – *Asplenium polypodioides* (Blume) Mett.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 257 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Diplazium proliferum** (Lam.) Kaulf.: Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 64 (2019). – *Athyrium accedens* (Blume) Milde: Lai, Nat. Watch 18(4): 20 (2010); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 39 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 5, 806 [2015]. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Diplazium sorzogonense** (C.Presl) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 51 (1926), p.p.; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 85 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 65 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 59 (2019). – *Athyrium sorzogonense* (C.Presl) Milde: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 189 (1959). – *Diplazium acuminatum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908), p.p. – *Diplazium speciosum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908), p.p. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplazium sylvaticum** (Bory) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990), as ‘*sylvaticum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993), as ‘*sylvaticum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as ‘*sylvaticum*’. – *Diplazium allantoideum* auct. non M.G.Price: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 227 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).



**Diplazium tomentosum** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 30 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 51 (1926); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 85 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 97, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Athyrium tomentosum* (Blume) Milde: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 188 (1959). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Blechnaceae

**Blechnopsis finlaysoniana** (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl: Gasper et al., Phytotaxa 275: 205 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Blechnum finlaysonianum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 9: 53 (1859 [‘1860’]); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 15–17: 249, pl. 249 (1867); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 26 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 42 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 180 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 77 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 50, 61 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 15, fig. 6d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 93, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Chambers & Farrant, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 21, fig. 2c, 7a–f, map 1 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 269 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Blechnopsis orientalis** (L.) C.Presl: Gasper et al., Phytotaxa 275: 205 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 92, 382 (2020). – *Blechnum orientale* L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 9: 52 (1859 [‘1860’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 26 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 41 (1926); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 333 (1935); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 181 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 78, fig. 23 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 49, 61, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 15 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 103, fig. 12a,b (1997); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 103, fig. 12a,b (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 93, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Chambers & Farrant, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 45, fig. 1b, 7g, map 10 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 6, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Stenochlaena palustris** (Burm.f.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900), as '*palustre*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 53 (1908), as '*palustre*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926), p.p.; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 176 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 73, fig. 20 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 34, 42 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 71, fig. 34a,b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 93, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Holttum & Nootboom in Nootboom et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 75 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 269 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 18, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 110, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Telmatoblechnum indicum** (Burm.f.) Perrie et al.: Gasper et al., Phytotaxa 275: 201 (2016). – *Blechnum indicum* Burm.f.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 180 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 76 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Chambers & Farrant, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 34, fig. 2g, map 7 (2012). – *Blechnum serrulatum* auct. non Rich.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 26 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 41 (1926); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 93, 219 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Cyatheaceae

**Alsophila glabra** (Blume) Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 59 (addend.) (cf. 7) (1908); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Cyathea glabra* (Blume) Copel.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 30 (1956); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 142 (1959); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(2): 120 (1963); Holttum & Molesworth-Allen, Gard. Bull. Singapore 22(1): 48 (1967); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 40 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 21 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 45 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 93, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011). – *Alsophila umbrosa* auct. non Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 6 (1926), p.p. – *Amphicosmia alternans* auct. non (Hook.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 7, 59 (1908), as '*alterans*' (p. 7), as '*Amphicosmia alterans*' (p. 59). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alsophila latebrosa** Wall. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 8 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 8 (1926); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 89, 382 (2020). – *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 140 (1959); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(2): 115 (1963); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 38, fig. 9 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 46, 61 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 21 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 65 (1995); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 112, fig. 22a,b (1997); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 112, fig. 22a,b (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 83, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 93, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 269 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Sphaeropteris squamulata** (Blume) R.M.Tryon: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 74 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume) Copel.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 142 (1959); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(2): 152, fig. 8c, 29c–d (1963); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 40 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 61 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 21 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 46 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 93, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 269 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014). – *Alsophila comosa* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 1: 53, t. 20A (1844 [‘1846’]); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 13 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 8 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 6 (1926). – *Alsophila ridleyi* Baker: Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 8: 122 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 8 (1908); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 2 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 6 (1926). – *Alsophila comosa* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 319 (1829). – *Polypodium comosum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 319 (1829). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sphaeropteris trichodesma** (Scort.) R.M.Tryon: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 74 (2018). – *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scort.) Copel.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(2): 150 (1963). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

### Davalliaceae

**Davallia angustata** Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 152 (1845 [‘1846’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 46 (1997 [‘1995’]); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 247 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180

(1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 76, 269 (2013); Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 76, pl. 1 (2013). – *Humata angustata* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) J.Sm.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 15–17: 237, pl. 237 (1867); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 15 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 28 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 167 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 66 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994). – *Pachypleuria angustata* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 617 (1989). – *Davallia angustata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 242 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Davallia denticulata** (Burm.f.) Mett. ex Kuhn: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 167 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 64, fig. 17 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 21, 32, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 23, fig. 10b–d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 286 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 38 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 116 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 93, 382 (2020). – *Davallia elegans* Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 17 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 31 (1926).

**Davallia denticulata** (Burm.f.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. **denticulata**: Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 250 (1998); Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 78, pl. 2, 3A (2013). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Davallia denticulata*).

**Davallia heterophylla** Sm.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 152 (1845 [‘1846’]); Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 616 (1989); Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 254 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Humata heterophylla* (Sm.) Desv.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 100, pl. 100 (1865); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 46 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 15 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 26 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 169 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 66 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 35, fig. 16b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Davallia parvula** Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 160 (1845 [‘1846’]); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 31 (1926); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 47 (1997 [‘1995’]); Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 257 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 190 (2009);

Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 86 (2013). – *Humata parvula* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Mett.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 169 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 66 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994). – *Pachypleuria parvula* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) M.Kato: Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13(5): 572 (1985). – *Leucostegia parvula* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) J.Sm.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 54 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 16 (1908), as ‘*Levcostegia*’. – *Acrophorus parvulus* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) T.Moore: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 97, pl. 97 (1865). – *Davallia parvula* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 247 (1829). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Davallia pectinata** Sm.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 47 (1997 [‘1995’]); Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 258 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 215 (2009); Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 87 (2013). – *Humata pectinata* (Sm.) Desv.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 169 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 67 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994). – *Pachypleuria pectinata* (Sm.) C.Presl: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 616 (1989). – *Humata gaimardiana* (Gaud.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 27 (1926). – *Humata parallela* (Wall. ex Hook.) Brack.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 99, pl. 99 (1865); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 15 (1908). – *Davallia parallela* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 153, t. 42A (1845 [‘1846’]). – *Davallia parallela* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 251 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Davallia repens** (L.f.) Kuhn: Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 259 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Humata repens* (L.f.) Diels: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 169 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 67 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 35, fig. 16a,c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Pachypleuria repens* (L.f.) M.Kato: Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13(5): 573 (1985). – *Humata pedata* J.Sm., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 16 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 27 (1926). – *Davallia pedata* Sm., nom. illeg. superfl.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 154, t. 45A (1845 [‘1846’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Davallia solida** (G.Forst.) Sw.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 104, pl. 104 (1865); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 59, fig. 30 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 17 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 30 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 167 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 64 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 23 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah

Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Davallia solida* (G.Forst.) Sw. var. *caudata* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 163 (1845 [‘1846’]). – *Davallia solida* (G.Forst.) Sw. var. *latifolia* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 163, 42B (1845 [‘1846’]).

**Davallia solida** (G.Forst.) Sw. var. **solida**: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 263 (1998); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 89, fig. 3 (2013). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Davallia solida*).

**Davallia triphylla** Hook.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 105, pl. 105 (1865); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 58, fig. 29 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 17 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 29 (1926); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 114 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 23, fig. 10a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 47 (1997 [‘1995’]); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 267 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 93, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 95, pl. 4A (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Dennstaedtiaceae

**Histiopteris incisa** (Thunb.) J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 391 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 172 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 391 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 68 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 93, 221 (2009). – *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J.Sm. var. *integrifolia* (Bedd.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 36 (1926). – *Litbrochia incisa* (Thunb.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 25 (1908). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Microlepia speluncae** (L.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 18 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 31 (1926); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 93, 229 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T.Moore var. *villosissima* C.Chr.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 315 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 162 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 315 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 59 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011). – *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T.Moore var. *hancei* (Prantl) C.Chr. & Tardieu: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 315 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4):

161 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 315 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 59 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T.Moore var. *rhomboides* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 32 (1926). – *Davallia polypodioides* (Sw.) D.Don var. *pubescens* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 181 (1845 [‘1846’]). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pteridium revolutum** (Blume) Nakai: POWO. – *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *wightianum* (J.Agardh) R.M.Tryon: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 634 (cf. 389) (1968); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 93, 230 (2009). – *Pteridium aquilinum* auct. non (L.) Kuhn: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 389 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 173 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 70 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 59, fig. 28c,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994). – *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *lanuginosum* auct. non (Bory ex Willd.) Kuhn: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 389 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*lanuginosa*’. – *Pteris aquilina* L. var. *lanuginosa* auct. non (Bory ex Willd.) Hook.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 40 (1926), as ‘*lanuginosum*’. **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Pteridium semihastatum** (Wall. ex J.Agardh) S.B.Andrews: POWO. – *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* auct. non (G.Forst.) Kuhn: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 93, 230 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Pteridium esculentum* auct. non (G.Forst.) Cockayne: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 389, 390 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 173 (1959); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011). – *Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon subsp. *yarrabense* (Domin) Parris: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 634 (cf. 389, 390) (1968), as ‘var. *yarrabense*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995), as ‘var. *yarrabense*’. – *Pteridium caudatum* auct. non (L.) Maxon: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 70 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 60 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 59, fig. 28a,b (1984). – *Pteris aquilina* L. var. *esculenta* auct. non (G.Forst.) Kuhn: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 2, fasc. 7 & 8: 198 (1858); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 40 (1926). – *Pteris aquilina* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 24 (1908), p.p. – *Pteris semihastata* Wall. ex J.Agardh: Agardh, Recens. Spec. Pter.: 48 (1839). – *Pteris semihastata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 102 (1829). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Dipteridaceae

**Dipteris conjugata** Reinw.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 57 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 135 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 143 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 135 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 41, fig. 10 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 40 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 27, fig. 12 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 14, 270 (1994); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 119, fig. 27a (1997); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 119, fig. 27a (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.),

Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 21, 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 94, 204 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 8, 806 [2015]. – *Dipteris horsfieldii* (R.Br.) Bedd.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 336, fig. 185 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 44 (1908). – *Polypodium horsfieldii* R.Br.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 99 (1864). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Dryopteridaceae

**Bolbitis appendiculata** (Willd.) K.Iwats.: Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 17, fig. 7b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990), as ‘*appendiculapa*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 13, 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 20, 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 94, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Egenolfia appendiculata* (Willd.) J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 459 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 184 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 459 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 80 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 54, 56 (1983). – *Bolbitis appendiculata* (Willd.) K.Iwats. subsp. *appendiculata*: Hennipman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 2: 190 (1977); Hennipman in Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 322, fig. 26b, 27d (1978). – *Polybotrya appendiculata* (Willd.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 54 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 112 (1926). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bolbitis heteroclita** (C.Presl) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 184 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 81 (1977); Hennipman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 2: 221 (1977); Hennipman in Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 325, fig. 25d, 31a–f (1978); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 17 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 94, 214 (2009). – *Leptochilus heteroclitus* (C.Presl) C.Chr.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 115 (1926). – *Gymnopteris flagellifera* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 54 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bolbitis × singaporensis** Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11(4): 271 (1947), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 467 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 184 (1959), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 467 (1968), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 81 (1977), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Hennipman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 2: 296, fig. 85a–d (1977); Hennipman, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 329 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 54, 56 (1983), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 17, fig. 7c,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 64 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*Bolbitis singaporensis*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). **Native hybrid** (Hennipman, 1978).



**Bolbitis sinuata** (C.Presl) Hennisman: Hennisman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 2: 232 (1977); Hennisman in Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 326, fig. 27j, 32 (1978); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 17, fig. 7a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 94, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 40 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Bolbitis diversifolia* (Blume) Schott: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 465 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 185 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 465 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 81 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 54 (1983). – *Leptochilus zollingeri* (Kunze) Fée: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 116 (1926). – *Gymnopteris presliana* auct. non (Fée) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 54 (1908). – *Gymnopteris subrepanda* J.Sm., nom. nud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 54 (1908). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum** P.R.Bell ex Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 303, fig. 19 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 94, 191 (2009). – *Elaphoglossum decurrens* auct. non (Desv.) T.Moore: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 458, fig. 268 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 183 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 80 (1977). – *Elaphoglossum obtusifolium* P.R.Bell, nom. illeg. hom.: Bell, Kew Bull. 14(1): 83 (1960); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 635 (cf. 458), fig. 268 (1968). – *Elaphoglossum laurifolium* auct. non (Thouars) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 53 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926). – *Elaphoglossum latifolium* auct. non (Sw.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 53 (1908), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pleocnemia conjugata** (Blume) C.Presl: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 534 (1955 [‘1954’]); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 534, 636 (1968); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 16, fig. 4a,b (1991); Tan & Ng, Nat. Watch 20(3): 2 (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Pleocnemia irregularis** (C.Presl) Holttum: Holttum, Kew Bull. 29: 347 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 12, fig. 3a (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 94, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 13, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Tectaria griffithii* auct. non (Baker) C.Chr.: Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 128, fig. 34 (2005). – *Heterogonium sagenioides* auct. non (Mett.) Holttum: Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 35, fig. 14a (1984), p.p., as ‘sagenioides’; Wee, Ferns Tropics: 128, fig. 34 (1997), as ‘sagenioides’. – *Arcypteris irregularis* (C.Presl) Ching: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 114, fig. 38 (1977). – *Aspidium cicutarium* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 34 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 79 (1926), p.p. – *Dictyopteris difformis* (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch

Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 55 (1926). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pleocnemia olivacea** (Copel.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 535 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 185 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 535 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 82 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 19, fig. 4c (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']). – *Pleocnemia leuzeana* auct. non (Gaudich.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 34 (1908), as '*lenzeana*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 63 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Teratophyllum aculeatum** (Blume) Mett. ex Kuhn: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 473 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 183 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 473 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 78 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 73, fig. 35a,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 175, fig. 76a–c (1997); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 175, fig. 76a–c (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 95, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 271 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 53 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926), p.p.

**Teratophyllum aculeatum** (Blume) Mett. ex Kuhn var. **aculeatum**: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 269, fig. 3,4 (1978). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Teratophyllum ludens** (Fée) Holttum: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 183 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 80 (1977); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 275, fig. 6a–e (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 95, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 271 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) J.Sm.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 423, (excl. fig. 254) (1883), p.p. – *Lomariopsis sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) Fée: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 192, (excl. pl. 192) (1866), p.p. – *Acrostichum sorbifolium* auct. non L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 241 (1864), p.p. – *Acrostichum scandens* auct. non (J.Sm.) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 249 (1864), p.p. – *Lomaria limonifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 35 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Teratophyllum rotundifolium** (Bonap.) Holttum: Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 181 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 78 (1977); Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(4): 270, fig. 6f–k (1978); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 271 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 3: 62, 63 (1995), as ‘*rotundifoliatum*’ (p. 62); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 85, 95, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 42 (2011); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). – *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) J.Sm.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 53 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Gleicheniaceae

**Dicranopteris curranii** Copel.: Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 31, fig. 11, 12a, 14a, 16 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 110 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 40, 43, 45 (1983); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 25, fig. 11a (1984); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 3: 66, 67 (1995); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 34, 94, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 33 (2011); Tan et al., *J. Trop. Biol. Conserv.* 11: 18 (2014); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 60 (2019). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dicranopteris linearis** (Burm.f.) Underw.: Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 134 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 32, fig. 7 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 40, 43, 45 (1983); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 3: 66, 67 (1995); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3)*: 39 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 34, 94, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 33 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 82, 269 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 278 (2013); Tan et al., *J. Trop. Biol. Conserv.* 11: 18 (2014); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 52 (2019); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 94, 382 (2020). – *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.f.) C.B.Clarke: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 7 (1908); Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 3 (1926); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 25, fig. 11e,d (1984). – *Gleichenia dichotoma* (Willd.) Hook.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 7 (1908).

**Dicranopteris linearis** (Burm.f.) Underw. var. **linearis**: Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 33, fig. 12a, 14g, 16 (1959). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Dicranopteris linearis*).

**Dicranopteris subpectinata** (Christ) C.M.Kuo: POWO. – *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw. var. *subpectinata* (Christ) Holttum: Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 35, fig. 12c, 16 (1959); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 25, fig. 11b (1984); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 3: 66, 67 (1995). – *Gleichenia pteridifolia* auct. non (C.Presl) Ces.: Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 4 (1926). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Sticherus truncatus** (Willd.) Nakai: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Gleichenia truncata* (Willd.) Spreng.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 30, fig. 6 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 44 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 33, fig. 11c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 94, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 270 (2013). – *Gleichenia laevigata* (Willd.) Hook.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 3 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 132 (1959). – *Gleichenia truncata* (Willd.) Spreng. var. *truncata*: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 20, fig. 7a, 8a,b, 9 (1959). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Hymenophyllaceae

**Abrodictyum obscurum** (Blume) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Ebihara et al., Blumea 51: 244 (2006). – *Cephalomanes obscurum* (Blume) K.Iwats.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 94, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 52, 270 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 139 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 37 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Selenodesmium obscurum* (Blume) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 99 (1979). – *Trichomanes setaceum* auct. non Bosch: Van den Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5(2): 176 (1861); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 801 (1908), p.p.; Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(11&12): 378 (1929). – *Trichomanes cupressoides* auct. non Desv.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 19 (1926). – *Trichomanes rigidum* auct. non Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 13 (1908). – *Trichomanes foeniculaceum* auct. non Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 14 (1908). – *Trichomanes parviflorum* auct. non Poir.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 11 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 14 (1908). – *Trichomanes maximum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Callistopteris superba** (Backh.) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 56 (2018). – *Cephalomanes superbum* (Backh.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 61 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 94, 189 (2009). – *Trichomanes superbum* Backh.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 108 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 139 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 108 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 37 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994). – *Trichomanes hispidulum* Mett.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 14 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 18 (1926). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cephalomanes javanicum** (Blume) C.Presl: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 94, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes javanicum* Blume: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 180, pl. 180 (1866); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 13 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 19 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 102 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 137 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 102 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 35, fig. 8 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 75 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995).

**Cephalomanes javanicum** (Blume) C.Presl var. **javanicum**: Iwatsuki & Ebihara, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 5 (in press). **Native**; **EN** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Cephalomanes javanicum*).

**Cephalomanes singaporianum** Bosch: Van den Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4(4): 351 (1859); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 94, 220 (2009), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes singaporianum* (Bosch) Alderw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 103 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 138 (1959), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 103 (1968), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 36 (1977), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: fig. 36b (1984), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994), as ‘*singaporeanum*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995), as ‘*singaporeanum*’. – *Trichomanes javanicum* auct. non Blume: Hooker & Greville, Icon. Filic. 2, fasc. 12: t. 240 (1832). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Crepidomanes christii** (Copel.) Copel.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 94, 190 (2009). – *Trichomanes christii* Copel.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 100 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 140 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 100 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 38 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 271 (2013). – *Trichomanes bipunctatum* auct. non Poir.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 13 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 17 (1926), p.p. – *Trichomanes filicula* auct. non (Bory ex Willd.) Bory: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 13 (1908). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Crepidomanes humile** (G.Forst.) Bosch: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 94, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes humile* G.Forst.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.

50: 12 (1908); Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(11&12): 377 (1929); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 140 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 38 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: fig. 36a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Reediella humilis* (G.Forst.) Pic.Serm.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 87 (1979), as '*Reedia*'. – *Trichomanes pyxidiferum* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 18 (1926), p.p. – *Trichomanes bipunctatum* auct. non Poir.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p. – *Trichomanes filicula* auct. non (Bory ex Willd.) Bory: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Crepidomanes minutum** (Blume) K.Iwats.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 94, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Crepidomanes proliferum* (Blume) Bostock: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 69, 270 (2013). – *Trichomanes saxifragoides* C.Presl: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Trichomanes minutum* Blume: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 110 (1977); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994). – *Trichomanes proliferum* Blume: Viane, Gard. Bull. Singapore 37(1): 111–114 (1984). – *Gonocormus saxifragoides* (C.Presl) Bosch: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 80 (1979). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Didymoglossum bimarginatum** (Bosch) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Ebihara et al., Blumea 51: 236 (2006). – *Didymoglossum mindorense* auct. non (Christ) K.Iwats.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes mindorense* auct. non Christ: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 64 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011). – *Trichomanes bimarginatum* (Bosch) Bosch: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 92 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 137 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 92 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 35 (1977); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Microgonium mindorense* auct. non (Christ) Copel.: Croxall, Kew Bull. 41: 522 (1986). – *Trichomanes sublimbatum* auct. non Müll.Berol.: Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(11&12): 377 (1929), p.p. – *Trichomanes henzaianum* auct. non Parish ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 12 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 15 (1926). – *Trichomanes muscoides* auct. non Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 12 (1908). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Didymoglossum motleyi** (Bosch) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes motleyi* (Bosch) Bosch: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 12 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 15 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 92 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 136 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 92 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 34 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 19 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 64 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011). – *Microgonium motleyi* Bosch: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 44 (1979); Croxall, Kew Bull. 41: 526 (1986). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Didymoglossum sublimbatum** (Müll.Berol.) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Trichomanes sublimbatum* Müll.Berol.: Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(11&12): 377 (1929), p.p.; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 92 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 137 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 92 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 35 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 64 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011). – *Microgonium sublimbatum* (Müll.Berol.) Bosch: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 94 (1979); Croxall, Kew Bull. 41: 527 (1986). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hymenophyllum acanthoides** (Bosch) Rosenst.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 136 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 34 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 94, 216 (2009). – *Meringium acanthoides* (Bosch) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 78 (1979). – *Hymenophyllum neesii* auct. non (Blume) Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 15 (1926), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum denticulatum** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 14 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 135 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 33 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 37, fig. 17a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 94, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 271 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Meringium denticulatum* (Sw.) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 77 (1979). – *Hymenophyllum aculeatum* (Bosch) Racib.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum digitatum** (Sw.) Fosberg: Ebihara et al., Taxon 53(4): 940, 948 (2004). – *Trichomanes digitatum* Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 12 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 16 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum holochilum** (Bosch) C.Chr.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 135 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 33 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 94, 216 (2009). – *Meringium holochilum* (Bosch) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 77 (1979). – *Hymenophyllum neesii* auct. non (Blume) Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 15 (1926), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum pallidum** (Blume) Ebihara & K.Iwats.: Ebihara et al., Blumea 51: 232 (2006). – *Crepidomanes pallidum* (Blume) K.Iwats.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 94, 190 (2009). – *Trichomanes pallidum* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 12 (1908), as ‘*pallidum*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 17 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 139 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 37 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 23, pl. 28 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994). – *Pleuromanens pallidum* (Blume) C.Presl: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 86 (1979). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum polyanthos** (Sw.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 10 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 11 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 136 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 34 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 94, 193 (2009). – *Hymenophyllum polyanthos* (Sw.) Sw. var. *blumeanum* (Spreng.) Krug: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 10 (1908), as ‘*blumeana*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 12 (1926). – *Hymenophyllum* sp. (Ridley 8938): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hymenophyllum serrulatum** (C.Presl) C.Chr.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 14 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 135 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 33 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 15, pl. 15 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 94, 216 (2009). – *Meringium meyenianum* C.Presl: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(1): 76 (1979). – *Hymenophyllum smithii* Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Lindsaeaceae

**Lindsaea borneensis** Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as ‘*Lindsays*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 20 (1908), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 23 (1926), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 331 (1955 [1954]), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 163 (1959), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Holttum,



Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 331 (1968), as '*Lindsaya*'; Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 225 (1971); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 61 (1977), as '*Lindsaya*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Lindsaea rigida* auct. non J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 20 (1908), p.p., as '*Lindsaya*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 23 (1926), p.p., as '*Lindsaya*'. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea cultrata** (Willd.) Sw.: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 222, map 6 (1971); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 39, fig. 18b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea decomposita* Willd.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 24 (1926), as '*Lindsaya*'; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 333 (1955 ['1954']), as '*Lindsaya*'; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 164 (1959), as '*Lindsaya*'; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 333 (1968), as '*Lindsaya*'; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 61 (1977), as '*Lindsaya*'. – *Schizoloma lobatum* auct. non (Poir.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900), as '*lobata*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), as '*lobata*'. – *Lindsaea recurvata* (J.Sm. ex Hook.) Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: 222, t. 70A (1846). – *Synaphlebium recurvatum* J.Sm. ex Hook.: Hooker, Gen. Fil.: t. 101 (1842). – *Lindsaea recurvata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 149 (1829). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lindsaea divergens** Hook. & Grev.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 20 (1908), as '*Lindsaya*'; Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 233 (1971); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 39, fig. 18a,e (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Tan & Yeo, Nat. Singapore 5: 339 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Isoloma divergens* (Hook. & Grev.) J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 337 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 165 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 337 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 62 (1977). – *Schizoloma divergens* (Roxb.) Kuhn: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 25 (1926). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea doryphora** K.U.Kramer: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 227, fig. 35, map 7 (1971); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 39, fig. 18c,d (1984); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993), as '*doryphora*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as '*doryphora*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 15, 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 ['1994']), as '*doryphora*'; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']), as '*doryphora*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']), as '*doryphora*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 21, 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore:

55, 93, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 163, 269 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea scandens* auct. non Hook.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 162 (1959), p.p. as '*Lindsaya*'; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 60 (1977), p.p., as '*Lindsaya*'. – *Lindsaea lancea* auct. non (L.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 20 (1908), as '*Lindsaya*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 23 (1926), as '*Lindsaya*'. – *Lindsaea trapeziformis* auct. non Dryand.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lindsaea ensifolia** Sw.: Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 39 (1984); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 67 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw. subsp. *coriacea* (Alderw.) K.U.Kramer: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 212 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 48 (1997 ['1995']). – *Schizoloma ensifolium* (Sw.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900), as '*ensifolia*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), as '*ensifolia*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 25 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 346 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 166 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 346 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 63 (1977).

**Lindsaea ensifolia** Sw. var. **ensifolia**: POWO. – *Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw. subsp. *ensifolia*: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 212 (1971). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Lindsaea ensifolia*).

**Lindsaea heterophylla** Dryand.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: 223 (1846); Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 210, fig. 17,18, map 3 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Schizoloma heterophyllum* (Dryand.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900), as '*heterophylla*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), as '*heterophylla*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 26 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 166 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 64 (1977). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lindsaea lucida** Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Lindsaea lucida* Blume subsp. *lucida*: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 233 (1971). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lindsaea orbiculata** (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Lindsaea orbiculata* (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *commixta* (Tagawa) K.U.Kramer: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 207 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008). – *Lindsaea orbiculata*

(Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *orbiculata*: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 206, fig. 15 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008). – *Schizoloma orbiculatum* (Lam.) Kuhn: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 344 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 166 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 344 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 63 (1977). – *Schizoloma medium* auct. non (R.Br.) Kuhn: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900), as ‘*media*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), as ‘*media*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 26 (1926). – *Lindsaea orbiculata* (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *polymorpha* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Alderw.: Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 270 (1908). – *Lindsaea flabellulata* Dryand. var. *polymorpha* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: 211 (1846). – *Lindsaea polymorpha* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker & Greville, Icon. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: t. 75 (1828). – *Lindsaea polymorpha* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 147 (1829). – *Lindsaea dentata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 146 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea ovata** J.Sm.: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 231 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Isoloma ovatum* (J.Sm.) C.Presl: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 338 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 165 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 338 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 63 (1977). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea parallelogramma** Alderw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 335 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 164 (1959), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 335 (1968), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 220, fig. 29, map 5 (1971); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 61 (1977), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 10 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea davallioides* auct. non Blume: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: 224, t. 68A (1846), as ‘*davallioides*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 24 (1926), p.p., as ‘*Lindsaya*’. – *Schizoloma davallioides* auct. non (Blume) T.Moore: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 141, pl. 141 (1866); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), p.p. – *Lindsaea lobata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 152 (1829). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea parasitica** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hieron.: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 244 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 21 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea scandens* Hook.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 22 (1926), as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 162 (1959), p.p., as ‘*Lindsaya*’; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 60 (1977), p.p., as ‘*Lindsaya*’. – *Lindsaea serpens* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 150 (1829). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea pectinata** Blume: POWO. – *Lindsaea repens* (Bory) Thwaites var. *pectinata* (Blume) Mett. ex Kuhn: Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 239, fig. 43 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 57 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lindsaea macraeana* (Hook. & Arn.) Copel.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 162 (1959), as '*Lindsaya*'; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 59, fig. 16 (1977), as '*Lindsaya*'. – *Lindsaea repens* auct. non (Bory) Thwaites: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 19 (1908), as '*Lindsaya*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 21 (1926), as '*Lindsaya*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lindsaea walkerae** Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as '*Lindsays*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 20 (1908), as '*Lindsaya*'; Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 229, map 8 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 93, 194 (2009). – *Schizoloma walkerae* (Hook.) Kuhn: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 25 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 344 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 166 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 344 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 63 (1977). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tapeinidium pinnatum** (Cav.) C.Chr.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 165 (1959); Kramer, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(3): 193, map 2 (1971); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 62 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 93, 224 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Lomariopsidaceae

**Lomariopsis lineata** (C.Presl) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(4): 262 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 94, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 271 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lomariopsis cochinchinensis* Fée: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 183 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 80 (1977). – *Stenochlaena cochinchinensis* (Fée) Underw.: Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements 4(11&12): 395 (1929). – *Stenochlaena palustris* auct. non (Burm.f.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926), p.p. – *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) J.Sm.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 423 (1883), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 53 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 111 (1926), p.p. – *Lomariopsis sorbifolia* auct. non (L.) Fée: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 192, pl. 192 (1866), p.p. – *Acrostichum sorbifolium* auct. non L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 241 (1864), p.p. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Lygodiaceae

**Lygodium circinnatum** (Burm.f.) Sw.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 59, fig. 5d, 14 (1959); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 127 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 24, fig. 3 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 43, fig. 20c (1984); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994), as '*circinnatum*'; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995), as '*circinnatum*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017), as '*circinnatum*'.  
**Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lygodium flexuosum** (L.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 58 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 119 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 57 (1955 ['1954']), p.p.; Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 53, fig. 9e–f (1959); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 128 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 57, 629 (1968), p.p.; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 26, fig. 4 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 14, 18 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 43, fig. 20b,d, e (1984); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). **Native**; **LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lygodium japonicum** (Thunb.) Sw.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 51, fig. 8d–f (1959); Wee & Chua, Fern Gaz. 13: 246 (1988); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 75 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014). **Non-native**, **naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

**Lygodium longifolium** (Willd.) Sw.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 59, fig. 5a, 12 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 25 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 14, 18 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 43 (1984); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013);

Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lygodium circinnatum* auct. non (Burm.f.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 57 (1908), p.p., as ‘*circinatum*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 119 (1926), p.p.; Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 48, 60 (1983); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003). – *Lygodium digitatum* C.Presl: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 127 (1959). – *Lygodium dichotomum* auct. non (Cav.) Sw.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 176 (1829); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Lygodium microphyllum** (Cav.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 58 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 119 (1926); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 47, fig. 5e–f, 6, 7 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 28 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 43, fig. 20a (1984); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 61 (2019). – *Lygodium flexuosum* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Wee, Ferns Tropics: 139, fig. 43a (not 43b) (1997), p.p.; Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 139, fig. 43a (not 43b) (2005), p.p. – *Lygodium scandens* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 130 (1959). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lygodium salicifolium** C.Presl: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(1): 51, fig. 6, 10, 13a,b (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 630 (cf. 57) (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 110 (1977); Chua & Wee, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 21 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 11 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 96, 229 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Lygodium flexuosum* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 57 (1955 [‘1954’]), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Marattiaceae

**Angiopteris evecta** (G.Forst.) Hoffm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 58 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 118 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 126 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 24, fig. 2 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 61 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 9, fig. 3 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 37 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 95,

219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 271 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 90, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Nephrolepidaceae

**Nephrolepis acutifolia** (Desv.) Christ: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 59 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 375 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 170 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 375 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 67 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 29 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 47, fig. 22a,b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 40 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 217 (2009); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 108, fig. 1a, pl. 2a (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20, fig. 1A (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 126 (2014 [2015]). – *Lindsaea lanuginosa* (J.Sm.) Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 4: 210, t. 69B (1846); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 140, pl. 140 (1866); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900), as ‘*Lindsays*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 21 (1908), as ‘*Lindsaya*’. – *Lindsaea lanuginosa* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 154 (1829). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Nephrolepis biserrata** (Sw.) Schott: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 170 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 68, fig. 18 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 18, fig. 40, pl. 21 (1979); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 13, 40, 52, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 47, fig. 22c–e (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 41 (2004 [‘2003’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 108, fig. 1g, pl. 1b (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 98, 382 (2020). – *Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen, nom. rej.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017). – *Nephrolepis acuta* (Schkuhr) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 60 (1926). – *Nephrolepis exaltata* auct. non (L.) Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 60 (1926). – *Nephrolepis acuta* (Schkuhr) C.Presl var. *subferruginea* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 14: 153 (1862). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Nephrolepis brownii** (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.: Hovenkamp & Miyamoto, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 110, fig. 1f, pl. 1a (2012). – *Nephrolepis hirsutula* auct. non (G.Forst.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 59 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 172 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 68 (1977); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014). – *Nephrolepis multiflora* (Roxb.) F.M.Jarrett ex C.V.Morton: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995). – *Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott var. *hirsutula* auct. non (G.Forst.) Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 39 (1908). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Nephrolepis duffii** T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 251 (2009). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Nephrolepis hirsutula** (G.Forst.) C.Presl: Hovenkamp & Miyamoto, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 117, fig. 1h, pl. 2f (2012). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Nephrolepis radicans** (Burm.f.) Kuhn: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 172 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 68 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990), as '*Naphrolepis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Hovenkamp & Miyamoto, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 120, pl. 2c (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 21 (2014). – *Nephrolepis volubilis* J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 39 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 60 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Ophioglossaceae

**Ophioglossum nudicaule** L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 59 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 121 (1926); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 16 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 49, fig. 23c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 88, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 95, 229 (2009). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ophioglossum pendulum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 59 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 121 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 40 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 124 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 40 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 22, fig. 1 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 18, fig. 42, pl. 22 (1979); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 26 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 49, fig. 23a,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 88, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 95, 209 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 21 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 128 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).



**Ophioglossum reticulatum** L.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 110, fig. 35 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 17 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 49, fig. 23b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 95, 229 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 21 (2014). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Polypodiaceae

**Ctenopterella blechnoides** (Grev.) Parris: Parris, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 147, fig. 4, pl. 13C,D (2010). – *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.) W.H.Wagner & Grether: Parris, Kew Bull. 41: 494 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 94, 190 (2009). – *Polypodium decorum* Brack.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 15 & 16: 179 (1863 [‘1862’]); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 310, fig. 165 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 42 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 83 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Drynaria quercifolia** (L.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900), as ‘*quercifolium*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 44 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 100 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 145 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 43, fig. 11 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 28 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 31, fig. 14c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Hovenkamp & Roos, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 40, fig. 6a,b (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 39 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 95, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 118 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 94, 382 (2020). – *Aglaomorpha quercifolia* (L.) Hovenkamp & S.Linds.: Lindsay et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 69: 152 (2017). – *Polypodium quercifolium* L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 17: 96 (1864). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Drynaria sparsisora** (Desv.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 100 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 146 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 44 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 28 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 31, fig. 14d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 7 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Hovenkamp & Roos, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 43, fig. 6d (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 95, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 117 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Aglaomorpha sparsisora* (Desv.) Hovenkamp & S.Linds.: Lindsay et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 69: 153 (2017). – *Drynaria linnei* Bedd., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900), as ‘*linnaei*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 45 (1908), as ‘*linnaei*’. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Drynaria speciosa** (Blume) Christenh.: Christenhusz, Phytotaxa 230: 299 (2015). – *Aglaoomorpha acuminata* (Willd.) Hovenkamp: Hovenkamp & Roos, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 13 (1998); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 100 (2013). – *Aglaoomorpha speciosa* (Blume) M.C.Roos: Roos, Blumea 31(1): 153 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 95, 187 (2009). – *Photinopteris speciosa* (Blume) C.Presl: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 187 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 152 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 187 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 50 (1977); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994). – *Photinopteris rigida* Bedd.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 211, pl. 211 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 442, fig. 269 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 55 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 114 (1926). – *Acrostichum rigidum* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 281 (1864). – *Photinopteris horsfieldii* J.Sm. ex Hook.: Hooker, Gen. Fil.: t. 92 (1842). – *Acrostichum rigidum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 27 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Goniophlebium percussum** (Cav.) W.H.Wagner & Grether: Rödl-Linder, Blumea 34(2): 381 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Hovenkamp & Rödl-Linder, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 51, fig. 7c (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 95, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 134, 271 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 120 (2014 [2015]); Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 65 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Goniophlebium verrucosum* (Hook.) J.Sm.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 18–20: 257, pl. 257 (1868); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 43 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 88 (1926); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 50 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 13, fig. 26, pl. 12 (1979); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 33, fig. 15 (1984); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995). – *Polypodium verrucosum* (Hook.) Wall. ex Mett.: Mettenius, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges. 2(1): 81 (1856); Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 17: 31 (1864); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 206 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 152 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 206 (1968). – *Marginaria verrucosa* Hook.: Hooker, Gen. Fil.: t. 14 (1838 [‘1842’]). – *Polypodium verrucosum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 296 (1829). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Lecanopteris crustacea** Copel.: Copeland, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 12: 406 (1931); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 70 (1997 [‘1995’]); Hennipman & Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 61 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 95, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 126 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 95, 382 (2020). – *Phymatodes crustacea* (Copel.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 190 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 153 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 190 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 51 (1977); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 130 (2014 [2015]). – *Myrmecophila crustacea*

(Copel.) Tagawa: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 535 (1989). – *Lecanopteris carnosa* auct. non (Reinw.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 188 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 10, 57 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 97 (1926), p.p. – *Pleopeltis lomarioides* auct. non (Kunze ex Mett.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 91 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Lecanopteris sinuosa** (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 135, fig. 38a,b (1997); Hennipman & Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 64 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 3 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 135, fig. 38a,b (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 95, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 157, 271 (2013). – *Myrmecopteris sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Pic. Serm.: Pichi Sermolli, Webbia 31: 239, 240 (1977); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993). – *Myrmecophila sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Nakai ex H.Ito: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 535 (1989). – *Phymatodes sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) J.Sm.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 152 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 50 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 51, fig. 24a (1984). – *Pleopeltis sinuosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 4, 46 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 90 (1926). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Microsorium membranifolium** (R.Br.) Ching: Nooteboom, Blumea 42: 339 (1997); Bosman et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 114 (1998); Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 66 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Phymatosorus nigrescens* (Blume) Pic.Serm.: Pichi Sermolli, Webbia 28: 459 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 95, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011). – *Phymatodes nigrescens* (Blume) J.Sm.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 153 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 51 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 51, fig. 24b (1984); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66 (1995). – *Microsorium nigrescens* (Blume) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 532 (1989). – *Pleopeltis nigrescens* (Blume) Carruth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 47 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 96 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Microsorium punctatum** (L.) Copel.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 111, fig. 36 (1977), as ‘*Microsorium*’; Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 45, fig. 25b,c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Bosman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 14: 97 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Bosman et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 121 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 95, 229 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 180, 272 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 124 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 96, 382 (2020). – *Polypodium polycarpon* Cav.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 95, 255 (2009). – *Pleopeltis viridis* T.Moore ex Ridl., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 93 (1926). – *Pleopeltis punctata* (L.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 46 (1908). – *Pleopeltis irioides* T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Microsorium rubidum** (Kunze) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 532 (1989); Bosman et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 125, fig. 17c (1998). – *Microsorium longissimum* (Blume) Copel., ined. [non Fée]: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014). – *Phymatosorus longissimus* (Blume) Pic.Serm.: Pichi Sermolli, Webbia 28: 459 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 95, 217 (2009). – *Phymatodes longissima* (Blume) J.Sm.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 38 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 191 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 153 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 191 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 51 (1977). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Microsorium scolopendria** (Burm.f.) Copel.: Tagawa & Iwatsuki, Fl. Thailand 3(4): 533 (1989); Bosman et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 127 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003), as ‘*scolopendrium*’; Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014); Hovenkamp, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 97, 382 (2020). – *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Pic.Serm.: Pichi Sermolli, Webbia 28: 457, 460 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 42 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 95, 230 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 134 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017). – *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 154 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 51, fig. 14 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 19, fig. 44, pl. 26 (1979); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 30, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 51, fig. 24c,d (1984). – *Pleopeltis phymatodes* (L.) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 47 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 95 (1926). – *Polypodium phymatodes* L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 17: 82 (1864). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Paragramma longifolia** (Blume) T.Moore: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008). – *Lepisorus longifolius* (Blume) Holttum: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 111 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 9 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 78 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 95, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Pleopeltis longifolia* Blume: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 7, pl. 7 (1865); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 349, fig. 196 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 46 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 92 (1926). – *Polypodium contiguum* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Icon. Pl. 10 [ser. 2, 6], fasc. 2: pl. 987 (1854). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Platyserium coronarium** (J.Koenig) Desv.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 138 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 146 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 138 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 44, fig. 12 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Hennipman & Roos, Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2., 80: 92 (1982); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 24, 32, 63 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 55, fig. 26a, c, d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Hennipman & Roos, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 138, fig. 19d (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 43 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 95, 230 (2009); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 164, pl. 21D,E (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 21 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 135 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 103, 382 (2020). – *Platycerium biforme* (Sw.) Blume, nom. illeg. superfl.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 285 (1864); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 109, pl. 109 (1865); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 445 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 56 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 110 (1926). – *Neuroplatyceros grandis* auct. non Fée: Fée, Mém. Foug., 2. Hist. Acrostich.: 103 (1845), p.p., as ‘*Nevroplatyceros*’. – *Acrostichum fuciforme* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 20 (1829). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Platycerium ridleyi** Christ: Christ, Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, Suppl. 3(1): 8, pl. 2 (1909 [‘1910’]); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 110 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 140 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 148 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 140 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 44 (1977); Hennipman & Roos, Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2., 80: 107 (1982); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 63 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 55 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 16, 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65, 67 (1995); Hennipman & Roos, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 142, fig. 19g (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 90, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 22, 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 95, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 167 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 104, 382 (2020). – *Platycerium biforme* (Sw.) Blume var. *erecta* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 56 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pyrrhosia angustata** (Sw.) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 148 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 46 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Hovenkamp, Leiden Bot. Series 9: 156 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 152 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 95, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 169, fig. 15A–D, pl. 22A,B (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 140 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Cyclophorus angustatus* (Sw.) Desv.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 99 (1926). – *Pleopeltis angustata* (Sw.) C.Presl: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 351 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 46 (1908). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

***Pyrrosia lanceolata*** (L.) Farw.: Hovenkamp, Leiden Bot. Series 9: 191 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65 (1995); Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 161 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 95, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 141 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Pyrrosia adnascens* (Sw.) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 149 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 47 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 63 (1984). – *Pyrrosia varia* (Kaulf.) Farw.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 149 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 47 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 63 (1984). – *Cyclophorus varius* (Kaulf.) Gaudich.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 98 (1926); Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(11&12): 406 (1929). – *Cyclophorus pannosus* auct. non (Mett.) C.Chr.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 98 (1926). – *Cyclophorus adnascens* (Sw.) Desv.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 97 (1926). – *Niphobolus adnascens* (Sw.) Kaulf.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 43 (1908). – *Niphobolus hoyaefolium* T.Moore, ined.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 44 (1908). – *Niphobolus penangianus* auct. non Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2019).

***Pyrrosia longifolia*** (Burm.f.) C.V.Morton: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 150 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 47 (1977); Piggott, Guide Common Epiphytic Ferns Malaysia & Singapore: 21, pl. 27 (1979); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 31 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 63, fig. 30a,b (1984); Hovenkamp, Leiden Bot. Series 9: 209 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 163 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 44 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 95, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 214, 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 142 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 106, 382 (2020). – *Cyclophorus acrostichoides* (G.Forst.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 98 (1926). – *Niphobolus acrostichoides* (G.Forst.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 43 (1908). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

***Pyrrosia piloselloides*** (L.) M.G.Price: Ravensburg & Hennipman, Leiden Bot. Series 9: 302 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 167 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 44 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 95, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014); Yong et al., Guide

Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 144 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 107, 382 (2020). – *Pyrrosia nummulariifolia* auct. non (Sw.) Ching: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003). – *Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.) C.Presl: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 190 (1864), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 52 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 102 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 150 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 48 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 23, 32, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 29, fig. 13a–c (1984). – *Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.) C.Presl var. *platycerioides* Teruya: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 150 (1955 ['1954']); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 150 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 48, fig. 13 (1977), as '*platycerioides*'; Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 29, fig. 13d (1984), as '*platycerioides*'. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Selliguea lateritia** (Baker) Hovenkamp: Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 212, fig. 30j (1998). – *Selliguea heterocarpa* auct. non (Blume) Blume: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 151 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 49 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 95, 211 (2009). – *Selliguea feei* auct. non Bory: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 151, pl. 151 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 389, (excl. fig. 225) (1883), p.p.; Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 101 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 49 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 89 (1926), p.p. – *Gymnogramma feei* auct. non (Bory) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 158 (1864), p.p., as '*Gymnogramme*'. – *Grammitis diversifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 8 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Selliguea stenophylla** (Blume) Parris: Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 222 (1998); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62, 123 (2019). – *Crypsinus stenophyllus* (Blume) Holttum: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 259 (1993). – *Pleopeltis stenophylla* (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 45 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 92 (1926). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Selliguea taeniata** (Sw.) Parris: Hovenkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 225 (1998). – *Pleopeltis palmata* (Blume) T.Moore: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 156, pl. 156 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 368 (1883). – *Polypodium palmatum* Blume: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 17: 89 (1864). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Psilotaceae

**Psilotum complanatum** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 146 (1919); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 95, 197 (2009); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 88, fig. 1, pl. 4A (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Psilotum flaccidum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 106 (1977). – *Psilotum flaccidum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 45 (1829). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Psilotum nudum** (L.) P.Beauv.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 106, fig. 34 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 65 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 57, fig. 27b,c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 43 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 95, 230 (2009); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 1: 90, pl. 4B (2010); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 137 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 104, 382 (2020). – *Psilotum triquetrum* Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 145 (1919); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Pteridaceae

**Acrostichum aureum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 55 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 114 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 174 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 71, fig. 19 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 42, 64 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 5, fig. 1b (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 36 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 96, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Agung Sedayu et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 142, fig. 2 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 16 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 88, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Acrostichum speciosum** Willd.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 174 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 71 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 41 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 5, fig. 1a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 80, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 96, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 16 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 88, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Adiantum capillus-veneris** L.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 34 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 600 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 195 (1959), p.p. (excluding fig. 26); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 600 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 91 (excl. fig. 26) (1977), p.p. (excluding fig. 26); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 16 (2014); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 118 (2020). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Adiantum flabellulatum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 22 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 34 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 603 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 197 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 603 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 93 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore:



108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 40 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 285 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 92, 214 (2009); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 119 (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Adiantum hispidulum** Sw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 603 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 197 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 603 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 93 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Lee et al., Gardenwise 24: 12 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 92, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Adiantum latifolium** Lam.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 127 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 68 (1995); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 91, fig. 3a,b (1997); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 285 (2003); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 91, fig. 3a,b (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 92, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 16 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019). – *Adiantum flabellulatum* auct. non L.: Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 58 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 7, fig. 1c,d (1984); Wee in Choo-Toh et al., Guide Bukit Timah Nat. Reserve: 21, 22 (1985). **Non-native, naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

**Adiantum pulverulentum** L.: S. Lindsay, pers. comm. – *Adiantum fruticosum* auct. non Poepp. ex Spreng.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 127 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 40 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 92, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Adiantum stenochlamys** Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 22 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 34 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 195 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 93 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 2 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 92, 187 (2009); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 126, fig. 1, pl. 26E,F (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Adiantum tenerum** Sw.: Tan & Ng, Nat. Watch 20(3): 6 (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 16 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

**Antrophyum callifolium** Blume: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl.

Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 96, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 132, pl. 28A (2020). – *Antrophyum reticulatum* auct. non (G.Forst.) Kaulf.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 50 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 104 (1926). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ceratopteris thalictroides** (L.) Brongn.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 83 (1829); Hooker, Sp. Fil. 2, fasc. 7 & 8: 235 (1858); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 25 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 118 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 190 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 86 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 36 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 17, fig. 8a (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 96, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Nooteboom et al., Fl. Males., ser. 2, 4: 139, fig. 1 (2012). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cheilanthes tenuifolia** (Burm.f.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 22 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 35 (1926); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 198 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 94, fig. 27 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 17 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 19, fig. 8e (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 92, 220 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Haplopteris dareicarpa** (Hook.) S.Lindsay. & C.W.Chen: Lindsay & Chen, Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 171 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 142 (2020). – *Monogramma dareicarpa* Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 48 (1908), as ‘*Monogramme dareaecarpa*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 107 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 615 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 190 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 615 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 87 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990), as ‘*Monogramme*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 65, 67 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 81 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 96, 195 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Haplopteris elongata** (Sw.) E.H.Crane: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 143, pl. 29A (2020). – *Vittaria elongata* Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 51 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 108 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 614 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 191 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 614 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 87, fig. 25 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 75, fig. 36e (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109

(1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 97, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 260, 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 72 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 145 (2014 [2015]). – *Vittaria scolopendrina* auct. non (Bory) Mett.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 51 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 109 (1926), p.p. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Haplopteris ensiformis** (Sw.) E.H.Crane: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 62 (2019); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 144, pl. 29B (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 94, 382 (2020). – *Vittaria ensiformis* Sw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 613 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 191 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 613 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 87, fig. 24 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 22 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 75, fig. 36c,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 64, 65 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 45 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 97, 231 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 146 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017). – *Vittaria lineata* auct. non (L.) Sm.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 180 (1864), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 108 (1926). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Haplopteris sessilifrons** (Miyam. & H.Ohba) S.Lindsay: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 72 (2018); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 152 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Pityrogramma calomelanos** (L.) Link: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 197 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 93 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 13 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 53, fig. 25a, d, e (1984); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992), as ‘*colomelanos*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 68 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 41 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 285 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 89, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 92, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 21 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017). – *Ceropteris calomelanos* (L.) Link: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 103 (1926). – *Gymnogramma calomelanos* (L.) Kaulf.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900), as ‘*Gymnogramme*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 48 (1908), as ‘*Gymnogramme*’. **Non-native, naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

**Pteris ensiformis** Burm.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 23 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 38 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 399 (1955 [‘1954’]); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 399 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 114, fig. 37 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 15 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 61, fig. 29b (1984); Turner et

al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 7 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 44 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pteris mertensioides** Willd.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 404 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 174 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 404 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 71 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 65 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pteris multifida** Poir.: Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 61, fig. 29e (1984); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 230 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Pteris semipinnata** L.: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 133 (1995 ['1994']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 92, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 223 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 105, 382 (2020). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Pteris tripartita** Sw.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 2, fasc. 7 & 8: 225 (1858), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 41 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 408 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 174 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 408 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 71 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 217 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 15, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 106, 382 (2020). – *Pteridium esculentum* auct. non (G.Forst.) Cockayne: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 286 (2003). – *Pteris biaurita* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 40 (1926), p.p. – *Pteris walllichiana* auct. non C.Agardh: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 41 (1926), p.p. – *Campteria biaurita* auct. non (L.) Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 24 (1908), p.p. **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Pteris vittata** L.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 173 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 70 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 15 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 61, fig. 29a,c,d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Wee, Ferns Tropics: 161, fig. 63b,c, 64a–c (1997); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 161, fig. 63b,c, 64a–c (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 92, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 96, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Pteris longifolia* auct. non L.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 2, fasc. 7 & 8: 157 (1858), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 190 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 23 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 37 (1926). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syngramma wallichii** (Hook.) Bedd.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 153, pl. 153 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 387 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900), as ‘*Syngramme*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 49 (1908), as ‘*Syngramme*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 268 (2013). – *Syngramma alismifolia* auct. non (C.Presl) J.Sm.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 2, fasc. 15–17: 240, pl. 240 (1867), as ‘*alismaefolia*’; Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 389, fig. 224 (1883), as ‘*alismaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900), as ‘*Syngramme alismaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 49 (1908), as ‘*Syngramme alismaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 105 (1926); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2117 (1935); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 581 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 191 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 581 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 90 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 270 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 210 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 92, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Trichiogramme alismifolia* auct. non (C.Presl) Kuhn: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 268 (2013). – *Syngramma alismifolia* (C.Presl) J.Sm. var. *wallichii* (Hook.) Alderw.: Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 543 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 106 (1926). – *Gymnogramma alismifolia* auct. non (C.Presl) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 154 (1864), p.p., as ‘*Gymnogramme alismaefolia*’. – *Gymnogramma wallichii* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 155, t. 302 (1864), as ‘*Gymnogramme*’. – *Asplenium cordifolium* auct. non (Blume) Mett.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 3, fasc. 10–12: 267 (1859–1860 [‘1860’]), p.p. – *Asplenium ovatum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich: Numer. List no. 195 (1829). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Taenitis blechnoides** (Willd.) Sw.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 54, pl. 54 (1865); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900), as ‘*Taenites*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 109 (1926); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2119 (1935); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 194 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 90 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 47, 60 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 71, fig. 34e,f (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 138 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore

55: 286 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 96, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 245, 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. var. b: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 52 (1908). – *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. var. c: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 52 (1908). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Taenitis interrupta** Hook. & Grev.: Wallich, Numer. List. no. 142 (1829); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 587 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 195 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 587 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 91 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 5 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. var. *interrupta* (Hook. & Grev.) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 188 (1864); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 563 (1908). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Vaginularia trichoidea** Fée: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 97, 199 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019); Lindsay & Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 3: 153, fig. 4, pl. 29D (2020). – *Monogramma trichoidea* (Fée) J.Sm. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900), as ‘*Monogramme*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 48 (1908), as ‘*Monogramme*’; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 107 (1926); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 616 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 191 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 616 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 87 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990), as ‘*Monogramme*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Salviniaceae

**Azolla pinnata** R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 80: 161 (1919); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 277 (1935); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 201 (1959); Saunders, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 3: 282 (1998).

**Azolla pinnata** R.Br. subsp. *asiatica* R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler: Saunders & Fowler, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 109: 349 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 4 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 96, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). – *Azolla caroliniana* auct. non Willd.: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 97, fig. 30 (1977); Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 35 (1983); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 13, fig. 5a, 8b (1984); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Salvinia molesta** D.S.Mitch.: Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 200 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 96, fig. 29 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 37 (1983); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 65, fig. 31 (1984); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 661 (1988); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 8 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, *Ferns Tropics*: 168, fig. 70a–c (1997); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Wee, *Ferns Tropics*, rev. ed.: 168, fig. 70a–c (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 77, 96, 268 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 67 (2010); Tan et al., *J. Trop. Biol. Conserv.* 11: 23 (2014); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 60 (2019). – *Salvinia adnata* auct. non Desv.: Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 222, 274 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

### Schizaeaceae

**Actinostachys digitata** (L.) Wall.: Jaman & Umi Kalsom, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 1, 1: 108, fig. 1H,I, pl. 8D (2010); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Schizaea digitata* (L.) Sw.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 195 (1900), as '*digitatum*'; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 57 (1908); Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 120 (1926); Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 41, fig. 3a–e (1959); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 131 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 29, fig. 5 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 51 (1983); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 67, fig. 32b,c,d (right) (1984); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 8 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 287 (2003); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore* (print 3): 45 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 78, 96, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 76 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 225, 274 (2013). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Actinostachys wagneri** (Selling) C.F.Reed: Jaman & Umi Kalsom, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 1, 1: 111 (2010). – *Schizaea wagneri* Selling: Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 2: 52 (1955 ['1954']); Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 44, fig. 4e–g (1959); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 132 (1959); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 2, 2: 52 (1968); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 30 (1977); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 271 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 75 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 78, 96, 197 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Schizaea dichotoma** (L.) Sm.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 195 (1900); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 50: 57 (1908); Ridley, *J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 4, No. 1(96): 120 (1926); Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 2, 1(1): 41, fig. 1, 2, 4a–d (1959); Johnson, *Malayan Nat. J.* 13(3&4): 130 (1959); Johnson, *Ferns Singapore Isl.*, ed. 2: 28 (1977); Wee, *Guide Ferns Singapore*: 51 (1983); Wee, *Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore*: 67, fig. 32a,d (left) (1984); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 16 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 17, 271 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 8 (1995 ['1994']); Wee, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 287 (2003); Boo et al., *1001 Gard.*

Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 94, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 22, 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 96, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Tectariaceae

**Tectaria angulata** (Willd.) Copel.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 511 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 187 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 511 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 83 (1977); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 145 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 85 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Aspidium angulatum* (Willd.) J.Sm. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 33 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Tectaria barberi** (Hook.) Copel.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 508 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 187 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 508 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 84 (1977); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 138 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 52, fig. 12 h,i (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 269 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Tectaria crenata* auct. non Cav.: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011). – *Dictyopteris barberi* (Hook.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 40 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 55 (1926). – *Aspidium variolosum* auct. non Wall. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 33 (1908), p.p. – *Aspidium zollingerianum* auct. non Kunze: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tectaria grandidentata** (Ces.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 514 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 186 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 514 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 83 (1977); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 139 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 92 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 218 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Tectaria incisa** Cav.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (Tan et al., 2014).

**Tectaria multicaudata** (C.B.Clarke) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 507 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 187 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 83 (1977);



Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Tectaria griffithii* (Baker) C.Chr. var. *singaporeana* Holttum: Holttum, Blumea 35(2): 551 (1991); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 54 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 54 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011). – *Tectaria griffithii* auct. non (Baker) C.Chr.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 636 (cf. 507) (1968); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 137 (1981), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995). – *Aspidium cicutarium* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 34 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 79 (1926), p.p. – *Pleocnemia gigantea* auct. non (Blume) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 34 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 62 (1926). – *Aspidium malayense* Christ: Christ, Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 187 (1907); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 249 (1908). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Tectaria nayarii** Mazumdar: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 36 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63, 124 (2019). – *Heterogonium pinnatum* (Copel.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 524 (1955 [‘1954’]); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 524 (1968); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 115, fig. 19d–f (1991); Tan & Ng, Nat. Watch 20(3): 4 (2012); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Tectaria sagenioides** (Mett.) Christenh.: Christenhusz, Phytotaxa 10: 58 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Heterogonium sagenioides* (Mett.) Holttum: Holttum, Reinwardtia 3(2): 271 (1955), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 520 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 105, 185 (1959), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 636 (cf. 520) (1968), as ‘*sagenioides*’ (p. 520); Holttum, Kalikasan 4: 211 (1975); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 3 (1977); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 35, (excl. fig. 14a) (1984), p.p., as ‘*sagenioides*’; Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 108, fig. 19a,b (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995), as ‘*sagenioides*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 94, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011), as ‘*sagenioides*’. – *Heterogonium gurupahense* auct. non (C.Chr.) Holttum: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 82 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994). – *Lastrea fuscipes* auct. non (Wall. ex Bedd.) T.Moore ex Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 66 (1926), as ‘*Lastreaea*’. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tectaria semipinnata** (Roxb.) C.V.Morton: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 138 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 78 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Tectaria maingayi* (Baker) C.Chr.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 513 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 186 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 513 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 83 (1977). – *Aspidium subdecurrens* (Luerss.)

C.Chr.: Christensen, Index Filic.: 94 (1905); Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(11&12): 393 (1929). – *Aspidium vastum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 77 (1926), p.p. – *Dictyopteris subdecurrens* (Luerss.) Alderw.: Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 514 (1909); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 56 (1926). – *Phegopteris subdecurrens* Luerss.: Luerssen, Bot. Centralbl. 11: 30 (1882). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tectaria singaporiana** (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Copel.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 512 (1955 [‘1954’]), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 186 (1959), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 512 (1968), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 82 (1977), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 138 (1981), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Wee, Guide Ferns Singapore: 54 (1983), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: fig. 34c,d (1984), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 100 (1991), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 18 (1993), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 269 (1994), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 6 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 62, 63 (1995), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 96, 776 (2006), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 231 (2009), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 269 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 110, 382 (2020). – *Aspidium singaporianum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.: Hooker & Greville, Icon. Filic. 1, fasc. 2: t. 26 (1827); Wallich, Numer. List no. 374 (1829); Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 13: 42 (1862); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 168, pl. 168 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 212 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 32 (1908); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 235 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 77 (1926); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 263 (1935). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tectaria vasta** (Blume) Copel.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 2(1): 92 (1991); Lai & Ng, Nat. Watch 12(3): 2–3 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 211 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 94, 218 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014). – *Aspidium vastum* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900). – *Sagenia alata* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Bedd.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 169, pl. 169 (1866). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Thelypteridaceae

**Abacopteris repanda** (Fée) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.: Fawcett & Smith, Sida, Bot. Misc. 59: 23 (2021). – *Pronephrum repandum* (Fée) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 533, fig. 1n, 16i–j (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 96, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Cyclosorus urophyllus* (Mett.) Tardieu: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 111 (1977). – *Nephrodium moulemeinense* auct. non Bedd.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 72 (1926). – *Nephrodium urophyllum* (Mett.) Keyserl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy.

Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 37 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 72 (1926). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Amblovenatum decorum** (Domin) S.Linds. & D.J.Middleton: Lindsay & Middleton, Kew Bull. 76: 318 (2021). – *Amblovenatum terminans* auct. non (Panigrahi) J.P.Roux: Roux, Strelitzia 23: 201 (2009). – *Amphineuron terminans* auct. non Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 545 (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 96, 225 (2009). – *Cyclosorus interruptus* auct. non (Willd.) H.Ito: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 262, fig. 149 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 157 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 262, fig. 149 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 55 (1977). – *Nephrodium pteroides* auct. non (Retz.) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 70 (1926), p.p. – *Nephrodium terminans* auct. non J.Sm. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 14: 73 (1862), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Amblovenatum opulentum** (Kaulf.) J.P.Roux: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Amphineuron opulentum* (Kaulf.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 548, fig. 19b–c (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 271 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 96, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014). – *Mesophlebion chlamydothorum* auct. non (Rosenst. ex C.Chr.) Holttum: Wee, Ferns Tropics: 141, fig. 46a,b (1997); Wee, Ferns Tropics, rev. ed.: 141, fig. 46a,b (2005). – *Cyclosorus impressus* (Desv.) Alston: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 55 (1977). – *Cyclosorus extensus* (Blume) H.Ito: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 264 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 158 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 264, 633 (1968). – *Lastrea crassifolia* auct. non (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 35 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 64 (1926), p.p. as ‘*Lastreaea*’. – *Nephrodium extensum* (Blume) T.Moore: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 14: 72, t. 240A (1862), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 70 (1926). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Christella arida** (D.Don) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 555, fig. 1i (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 96, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Cyclosorus aridus* (D.Don) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 156 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 54 (1977). – *Nephrodium aridum* (D.Don) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 37 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 71 (1926). – *Nephrodium cucullatum* auct. non (Blume) Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 71 (1926), p.p. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Christella dentata** (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 557, fig. 1p, 20a (1982 [‘1981’]); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 19, fig. 8c (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 96, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 56, 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 83 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014). – *Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) Ching: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 56 (1977). – *Cyclosorus subpubescens* auct. non (Blume) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 273 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 158 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 273, 633 (1968). – *Nephrodium molle* (Sw.) R.Br.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 14: 67 (1862), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 37 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 73 (1926). – *Nephrodium amboinense* auct. non (Willd.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 38 (1908), p.p. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Christella parasitica** (L.) H.Lév.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 559, fig. 20f (1982 [‘1981’]); Wee, Common Ferns & Fern-allies Singapore: 19, fig. 8d (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 96, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Cyclosorus parasiticus* (L.) Farw.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 281 (1955 [‘1954’]); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 281 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 111 (1977); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 275 (2013). – *Nephrodium molle* (Sw.) R.Br. var. *didymosorum* (C.S.P.Parish ex Bedd.) Bedd.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 279 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 73 (1926). – *Nephrodium molle* (Sw.) R.Br. var. *procurrens* (Baker) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 73 (1926). – *Nephrodium tectum* Wall. ex Bedd.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 79 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 38 (1908). – *Aspidium tectum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 394 (1829). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Christella subpubescens** (Blume) Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 26 (1980); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 558, fig. 20g (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 5 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 67 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 96, 226 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 17 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Cyclosorus subpubescens* (Blume) Ching: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 275 (2013). – *Cyclosorus sumatranus* (Alderw.) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 275 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 158 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 275 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 56 (1977). – *Dryopteris subpubescens* (Blume) C.Chr.: Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(11&12): 390 (1929). – *Dryopteris subpubescens* (Blume) C.Chr. var. *major* (Bedd.) C.Chr.: Christensen, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(11&12): 390 (1929). – *Nephrodium molle* (Sw.) R.Br. var. *amboinense* Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 73 (1926). – *Nephrodium amboinense* auct. non (Willd.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 38 (1908), p.p. – *Nephrodium molle* (Sw.) R.Br. var. *major* Bedd.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 76 (1892). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cyclosorus interruptus** (Willd.) H.Ito: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953); Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 386, fig. 1r, 7a–c (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 6 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 96, 226 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014). – *Cyclosorus gongyloides* auct. non (Schkuhr) Link: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 157 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 55 (1977). – *Nephrodium unitum* auct. non (L.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 70 (1926). – *Nephrodium propinquum* R.Br.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4., fasc. 14: 79 (1862), p.p. – *Polypodium secundum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 301 (1829). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Grypothrix triphylla** (Sw.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.: Fawcett & Smith, Sida, Bot. Misc. 59: 48 (2021). – *Pronephrium triphyllum* (Sw.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 534, fig. 16k,l (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 15 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 96, 230 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 83 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 22 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Meniscium triphyllum* Sw.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 163 (1864), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 50 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 56 (1926). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mesophlebion chlamydophorum** (Rosenst. ex C.Chr.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 384 (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*chlamydophorum*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008), as ‘*chlamydophorum*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 96, 222 (2009), as ‘*chlamydophorum*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 275 (2013); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 19 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 63 (2019). – *Thelypteris chlamydophora* (Rosenst. ex C.Chr.) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 246 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 155 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 246 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 53 (excl. fig. 15) (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 83 (1978). – *Lastrea crassifolia* auct. non (Blume) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 35 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 64 (1926), p.p, as ‘*Lastraea*’. – *Nephrodium truncatum* auct. non (Gaudich.) C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 38 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 74 (1926), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Mesophlebion motleyanum** (Hook.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 381 (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 96, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Mesophlebion crassifolium* auct. non (Blume) Holttum: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014). – *Thelypteris motleyana* (Hook.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 247 (1955 [‘1954’]); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 155 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 247 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 53 (1977). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Metathelypteris dayi** (Bedd.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 352, fig. 1m,3d (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 96, 195 (2009). – *Thelypteris singalanensis* auct. non (Baker) Ching: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 111 (1977), as ‘*singalanesis*’. – *Lastrea dayi* (Bedd.) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 35 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 66 (1926), p.p., as ‘*Lastraea*’. **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Pronephrium menisciicarpon** (Blume) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 526 (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 96, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Nephrodium glandulosum* auct. non (Blume) J.Sm.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 72 (1926), p.p. – *Meniscium cuspidatum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 50 (1908). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Reholtumia truncata** (Poir.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.: Fawcett & Smith., Sida, Bot. Misc. 59: 78 (2021). – *Pneumatopteris truncata* (Poir.) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 429, fig. 11d–f (1982 [‘1981’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 14 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Thelypteris truncata* (Poir.) K.Iwats.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 96, 224 (2009). – *Cyclosorus truncatus* (Poir.) Farw.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 160 (1959); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 56 (1977). – *Nephrodium truncatum* auct. non (Gaudich.) C.Presl: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 280, fig. 143 (1883); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 78 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 74 (1926), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Sphaerostephanos heterocarpos** (Blume) Holttum: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 457, fig. 1q (1982 [‘1981’]), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 63 (1995), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 96, 230 (2009), as ‘*heterocarpos*’; Turner & Chua,

Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011), as '*heterocarpus*'; Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23 (2014), as '*heterocarpus*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014), as '*heterocarpus*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019), as '*heterocarpus*'. – *Cyclosorus heterocarpos* (Blume) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 269 (1955 ['1954']), as '*heterocarpus*'; Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 160 (1959), as '*heterocarpus*'; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 269 (1968), as '*heterocarpus*'; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 58 (1977), as '*heterocarpus*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 274 (2013), as '*heterocarpus*'. – *Nephrodium haenkeanum* auct. non C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 39 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 71 (1926). – *Nephrodium heterocarpon* (Blume) T.Moore: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 78 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 38 (1908), p.p., as '*heterocarpm*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 75 (1926), as '*heterocarpum*'. – *Lastrea ochthodes* auct. non (Kunze) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 35 (1908). – *Nephrodium molle* auct. non (Sw.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 37 (1908), p.p. – *Lastrea appendiculata* C.Presl, nom. nud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900). – *Nephrodium latebrosus* auct. non (Kunze) T.Moore: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sphaerostephanos polycarpus** (Blume) Copel.: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 448, fig. 12a–c (1982 ['1981']), as '*polycarpus*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990), as '*polycarpus*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993), as '*polycarpus*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994), as '*polycarpus*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994), as '*polycarpus*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008), as '*polycarpus*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Singapore: 81, 96, 224 (2009), as '*polycarpus*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011), as '*polycarpus*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013), as '*polycarpa*'; Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 23, fig. 1B (2014), as '*polycarpus*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019), as '*polycarpus*'. – *Cyclosorus polycarpus* (Blume) Holttum: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 160 (1959), as '*polycarpus*'; Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 56 (1977), as '*polycarpus*'. – *Mesochlaena polycarpus* (Blume) Bedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900), as '*polycarpa*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 32 (1908), as '*polycarpa*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 76 (1926), as '*polycarpa*'. – *Nephrodium polycarpon* (Blume) Keyserl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900), as '*polycarpum*'. – *Nephrodium javanicum* (Fée) Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 14: 67 (1862). – *Polypodium caudigerum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 298 (1829). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Strophocaulon unitum** (L.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.: Fawcett & Smith, Sida, Bot. Misc. 59: 88 (2021). – *Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 17 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Singapore: 81, 96, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 24 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum var. *unitus*: Holttum, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 1(5): 478 (1982 ['1981']). – *Cyclosorus unitus* (L.) Ching: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 2: 260 (1955 ['1954']); Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 157 (1959); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 2, 2: 260 (1968); Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 54 (1977). – *Nephrodium cucullatum* (Blume) Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908), p.p.; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 71 (1926), p.p. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

## GYMNOSPERMS

### Cycadaceae

**Cycas edentata** de Laub.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 26, 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 97, 203 (2009); Lindstrom et al., *Telopea* 12(3): 405 (2009); Jutta, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 157 (2012); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 495, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 16, 310 (2020). – *Cycas rumphii* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 284 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 234 (1973); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 1, fig. 1.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 29, 280 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 237 (2004 [‘2003’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 461, 776 (2006). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Gnetaceae

**Gnetum gnemon** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 641 (1888); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 273 (1925); Markgraf, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 340 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 237 (1973); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 6, fig. 7.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 20 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 380 (2004 [‘2003’]); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 162, 310 (2020).

**Gnetum gnemon** L. var. **gnemon**: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 98, 206 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gnetum gnemonoides** Brongn.: Markgraf, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 344 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 237 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 98, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 133, 276 (2013). – *Gnetum wrayi* Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 276 (1925). – *Gnetum edule* auct. non (Willd.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gnetum latifolium** Blume: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 98, 206 (2009). – *Gnetum latifolium* Blume var. *funiculare* (Blume) Markgr.: Markgraf, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 343 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 237



(1973); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 7, fig. 7.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 133, 276 (2013). – *Gnetum kingianum* Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 276 (1925). – *Gnetum funiculare* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900). – *Gnetum scandens* auct. non Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 643 (1888). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gnetum macrostachyum** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 642 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 274 (1925); Markgraf, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 346 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 237 (1973); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 98, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 133, 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gnetum microcarpum** Blume: Markgraf, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 343 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 237 (1973); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 8 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 139 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 98, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 133, 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Gnetum campestre* Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 275 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1091 (1935). – *Gnetum sylvestre* Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 275 (1925). – *Gnetum neglectum* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Podocarpaceae

**Nageia wallichiana** (C.Presl) Kuntze: De Laubenfels, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 391 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 98, 209 (2009); Farjon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 190 (2010); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Podocarpus wallichianus* C.Presl: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 235 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 3 (1990). – *Decussocarpus wallichianus* (C.Presl) de Laub.: De Laubenfels, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 349 (1969); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990). – *Podocarpus blumei* Endl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 281 (1925). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Podocarpus polystachyus** R.Br. ex Endl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1072 (1859 [‘1856’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 282 (1925); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 53 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26(2): 235 (1973), as ‘*polvstachyus*’; De Laubenfels, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 417 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 3, fig. 2.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 44, 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*polystachus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 86 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 428 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 33, 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 98, 210 (2009); Farjon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 195 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 43 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 236, 311 (2020). – *Podocarpus nerifolius* auct. non D.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900), as ‘*nerifolia*’. – *Podocarpus neglectus* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## ANGIOSPERMS

### Acanthaceae

**Acanthus ebracteatus** Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 660 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 577 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 82 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 187, fig. 140.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 49 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 98, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 8, 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 116, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Acanthus ilicifolius** L.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 659 (1908 [‘1907’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 98, 225 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 370, 806 [2015]; Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 116, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Acanthus volubilis** Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 660 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 577 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 82 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 187 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc.

Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 98, 219 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Andrographis paniculata** (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 25 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 82 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 187, fig. 140.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 98, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 103 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Asystasia gangetica** (L.) T.Anderson: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 83 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 187 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 21 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Asystasia coromandeliana* Nees, nom. illeg. superfl.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 667 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 586 (1923). – *Ruellia angustiflora* (Nees) Lindau ex Rambo: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 649 (1908 [‘1907’]). – *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson var. *albida* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 482 (1891).

**Asystasia gangetica** (L.) T.Anderson subsp. **gangetica**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 98, 265 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Asystasia gangetica** (L.) T.Anderson subsp. **micrantha** (Nees) Ensermu: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 98, 265 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 91 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64, 125 (2019). – *Asystasia intrusa* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 493 (1884); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 668 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 585 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 265 (1935); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 373 (1959). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Asystasia nemorum** Nees: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 83 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 187, fig. 140.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Avicennia alba** Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 868 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 641 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 88 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192, fig. 141.1 (1990); Turner

et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Duke, Austral. Syst. Bot. 4: 307 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 98, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 543, 806 [2015]; Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 66, 310 (2020). – *Avicennia spicata* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 502 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Avicennia marina** (Forssk.) Vierh.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Duke, Austral. Syst. Bot. 4: 311 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh. subsp. *marina*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 98, 201 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Avicennia officinalis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 867 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 640 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 88 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Duke, Austral. Syst. Bot. 4: 319 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 98, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 544, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 66, 310 (2020). – *Avicennia obovata* Griff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 640 (1923). – *Avicennia officinalis* L. f. *tomentosa* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 502 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Avicennia rumphiana** Hallier f.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192 (1990); Duke, Austral. Syst. Bot. 4: 321 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 98, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 544, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 67, 310 (2020). – *Avicennia lanata* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10: 151 (1920); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 641 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 275 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 88 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192, fig. 141.1a (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Elytraria acaulis** (L.f.) Lindau: POWO. – *Elytraria acaulis* (L.f.) Lindau var. *lyrata* (Vahl) Bremek.: Bremekamp, Reinwardtia 3(2): 251 (1955). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Hygrophila auriculata** (Schumach.) Heine: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 99, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). – *Hygrophila schulli* M.R.Almeida & S.M.Almeida, nom. illeg. superfl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 90 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Hygrophila spinosa* T.Anderson: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 646 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 567 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Hygrophila phlomoides** Nees: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 646 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 567 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 84 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189, fig. 140.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 99, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Hygrophila ringens** (L.) R.Br. ex Steud.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 99, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 144, 278 (2013). – *Hygrophila erecta* (Burm.f.) Hochr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 84 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994). – *Hygrophila quadrivalvis* (Buch.-Ham.) Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 645 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 566 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1214 (1935). – *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900). – *Hygrophila undulata* Nees (Vahl) var. *obovatifolia* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 491 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Justicia comata** (L.) Lam.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 94 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Justicia gendarussa** Burm.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 122 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 99, 247 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013). – *Gendarussa vulgaris* Nees: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 84 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 188 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Justicia pectinata** L.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Justicia procumbens** L.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 2 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 99, 271 (2009), as ‘*procumbrens*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010), as ‘*procumbrens*’; Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 137 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Justicia quadrifaria** (Nees) T.Anderson: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 684 (1908 [‘1907’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 99, 193 (2009). – *Calophanoides quadrifaria* (Nees) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 593 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 83 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 188 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Justicia vasculosa** (Nees) T.Anderson: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 687 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 598 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998

['1996']; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 99, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 279 (2013). – *Leda andrographioides* (C.B.Clarke) C.B.Clarke: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 692 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 605 (1923). – *Justicia andrographioides* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lepidagathis cephalotes** (Link) Kuntze: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Nelsonia canescens** (Lam.) Spreng.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 87 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Pachystachys coccinea** (Aubl.) Nees: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 99, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). – *Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Peristrophe bivalvis** (L.) Merr.: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Schult.) Bremek.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 363, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 99, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014). – *Peristrophe tinctoria* Nees, nom. illeg. superfl.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 695 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 609 (1923). – *Peristrophe montana* auct. non Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 122 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Peristrophe hyssopifolia** (Burm.f.) Merr.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 99, 253 (2009). – *Peristrophe acuminata* Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 122 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 696 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 609 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 99, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Pseuderanthemum kingii** (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 591 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 85 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 93 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 99, 197 (2009). – *Eranthemum kingii* C.B.Clarke: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 678 (1908 ['1907']). – *Eranthemum album* auct. non (Roxb.) Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ptyssiglottis kunthiana** (Nees) B.Hansen: Niissalo & Choo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 37, fig. 2, 3, 4 (2021). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Rhinacanthus nasutus** (L.) Kurz: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 126 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Ruellia blechum** L.: POWO. – *Blechum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Ruellia prostrata** Poir.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Ruellia repens** L.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 412 (1884); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 494 (1891), as ‘*Ruellea*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 648 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 564 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 86 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 99, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 56 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Ruellia simplex** C.Wright: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 99, 256 (2009); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 36 (2018). – *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 99, 256 (2009). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Ruellia tuberosa** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 86 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 100, 256 (2009). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Staurogyne griffithiana** (Nees) Kuntze: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 640 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 561 (1923); Bremekamp, Reinwardtia 3(2): 181 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 86 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 94 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 100, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Ebermaiera griffithiana* (Nees) T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Staurogyne kingiana** C.B.Clarke: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 34 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 100, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 279 (2013). – *Staurogyne kingiana* C.B.Clarke var. *kingiana*: Bremekamp, Reinwardtia 3(2): 194 (1955); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 94 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Staurogyne setigera** (Nees) Kuntze: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 559 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 86 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190, fig. 140.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 100, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 279 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze var. *grandis* Bremek.: Bremekamp, Reinwardtia 3(2): 189 (1955); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011). – *Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze var. *setigera*: Bremekamp, Reinwardtia 3(2): 188 (1955); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 95 (1997 ['1995']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011). – *Ebermaiera setigera* Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Strobilanthes brunelloides** (Lam.) J.R.I.Wood: POWO. – *Hemigraphis confinis* (Nees) T.Anderson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 34 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 99, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Strobilanthes collina** Nees: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 658 (1908 ['1907']), as '*collinus*'. **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Strobilanthes echinata** Nees: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Strobilanthes maingayi* C.B.Clarke: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 96 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Strobilanthes palawanensis** Elmer: Terao, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 34: 120 (1983); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 96 (1997 ['1995']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 100, 212 (2009). – *Endopogon ridleyi* C.B.Clarke: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 654 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 570 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 83 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 188 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Strobilanthes reptans** (G.Forst.) Moylan ex Y.F.Deng & J.R.I.Wood: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64, 125 (2019). – *Hemigraphis reptans* (G.Forst.) T.Anderson ex Hemsl.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 139, 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 71 (2018). – *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 128 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), as '*primulaefolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 89 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 99, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Thunbergia alata** Bojer ex Sims: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 632 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 557 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2158 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 87 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise



Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 190, fig. 140.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 100, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Thunbergia dasychlamys** Bremek.: Bremekamp, Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2, 50(4): 53 (1955); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 97 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 100, 187 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Thunbergia fragrans** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 121 (1900); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 632 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 557 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2158 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 87 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 191 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 100, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64, 125 (2019). – *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb. f. *javanica* C.B. Clarke: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 632 (1908 [‘1907’]). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Thunbergia grandiflora** Roxb.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 392 (1884); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 631 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 557 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2158 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 87 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 191 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 97 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 100, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 70 (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Thunbergia laurifolia** Lindl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 87 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 191 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 97 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 100, 199 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

## Achariaceae

**Ryparosa fasciculata** King: Harwood & Webber, Fl. Thailand 13(1): 13 (2015). – *Ryparosa scortechinii* King: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 42 (1954); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 100, 211 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64, 118 (2019). – *Ryparosa wallichii* auct. non Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 165 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Keng, Concise

Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990), p.p. – *Ryparosa acuminata* auct. non Merr.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ryparosa hullettii** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 126 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 165 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1923 (1935); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 48 (1954); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 159 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 241 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 100, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 279 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 50 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

### Acoraceae

**Acorus calamus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 35 (1935); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 37 (1998); Bogner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 20: 10 (2011). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

### Actinidiaceae

**Saurauia pentapetala** (Jack) Hoogland: Hoogland, Gard. Bull. Singapore 30: 112 (1977); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46, fig. 38.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 100, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 5 (2011); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 19 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64 (2019). – *Saurauia tristyla* auct. non DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900), as ‘*Sarauja*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 207 (1922), p.p., as ‘*Saurauja*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Adoxaceae

**Viburnum sambucinum** Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 5 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 113 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 1 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 166 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 164, fig. 126.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 100, 199 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 318 (2013). – *Viburnum sambucinum* Blume var. *sambucinum*: Kern & Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 186 (1951); Wong & Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 67 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 159 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Aizoaceae

**Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 866 (1922); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 272 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 58, fig. 51.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 412, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 101, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 4 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 96, 317 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Alismataceae

**Echinodorus grandiflorus** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli: Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021090: 3 (2021). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2021).

**Limncharis flava** (L.) Buchenau: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 120 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 113 (1987); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 1, fig. 1 (1998); Choo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 107–110 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 177 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Amaranthaceae

**Achyranthes aspera** L.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 16 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 8 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 88 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57, fig. 49.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 101, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Allmania nodiflora** (L.) R.Br. ex Wight: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 716 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 5 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 103 (1935); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 74 (1949); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 409 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 225 (2009). – *Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight var. *procumbens* Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 8 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 5 (1924). – *Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight var. *esculenta* (Moq.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 717 (1885); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 8 (1912). – *Chamissoa brownii* Steud. ex Miq., nom. illeg. superfl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 1029 (1858 [‘1855’]), as ‘*brownei*’. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alternanthera bettzickiana** (Regel) G.Nicholson: Mears, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 129: 16 (1977), as '*bettzichiana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993), as '*bettzichiana*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), as '*bettzichiana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 100 (1997 ['1995']), as '*bettzichiana*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). – *Alternanthera amoena* (Lem.) Voss: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976). – *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Backer: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953), as '*ficoides*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alternanthera philoxeroides** (Mart.) Griseb.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 93 (1949); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 100 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alternanthera sessilis** (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 17 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 10 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 92 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57, fig. 49.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Amaranthus blitum** L.: Fillias et al., Taxon 29: 149 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 30 (2018).

**Amaranthus blitum** L. subsp. **oleraceus** (L.) Costea: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). – *Amaranthus lividus* L.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 77 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57, fig. 49.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Amaranthus spinosus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900), as '*Amarantus*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 9 (1912), as '*Amarantus*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 6 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 127 (1935); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 78 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 101, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Amaranthus tricolor** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']). – *Amaranthus gangeticus* L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 6 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 126 (1935). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Amaranthus viridis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900), as ‘*Amarantus*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 11 (1912), as ‘*Amarantus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 7 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 128 (1935); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 19, 279 (2013). – *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57 (1990). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Celosia argentea** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 5 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 73 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57, fig. 49.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 101, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cyathula prostrata** (L.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 7 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 82 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976), as ‘*Cythula*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 57, fig. 49.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 212, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 101, 226 (2009); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 29 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 64, 118 (2019). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gomphrena celosioides** Mart.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 96 (1949); Soejani et al. (ed.), Weeds Rice Indonesia: 46, 47 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 100 (1997 [‘1995’]); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 114 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

## Amaryllidaceae

**Crinum asiaticum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 68 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 301 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 120 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Geerinck, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 359 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 27, 273 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 12, fig. 28 (1998); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 100 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 26, 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 101, 203 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 198, 382 (2020). – *Crinum zanthophyllum* L.S.Hannibal: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 101, 240 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Zephyranthes rosea** Lindl.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2292 (1935); Geerinck, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 373 (1993); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 101, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Anacardiaceae

**Anacardium occidentale** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 526 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 143 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 421 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Keng, Concise

Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123, fig. 101.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 25 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 102, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bouea oppositifolia** (Roxb.) Meisn.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 466 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 53, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 102, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). – *Bouea microphylla* Griff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 519 (1922). – *Bouea burmanica* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900). – *Bouea burmanica* Griff. var. *microphylla* (Griff.) Engl.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 465 (1896). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Buchanania arborescens** (Blume) Blume: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 415 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 314 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 102, 225 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 39, 279 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 125 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 77, 310 (2020). – *Buchanania lucida* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 518 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 378 (1935); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 102, 236 (2009). – *Buchanania florida* Schauer var. *lucida* (Blume) Engl.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 464 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900). – *Buchanania florida* Schauer var. *petiolaris* (Miq.) Engl.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 464 (1896); Ridley J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Buchanania sessifolia** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900), as '*sessilifolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 519 (1922), as '*sessilifolia*'; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 418 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982), as '*sessilifolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123 (1990), as '*sessilifolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*sessilifolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 54, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 102, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 40, 281 (2013), as '*sessilifolia*'; Neo

et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 556, 807 [2015], as '*sessilifolia*'; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017), as '*sessilifolia*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Camnosperma auriculatum** (Blume) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 41 (1876), as '*auriculata*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 495 (1896), p.p., as '*auriculata*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900), as '*auriculata*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 534 (1922), p.p., as '*auriculata*'; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 529 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978), as '*auriculata*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005), as '*auriculata*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 539, 777 (2006), as '*auriculata*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 102, 226 (2009), as '*auriculata*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012), as '*auriculata*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 46, 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013), as '*auriculata*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 80, 310 (2020). – *Camnosperma wallichii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 497 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994). – *Camnosperma griffithii* auct. non Marchand: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 494 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 534 (1922), p.p. – *Camnosperma auriculatum* (Blume) Hook.f. var. *wallichii* (King) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 534 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Camnosperma squamatum** Ridl.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 532 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978), as '*squamata*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123, fig. 101.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 101 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 102, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 47, 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 561, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 80, 310 (2020). – *Camnosperma auriculatum* auct. non (Blume) Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 495 (1896), p.p., as '*auriculata*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 534 (1922), p.p., as '*auriculata*'. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Dracontomelon dao** (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 470 (1978); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 102, 242 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 125 (2019). – *Dracontomelon mangiferum* Blume, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900), as '*Dracontomelum*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gluta malayana** (Corner) Ding Hou: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 61 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 118 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gluta wallichii** (Hook.f.) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 456 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 30 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123, fig. 101.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 29, fig. 7F (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 103 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 55, 162 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 102, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019). – *Melanorrhoea wallichii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 25 (1876); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 26 (1876); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 529 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978). – *Melanorrhoea maingayi* Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 484 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900), as ‘*Melanorrhea*’. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Mangifera caesia** Jack: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 525 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 438 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 647, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 208 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 197, 310 (2020). – *Mangifera kemanga* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 525 (1922). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Mangifera foetida** Lour.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 18 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 474 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 524 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 109 (1952); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 435 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 648, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 176, 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 197, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mangifera gracilipes** Hook.f.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 433 (1978); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 62 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 118 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).



**Mangifera griffithii** Hook.f.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 430 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 103 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 176, 282 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). – *Mangifera sclerophylla* Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 469 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 521 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mangifera indica** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 427 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124, fig. 101.4 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 125 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mangifera lagenifera** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 525 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 433 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 36 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 103 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 208 (2009). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Mangifera laurina** Blume: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 103 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 194 (2009). – *Mangifera longipes* Griff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 523 (1922). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Mangifera magnifica** Kochummen: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Ganesan, Gardenwise 21: 20 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 208 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 685, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 90, fig. 2 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 198, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mangifera × odorata** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 524 (1922), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 437 (1978), as '*Mangifera odorata*...?hybrid'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 103 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Kiew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 205 (2002); Teo et al., Molecular Ecology 11: 1465 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 222 (2009), as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 685, 807 [2015], as '*Mangifera odorata*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 118 (2019), as '*Mangifera odorata* [possibly a hybrid *M. foetida* × *M. indica*]'; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 199, 310 (2020), as '*Mangifera odorata*'. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Mangifera paludosa** Kosterm. ex S.K.Ganesan: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Ganesan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 301, fig. 1, 2 (2018). – *Mangifera paludosa* Kosterm., nom. inval.: Kostermans & Bompard, Mangoes: 41 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 3 (1998 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 194 (2009). – *Mangifera parvifolia* auct. non Boerl. & Koord.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 431 (1978), p.p.; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978), as '*aff. parvifolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 194 (2009). – *Mangifera lagenifera* auct. non Griff.: Wong in Sharp et al., Guide Bukit Timah Nat. Reserve: 59 (1985). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Mangifera pentandra** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 522 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 426 (1978); Kostermans & Bompard, Mangoes: 36 (1993); Ganesan & Ali, Gardenwise 51: 12 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mangifera quadrifida** Jack: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 429 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Ganesan, Nat. Singapore 12: 1 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mangifera subsessilifolia** Kosterm.: Kostermans & Bompard, Mangoes: 180 (1993); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 45 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). – *Mangifera macrocarpa* auct. non Blume: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 439 (1978), p.p.; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 191 (1983 ['1982']), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 102, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Melanochyla angustifolia** Hook.f.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 496 (1978); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 282 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 60 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Melanochyla auriculata** Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 505 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 540 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1434 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 495 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 41 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 102, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 282 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Melanochyla bracteata** King: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 496 (1978); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 42 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 104 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 102, 222 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Melanochyla caesia** (Blume) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 498 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 27 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 102, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 282 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 125 (2019). – *Melanochyla kunstleri* King: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 499 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Parishia insignis** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 536 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 545 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 94 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 105 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 102, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). – *Parishia pubescens* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Parishia maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 535 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 543 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 105 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 56, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 102, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 282 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019).

**Parishia maingayi** Hook.f. var. **maingayi**: Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 11 (in prep.). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Parishia paucijuga** Engl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 536 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 544 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 46 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124, fig. 101.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 105 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 102, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Semecarpus heterophyllus** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 302 (1925), as '*heterophylla*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 106 (1997 ['1995']). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Swintonia schwenkii** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Teijsm. & Binn.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 443 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 57 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 124 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 106 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 102, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

### Ancistrocladaceae

**Ancistrocladus tectorius** (Lour.) Merr.: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 9 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 53, fig. 43.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 102, 200 (2009); Siti-Munirah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 58 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 282 (2013). – *Ancistrocladus extensus* Wall. ex Planch.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 137 (1893); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 155 (1935). – *Ancistrocladus pinangianus* Wall. ex Planch.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 251 (1922). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Anisophylleaceae

**Anisophyllea disticha** (Jack) Baill.: Henslow in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 442 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900), as '*Anisophylleia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 701 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 479 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 98 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 73, fig. 68.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 9 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 57, 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 127, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 102, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Chen et al., Phytotaxa 229(1): 54 (2015); Nor-Ezzawanis, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 18 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 53, 310 (2020). – *Haloragis disticha* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 2(7): 19 (1822); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 4: 633 (1856 ['1855']). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Anisophyllea griffithii** Oliv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 702 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 162 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 476 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 98 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 73 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 107 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 102, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 282 (2013); Chen et al., Phytotaxa 229(1): 82 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 531, 806 [2015]; Nor-Ezzawanis, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 21 (2018). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Annonaceae

**Alphonsea johorensis** J.Sinclair: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 59 (2018); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 415 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 118 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Alphonsea maingayi** Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 98 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 384 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 69 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 108 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 102, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 18, 282 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 417 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 65, 125 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Anaxagorea javanica** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 510, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 103, 200 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 421 (2018).

**Anaxagorea javanica** Blume var. **javanica**: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 347 (1955); Maas & Westra, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 182 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11, fig. 10.1 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 108 (1997 ['1995']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 422 (2018). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Anaxagorea javanica*).

**Annona reticulata** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 103, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Artabotrys costatus** King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 43 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 255 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 108 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 11, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 103, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 282 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 427 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Artabotrys crassifolius** Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 40 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 249 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 109 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 103, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 427 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Artabotrys maingayi** Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 42 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 259 (1955), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 109 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 103, 201 (2009), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Artabotrys scortechinii** King: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 5 (2018); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 437 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 118 (2019). – *Artabotrys maingayi* auct. non Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 259 (1955), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 109 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 103, 201 (2009), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Artabotrys suaveolens** (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 42 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 256 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 11, fig. 10.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 109 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 103, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 438 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Artabotrys wrayi** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 40 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 248 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 109 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 103, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 283 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 441 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Cananga odorata** (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 141 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 103, 237 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 443 (2018).

**Cananga odorata** (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson var. **odorata**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 443 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Cyathocalyx sumatranus** Scheff.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 236 (1955); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 71 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61

(1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 110 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 103, 203 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 446 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum** (Blume) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 58(2): 276 (2007); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 448 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Dasymaschalon blumei* Finet & Gagnep.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 76, 283 (2013). – *Desmos dasymaschalus* (Blume) Saff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 46 (1922), as '*dasymaschala*'; Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 269 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974), as '*dasymaschala*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12, fig. 10.6 (1990), as '*dasymaschala*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*dasymaschala*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993), as '*dasymaschala*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), as '*dasymaschala*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994), as '*dasymaschala*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']), as '*dasymaschala*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']), as '*dasymaschala*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008), as '*dasymaschala*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 103, 204 (2009), as '*dasymaschala*'. – *Unona dasymaschala* Blume: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 61 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 47 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dasymaschalon wallichii** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Jing Wang & R.M.K.Saunders: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 453 (2018). – *Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum* (Blume) I.M.Turner var. *wallichii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 58(2): 277 (2007). – *Desmos dasymaschalus* (Blume) Saff. var. *wallichii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Ridl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 111 (1997 ['1995']). – *Unona longiflora* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). – *Unona dasymaschala* Blume var. *wallichii* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 62 (1872). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dendrokingstonia nervosa** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Rauschert: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 70 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 118 (2019). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Desmos chinensis** Lour.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 46 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 266 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 111 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 81, 284 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). – *Unona discolor* Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Desmos dumosus** (Roxb.) Saff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 46 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 797 (1935), as '*dumosa*'; Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 268 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978), as '*demosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in



Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 111 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 103, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 81, 284 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 458 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). – *Desmos subbiglandulosus* (Miq.) Merr.: Nikmah et al., Floribunda 6(3): 102 (2019). – *Unona dumosa* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Desmos dunalii** (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Saff.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Drepananthus pruniferus** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ng et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 47 (2020). **Native; CR** (Ng et al., 2020).

**Drepananthus ramuliflorus** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 38 (1922); Surveswaran et al., Taxon 59: 1371 (2010); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 472 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus* (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Scheff.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 243 (1955); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 71 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 70 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13, fig. 10.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 110 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 58, 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 103, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Drepananthus pruniferus* auct. non Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 37 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Drepananthus ridleyi** (King) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders: Surveswaran et al., Taxon 59: 1371 (2010); Turner, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 40, fig. 9, pl. 2E (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 472 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Cyathocalyx ridleyi* (King) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 237 (1955); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 71 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 110 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 103, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 7 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Xylopiia ridleyi* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 121 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 95 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Fissistigma fulgens** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 353 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12,

fig. 10.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 112 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 477 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Melodorum cylindricum* auct. non Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 106 (1892), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 84 (1922), p.p. – *Melodorum fulgens* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 120 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 35 (1858 ['1859']); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 104 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 83 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Fissistigma lanuginosum** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1021 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 357 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 112 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 284 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 479 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Melodorum lanuginosum* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 117 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 35 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 79 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 108 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 86 (1922). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Fissistigma manubriatum** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 355 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 112 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 481 (2018). – *Melodorum manubriatum* Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 104 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 84 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Fissistigma ovoideum** (King) Merr.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 482 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). – *Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr. var. *ovoideum* (King) J. Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 359 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 112 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et

al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Melodorum latifolium* (Dunal) Hook.f. & Thomson var. *ovoidea* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 106 (1892), as ‘*ovoidea*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 85 (1922). – *Melodorum latifolium* auct. non (Dunal) Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 105 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Friesodielsia biglandulosa** (Blume) Steenis: Van Steenis, Blumea 12(2): 358 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 113 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 285 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 491 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). – *Oxymitra biglandulosa* (Blume) Scheff.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1616 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 459 (1955); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Friesodielsia borneensis** (Miq.) Steenis: Van Steenis, Blumea 12(2): 358 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 113 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 285 (2013).

**Friesodielsia borneensis** (Miq.) Steenis var. **sumatrana** (Miq.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 492 (2018). – *Oxymitra borneensis* Miq. var. *sumatrana* Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 458 (1955); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978). – *Oxymitra affinis* auct. non Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 79 (1922), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Friesodielsia borneensis*).

**Friesodielsia calycina** (King) Steenis: Van Steenis, Blumea 12(2): 358 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 113 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Friesodielsia excisa* auct. non (Miq.) Steenis: Van Steenis, Blumea 12(2): 359 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 113 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 103, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 285 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 493 (2018), p.p. – *Oxymitra calycina* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 99 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 451 (1955). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Friesodielsia glauca** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Steenis: Van Steenis, *Blumea* 12(2): 359 (1964); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 72 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 12 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 274 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 113 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 43, 103, 192 (2009); Chong et al., *Biodivers. Conserv.* 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 122, 285 (2013); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 494 (2018); Chong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). – *Oxymitra glauca* Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 460 (1955); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Friesodielsia latifolia** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Steenis: Van Steenis, *Blumea* 12(2): 360 (1964); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 72 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 12 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 274 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 113 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 43, 103, 228 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 122, 285 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 66, 125 (2019). – *Oxymitra latifolia* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 81 (1922); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1617 (1935); Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 456 (1955). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Goniothalamus macrophyllus** (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 446 (1955); Maxwell, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(2): 229 (1984 ['1983']); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 13 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 274 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 114 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 59, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 45, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 8 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 134, 285 (2013); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 518 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Goniothalamus malayanus** Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 66 (1922); Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 432 (1955); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 72 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 13 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 30 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 274 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 114 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 45, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 8 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 135, 286 (2013); Turner, *Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak* 8: 53, fig. 10, pl. 3A (2014); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 519 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 66 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Goniothalamus ridleyi** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 76 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 68 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 437 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 114 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 286 (2013); Turner, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 58, fig. 11, pl. 4A–D (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 524 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Goniothalamus tapis** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 67 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1099 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 444 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 114 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 103, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 286 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 530 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Huberantha jenkinsii** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Chaowasku: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 538 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia jenkinsii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 305 (1955), as '*jenkensii*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990), as '*jenkensii*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*jenkensii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993), as '*jenkensii*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994), as '*jenkensii*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994), as '*jenkensii*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']), as '*jenkensii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 ['1995']), as '*jenkensii*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']), as '*jenkensii*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008), as '*jenkensii*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 210 (2009), as '*jenkensii*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Huberantha rumphii** (Blume ex Hensch.) Chaowasku: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 541 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia rumphii* (Blume ex Hensch.) Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 306 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 119 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 430 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215

(2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 104, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 207, 287 (2013). – *Polyalthia scortechinii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 56 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Maasia glauca** (Hassk.) Mols et al.: Mols et al., Syst. Bot. 33: 493 (2008); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 544 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia glauca* (Hassk.) F.Muell.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 321 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Rogstad, J. Arnold Arbor. 70: 209 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 286 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Maasia hypoleuca** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Mols et al.: Mols et al., Syst. Bot. 33: 493 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Turner, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 75 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 545 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia hypoleuca* Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 52 (1892); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 53 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1787 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 320 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Rogstad, J. Arnold Arbor. 70: 227 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 210 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Maasia sumatrana** (Miq.) Mols et al.: Mols et al., Syst. Bot. 33: 493 (2008); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 545 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67, 125 (2019). – *Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 52 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1788 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 319 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Rogstad, J. Arnold Arbor. 70: 220 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 119 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 104, 210 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Meiogyne virgata** (Blume) Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 277 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13, fig. 10.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng

& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 115 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 103, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 556 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Cyathocalyx virgatus* (Blume) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 36 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 717 (1935). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mezzettia parviflora** Becc.: Van der Heijden & Kessler, Blumea 35(1): 222 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 115 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 103, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 558 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Mezzettia leptopoda* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Oliv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 100 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 327 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990). – *Mezzettia curtisii* King: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 328 (1955). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Milium eupoda** (Miq.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 563 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Milium longipes* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 96 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 379 (1955); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 79 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 115 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 103, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 8 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mitrella kentii** (Blume) Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 365 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 72 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 115 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 103, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 182, 286 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 576 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Melodorum elegans* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 88 (1922). – *Melodorum pisocarpum* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 88 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Mitrephora maingayi** Hook.f. & Thomson: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 103, 229 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 583 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 210, 310 (2020). – *Mitrephora teysmannii* Scheff.: Weerasooriya & Saunders, Taxon 51: 191 (2002); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 695, 807 [2015]. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Monocarpia maingayi** (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 591 (2018). – *Monocarpia marginalis* (Scheff.) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 273 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 657, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 103, 222 (2009). – *Cyathocalyx maingayi* Hook.f. Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 29 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Monoon anomalum** (Becc.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders: Xue et al., Taxon 61: 1030 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 593 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia anomala* Becc.: Turner, Phytotaxa 8: 43 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011). – *Cleistopetalum sumatranum* H.Okada: Turner, Phytotaxa 8: 41 (2010). – *Polyalthia clavigera* King: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 318 (1955); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 117 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 197 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Monoon borneense** (H.Okada) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders: Xue et al., Taxon 61: 1030 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 595 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia macropoda* King, nom. illeg. hom.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 60 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 60 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 316 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Polyalthia*’; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 61, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 104, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 207, 287 (2013). – *Polyalthia sinclairiana* I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 58(2): 275 (2007); Turner, Phytotaxa 8: 42 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011). – *Cleistopetalum borneense* H.Okada: Turner, Phytotaxa 8: 41 (2010). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Monoon hookerianum** (King) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders: Xue et al., Taxon 61: 1032 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 600 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67



(2019). – *Polyalthia hookeriana* King: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 312 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 287 (2013). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Monoon lateriflorum** (Blume) Miq.: Xue et al., Taxon 61: 1039 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 601 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia lateriflora* (Blume) Kurz: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 59 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 310 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 118 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 207, 287 (2013). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Monoon sclerophyllum** (Hook.f. & Thomson) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders: Xue et al., Taxon 61: 1033 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 608 (2018). – *Polyalthia sclerophylla* Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 311 (1955); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 119 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 430 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 104, 210 (2009). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Orophea hastata** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 71 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 397 (1955); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 116 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 103, 195 (2009). – *Orophea* sp.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005). **Native**; **NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Phaeanthus intermedius** (P.Parm.) I.M.Turner & Veldkamp: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Turner & Veldkamp, Kew Bull. 66(4): 577 (2012 [‘2011’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 286 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 628 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* auct. non (Roxb. ex G.Don) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 374 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13, fig. 10.9 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

45: 31 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 116 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 60, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 103, 223 (2009). – *Phaeanthus nutans* auct. non Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 147 (1855), p.p.; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 51 (1858 [‘1859’]); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 122 (1892), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 95 (1922), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Phaeanthus splendens** Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 629 (2018). – *Phaeanthus lucidus* Oliv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 96 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Polyalthia angustissima** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 11 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 53 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 286 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 117 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 632 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Unona stenopetala* Hook.f. & Thomson var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Polyalthia cauliflora** Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 138 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 44 (1858 [‘1859’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 6 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 51 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 292 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 73 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 13, fig. 10.10 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Polyalthia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 103, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 9 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 286 (2013); Turner, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 145, pl. 6D (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 634 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). – *Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook.f. & Thomson var. *cauliflora*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 117 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook.f. & Thomson var. *beccarii* (King) J. Sinclair: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 117 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Polyalthia beccarii* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 50 (1922). – *Polyalthia desmantha* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 49 (1922). – *Unona desmantha* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900). – *Polyalthia teysmannii* (Miq.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900), as ‘*teysmannii*’. – *Unona wrayi* Hemsl.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 47 (1892). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Popowia fusca** King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 76 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 471 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14, fig. 10.11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 119 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 104, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 659 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 67 (2019). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Popowia pisocarpa** (Blume) Endl. ex Walp.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 468 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 104, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Ganesan, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 168, fig. 34 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 661 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Popowia ramosissima* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 75 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Popowia tomentosa** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 77 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 474 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 62, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 104, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 287 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 663 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019).

**Popowia tomentosa** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. **tomentosa**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 119 (1997 ['1995']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 663 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pyramidanthe prismatica** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 362 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Van Setten & Maas, Taxon 39: 686 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 120 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999

['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 104, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 287 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 679 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Melodorum prismaticum* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 121 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 36 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 81 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 109 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 87 (1922). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Trivalvaria macrophylla** (Blume) Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 196 (1955); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 121 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 104, 199 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 287 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 689 (2018).

**Trivalvaria macrophylla** (Blume) Miq. var. **macrophylla**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 689 (2018). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Trivalvaria macrophylla*).

**Uvaria blumei** (Boerl.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 692 (2018). – *Uvaria dulcis* auct. non Dunal: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2215 (1935). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Uvaria clementis** (Merr.) Attan. et al.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 694 (2018). – *Cyathostemma hookeri* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 28 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 223 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 110 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 103, 190 (2009). – *Orophea dodecandra* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 72 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Uvaria cuneifolia** (Hook.f. & Thomson) L.L.Zhou et al.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 30 (1993); Zhou et al., Syst. Biodivers. 7: 255 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 696 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68, 125 (2019). – *Ellipeia cuneifolia* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 35 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 230 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 71 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 274 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 111 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 103, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 98, 284 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Uvaria curtisii** King: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 206 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993);

Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers.* Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 275 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 121 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 89, 104, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 10 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 257, 287 (2013); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 696 (2018); Chong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70(Suppl. 1): 58 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Uvaria excelsa** (Hook.f. & Thomson) King: Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 698 (2018). – *Cyathostemma excelsum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 226 (1955); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 29 (1993); Utteridge, *Blumea* 45: 384 (2000). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Uvaria grandiflora** Roxb. ex Hornem.: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 202 (1955); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 74 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 14, fig. 10.12 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers.* Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 275 (1994); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 76, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 89, 104, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 10 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 257, 287 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 85, 382 (2020). – *Uvaria grandiflora* Roxb. ex Hornem. var. *grandiflora*: Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 292 (2003). – *Uvaria purpurea* Blume: Hooker & Thomson, *Fl. Ind.* 1: 95 (1855); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 31 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Uvaria griffithii** L.L.Zhou et al.: Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 10 (2011); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 702 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Cyathostemma viridiflorum* Griff.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 27 (1922); Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 221 (1955); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 71 (1974); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 12 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 29 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers.* Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 274 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 110 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 140 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 214 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 30, 103, 220 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 71, 283 (2013). – *Cyathostemma scortechinii* King: King, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 61(1): 9 (1892); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 38 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Uvaria hirsuta** Jack: Hooker & Thomson, *Fl. Ind.* 1: 99 (1855); Miquel, *Fl. Ned. Ind.* 1(2), fasc. 1: 24 (1858 [‘1859’]); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 31 (1922); Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(2): 203 (1955); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 74 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 14 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers.* Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 275 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 121 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 292 (2003); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*,

ed. 2 (print 1): 77, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 104, 224 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 703 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68, 126 (2019). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Uvaria leptopoda** (King) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 212 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*leptopoda*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as '*leptopoda*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 121 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']), as '*leptopoda*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 104, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 706 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Uvaria ridleyi* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 32 (1922). – *Ellipeia leptopoda* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 25 (1892). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Uvaria littoralis** (Blume) Blume: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 706 (2018). – *Uvaria cordata* (Dunal) Wall., nom. illeg. hom.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 207 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 33 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 104, 231 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 287 (2013). – *Uvaria macrophylla* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 30 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2215 (1935). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Uvaria lobbiana** Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 100 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 24 (1858 ['1859']); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 15 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 30 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 208 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 121 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 104, 199 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 288 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 708 (2018); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 58 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68, 126 (2019). – *Uvaria subrepanda* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 101 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 25 (1858 ['1859']); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 23 (1892), as '*sub-repanda*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 39 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 34 (1922), as '*sub-repanda*'. – *Uva subrepanda* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 8 (1891). – *Uvaria subrepanda* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6483 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Uvaria micrantha** (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 77 (2018). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Uvaria pauciovulata** Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 217 (1955), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 121 (1997 ['1995']), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 104, 213 (2009), as '*pauci-ovulata*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 288 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 712 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Xylopia caudata** Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 125 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 38 (1858 ['1859']); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 117 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 93 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 339 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 74 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 104, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 721 (2018).

**Xylopia caudata** Hook.f. & Thomson var. **caudata**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 721 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Xylopia dicarpa** Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 114 (1892), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 91 (1922), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 723 (2018). – *Xylopia malayana* auct. non Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 340 (1955), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xylopia ferruginea** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Baill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 93 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 746, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 104, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 288 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 724 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Xylopia ferruginea* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Baill. var. *ferruginea*: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 343 (1955); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14, fig. 10.13 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Xylopia fusca** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 337 (1955); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 104, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 288 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 724 (2018); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019). – *Xylopia fusca* Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. *fusca*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Xylopia magna** Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 120 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 338 (1955); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 104, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 725 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Xylopia malayana** Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 115 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 91 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 340 (1955), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 63, 166 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 747, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 104, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 10 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 288 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 726 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 296, 311 (2020). – *Xylopia malayana* Hook.f. & Thomson var. *malayana*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Xylopia oxyantha** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 83 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 114 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 41 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 90 (1922); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 727 (2018). – *Xylopia ferruginea* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Baill. var. *oxyantha* (Hook.f. & Thomson) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 345 (1955); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 122 (1997 ['1995']). – *Habzelia oxyantha* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 124 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 37 (1858 ['1859']). **Native; CR** (assessed here).



## Apiaceae

**Eryngium foetidum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 71 (1902); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 870 (1922); Buwalda, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 126 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 103 (1982); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132, fig. 110.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 104, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 288 (2013). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Apocynaceae

**Allamanda cathartica** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 412 (1891); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 390 (1908 [‘1907’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143, fig. 122.1 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 15 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 429, fig. 1 (2019). – *Allamanda schottii* auct. non Pohl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alstonia angustifolia** Wall. ex A.DC.: De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 409 (1844); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 437 (1857 [‘1856’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 643 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 440 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 348 (1923); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 8 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 123 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Sidiyasa, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 15, fig. 1 (2004); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 508, 776 (2006); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 37 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 18, 288 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 432, fig. 2 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 49, 310 (2020). – *Alstonia angustifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1650 (1829). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alstonia angustiloba** Miq.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 438 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 347 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 112 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 34 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Sidiyasa, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 17 (2004); Boo et al., 1001 Gard.

Pl. Singapore (print 3): 292 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 39 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 19, 288 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 434, fig. 3 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 49, 310 (2020). – *Alstonia scholaris* auct. non (L.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alstonia macrophylla** Wall. ex G.Don: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 49 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 20 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 19, 288 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 437 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alstonia pneumatophora** Backer ex Den Berger: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 50 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Sidiyasa, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 21 (2004); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 52 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 200 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 19, 289 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 438, fig. 4 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 50, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alstonia scholaris** (L.) R.Br.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 436 (1908 [‘1907’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 233 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 61 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 440, fig. 5 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alstonia spatulata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900), as ‘*spathulata*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 346 (1923), as ‘*spathulata*’; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 142 (1952), as ‘*spathulata*’; Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 29 (1956), as ‘*spathulata*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978), as ‘*spathulata*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983), as ‘*spathulata*’; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 152 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143, fig. 122.2 (1990), as ‘*spathulata*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 294 (2004 [‘2003’]); Sidiyasa, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 23 (2004); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 59 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 219 (2009), as ‘*spathulata*’; Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 19, 289 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 442, fig. 6 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 51, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Alyxia reinwardtii** Blume: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 112 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 33 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 445, fig. 7, 8 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68 (2019). – *Alyxia pilosa* auct. non Miq.: Markgraf, Blumea 23(2): 382 (1977), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 123 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 104, 187 (2009). – *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume var. *meiantha* (Stapf) Markgr.: Markgraf, Blumea 23(2): 389 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as ‘*reinwardtii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 124 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume var. *lucida* (Wall.) Markgr.: Markgraf, Blumea 23(2): 389 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983), as ‘*reinwardtii*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 123 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Alyxia lucida* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 540 (1824); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 635 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 417 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 332 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 124 (1935). – *Alyxia odorata* Wall. ex G. Don: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 418 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 334 (1923). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Anodendron candolleianum** Wight: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 113 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 143 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 137 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 104, 200 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 122 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 289 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 493, fig. 25 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 68, 126 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Anodendron parviflorum** (Roxb.) I.M. Turner: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 495, fig. 26, 27 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Asclepias curassavica** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 530 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 379 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 147 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 104, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 289 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 540, fig. 43 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Calotropis gigantea** (L.) W.T.Aiton: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 17 (1883); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 529 (1908 [‘1907’]); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 415 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 147, fig. 123.1 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 104, 237 (2009); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 33 (2020). – *Calotropis procera* auct. non (Aiton) W.T.Aiton: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Catharanthus roseus** (L.) G.Don: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144, fig. 122.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 105, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 38 (2011); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 42 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 450, fig. 9 (2019). – *Vinca rosea* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cerbera manghas** L.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 529 (1824); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 547, 777 (2006); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 160 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 105, 202 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 39 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 452, fig. 10 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 89, 310 (2020). – *Cerbera lactaria* auct. non Buch.-Ham. ex Spreng.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 339 (1923). – *Tanghinia manghas* (L.) G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 98 (1837–1838). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Cerbera odollam** Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 427 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 339 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144, fig. 122.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 330 (2004 [‘2003’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 163 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 105, 220 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 40 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 455, fig. 11 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 90, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Chonemorpha fragrans** (Moon) Alston: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 50 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 179 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 105, 202 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 132 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 55, 289 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 93, 806 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 499, fig. 28, 29 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 16, 382

(2020). – *Chonemorpha penangensis* Ridl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 105, 238 (2009). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Cynanchum ovalifolium** Wight: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 533 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 381 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983), as ‘*Cynanchium*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 147 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 105, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 101, 806 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 543 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Cynanchum tunicatum** (Retz.) Alston: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 545, fig. 44 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia acutifolia** Maingay ex Hook.f.: Rodda et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 30 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 209, 806 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 549, fig. 45 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 27, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia albida** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 407 (1923); Rintz, Blumea 26: 100 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 204 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 551 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia albiflora** Griff.: Rintz, Blumea 26: 94 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 191 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 290 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 553 (2019). – *Dischidia collyris* Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 51 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 583 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 404 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia bengalensis** Colebr.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900), as ‘*benghalensis*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 586 (1908 [‘1907’]), as ‘*benghalensis*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 405 (1923); Rintz, Blumea 26: 97 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 191 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 554, fig. 46 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dischidia cochleata** Blume: Rintz, Blumea 26: 90 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 138 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 556, fig. 47 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Dischidia coccinea* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 404 (1923). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia complex** Griff.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978), as ‘aff. *complex*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 2 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 191 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 558 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia hirsuta** (Blume) Decne.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 50 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 589 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 406 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Rintz, Blumea 26: 94 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 191 (2009); Rodda et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 293 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 290 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 173 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 209, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 559, fig. 48 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 28, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia major** (Vahl) Merr.: Rintz, Blumea 26: 92 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 118 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148, fig. 123.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 227 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 174 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 209, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 561, fig. 49 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 28, 382 (2020). – *Dischidia singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 31 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 407 (1923); Rintz, Blumea 26: 92 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First

Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 139 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 191 (2009). – *Dischidia rafflesiana* Wall.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 133 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 512 (1857 [‘1856’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 585 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 405 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia nummularia** R.Br.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 49 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 587 (1908 [‘1907’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Rintz, Blumea 26: 98 (1980); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 292 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 32, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 105, 227 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 175 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 564, fig. 50, 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 28, 382 (2020). – *Dischidia gaudichaudii* Decne.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 406 (1923). – *Dischidia ridleyana* Schltr.: Schlechter in Schumann & Lauterbach., Nachtr. Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 358 (1905). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dischidia oiantha** Schltr.: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 569, fig. 52 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Dyera costulata** (Miq.) Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 443 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 345 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 876 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 143 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 154 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144, fig. 122.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 126 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 352 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 187 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 105, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 290 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 457, fig. 12 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 127, 310 (2020). – *Dyera laxiflora* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 644 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 444 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 345 (1923). – *Alstonia grandifolia* Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 643 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 442 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 348 (1923). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Epigynum ridleyi** King & Gamble: Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 195 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 105, 205 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 143 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 100, 291 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 503, fig. 30 (2019). – *Epigynum griffithianum* auct. non Wight: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 99, 291 (2013). – *Epigynum forbesii* King & Gamble: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 192 (1983 [‘1982’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990), as ‘*Epignum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Finlaysonia obovata** Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 513 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 373 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148, fig. 123.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 105, 205 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 616, fig. 71, 72 (2019). – *Finlaysonia maritima* auct. non (Blume) Backer ex K. Heyne: Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 289 (1959). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Gongreos wallichii** (Wight) Rodda et al.: Liede-Schumann et al., Taxon doi.org/10.1002/tax.12713: 18 (2022). – *Gongronema wallichii* (Wight) Decne.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 500 (1857 [‘1856’]); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 542 (1908 [‘1907’]); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 571, fig. 53 (2019); Yeoh & Rodda, Gardenwise 55: 4–5 (2020). – *Tylophora wallichii* (Wight) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 45 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 555 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 391 (1923). – *Gymnema wallichii* Wight: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 136 (1837–1838). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gymnanthera oblonga** (Burm.f.) P.S.Green: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 105, 206 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 620, fig. 73, 74 (2019). – *Gymnanthera nitida* R.Br.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 105, 228 (2009). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya campanulata** Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 578 (1908 [‘1907’]); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 495 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Rodda et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 183 (2016); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 575, fig. 54 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 40, 382 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya caudata** Hook.f.: Rodda & Ang, Nat. Singapore 5: 123 (2012); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 178 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 217, 806 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 577, fig. 55 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 40, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).



**Hoya coriacea** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 397 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 495 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 579, fig. 56 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Hoya coronaria** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 566 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 400 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 505 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Yap, Nat. Watch 14(3): 11 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 217, 807 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 581, fig. 57 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 40, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya diversifolia** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 570 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 396 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 517 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148, fig. 123.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 41, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 207 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 180 (2014 [2015]); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 583, fig. 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 41, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya finlaysonii** Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 574 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 397 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 511 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 585, fig. 59 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya lacunosa** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 395 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 490 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong

et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 291 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 181 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 221, 807 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 587, fig. 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 42, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya latifolia** G.Don: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 57 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 568 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 395 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 508 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 148 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 141 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 291 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 182 (2014 [2015]); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 588, fig. 61, 62A–C (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 126 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 42, 382 (2020). – *Hoya* sp.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya obtusifolia** Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 563 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 399 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 520 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 141 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Rodda & Lai, Nat. Singapore 11: 45 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 592, fig. 62D (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 118 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya revoluta** Wight ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 55 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 577 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 401 (1923); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 193 (2009); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 593 (2019). – *Hoya ovalifolia* auct. non Wight & Arn.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 126 (1837–1838), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya scortechinii** King & Gamble: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 42, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 246 (2009); Yap, Nat. Watch 19(2): 21 (2011); Rodda & Ang, Nat. Singapore 5: 123 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 291 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 594, fig. 63A–C (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya verticillata** (Vahl) G.Don: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 184 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3:

225, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 596, fig. 63D, E (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 45, 382 (2020). – *Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don var. *verticillata*: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 42, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 105, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 291 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Hoya parasitica* Wall. ex Wight: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 57 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 572 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 396 (1923); Rintz, Malayan Nat. J. 30(3&4): 514 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 20 (2017). – *Hoya ridleyi* King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 575 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 401 (1923); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Hoya wallichii** (Wight) C.M. Burton: Rodda et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 182 (2016); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 597, fig. 64 (2019). – *Physostelma wallichii* Wight: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 128 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 513 (1857 [‘1856’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 62 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 411 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Jasminanthes maingayi** (Hook.f.) Rodda: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 599, fig. 65, 66 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Rodda, Phytotaxa 405: 137 (2019). – *Marsdenia maingayi* (Hook.f.) P.I. Forst.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 143 (1997 [‘1995’]); Yeoh et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 65: 244 (2013). – *Stephanotis maingayi* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 550 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 389 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 106, 198 (2009). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Kibatalia maingayi** (Hook.f.) Woodson: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 50 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 223 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 105, 207 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 156 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 291 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 506, fig. 31, 32 (2019). – *Vallaris maingayi* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 461 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 351 (1923). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Kopsia singaporensis** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 336 (1923); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 146 (1952); Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 409 (1973 [‘1972’]); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 19 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 114 (1983), as ‘*singaporensis*’; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 156 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990), as ‘*singaporensis*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 35 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 35, 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 10 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 127 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 396 (2004 [‘2003’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 632, 777 (2006), as ‘*singaporensis*’ (p. 777); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 4): 632, 777 (2006), as ‘*singaporensis*’; Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 254 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 29, 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 105, 207 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 291 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 461, fig. 13 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 87, 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 183, 310 (2020). – *Kopsia fruticosa* (Roxb.) A.DC. var. *albiflora* auct. non (Teijsm. & Binn.) King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 431 (1908 [‘1907’]), p.p. – *Kopsia macrophylla* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Leuconotis griffithii** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 628 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 409 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 329 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1339 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 268 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 105, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 160, 291 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 463, fig. 14, 15 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Leuconotis maingayi* Dyer ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 628 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 408 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 329 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Melodinus orientalis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 279 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 105, 195 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 81 (2011); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 468, fig. 16 (2019). – *Melodinus micranthus* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109

(1900), as '*micrantha*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 331 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 144 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 128 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 81 (2011). – *Hunteria coriacea* Wall. ex G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 105 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 410 (1857 ['1856']). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Microchites lancifolius** (Hook.f.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 13 (2018), as '*lancifolia*'; Livshultz et al., Taxon 67: 355 (2018), as '*lancifolia*'; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 510, fig. 33 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Microchites serpyllifolius** (Blume) Kosterm.: Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 287 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 105, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 162 (2011); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 295 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 512, fig. 34 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Ichnocarpus serpyllifolius* (Blume) P.I.Forst.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 50 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 171 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008). – *Dischidia wallichii* Wight: Wight, Contr. Bot. India: 43 (1834); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 134 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 510 (1857 ['1856']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 113 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 410 (1923). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ochrosia oppositifolia** (Lam.) K.Schum.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1570 (1935); Leeuwenberg, Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 87(5): 51 (1988 ['1987']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145, fig. 122.6 (1990); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 299 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 106, 195 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 84 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 702, 807 [2015]; Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 471, fig. 17 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 218, 310 (2020). – *Neisosperma oppositifolium* (Lam.) Fosberg & Sacht: Markgraf, Blumea 25: 243 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 128 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008). – *Ochrosia borbonica* auct. non J.F.Gmel.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 428 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 340 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Parsonsia alboflavescens** (Dennst.) Mabb.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 106, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 293 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 515, fig. 35, 36 (2019). – *Parsonsia helicandra* Hook. & Arn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983), as '*Parsonia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994). – *Parsonsia spiralis* Wall. ex G.Don: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 650 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 456 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 350 (1923). – *Parsonsia pauciflora* Wall., nom. nud.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 428 (1857 ['1856']). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Parsonsia curvisepala** K.Schum.: Middleton, *Blumea* 42: 207 (1997); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 197, 294 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, *Fl. Singapore* 13: 518 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Sarcolobus globosus** Wall.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(2): 536 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 382 (1923); Rintz, *Blumea* 26: 72 (1980); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 149 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 277 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 143 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2*: 215 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 77, 106, 197 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 223, 294 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, *Fl. Singapore* 13: 603, fig. 67 (2019). – *Gongronema finlaysonii* (Wight) Decne.: Miquel, *Fl. Ned. Ind.* 2, fasc. 3: 500 (1857 [‘1856’]). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Secamone griffithii** (Decne.) Klack.: Middleton & Rodda, *Fl. Singapore* 13: 625 (2019). – *Toxocarpus griffithii* Decne.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 4, fasc. 10: 13 (1883); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(2): 520 (1908 [‘1907’]); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 1: 73 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 149 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 277 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2*: 216 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 87, 106, 199 (2009); Chong et al., *Biodivers. Conserv.* 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 249, 296 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Secamone maingayi** (Hook.f.) Rodda: Middleton & Rodda, *Fl. Singapore* 13: 626, fig. 75 (2019); Rodda & Middleton, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 79 (2019). – *Genianthus maingayi* Hook.f.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 4, fasc. 10: 16 (1883); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 111 (1900), as ‘*maingayii*’; Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(2): 525 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 378 (1923); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 119 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 148 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 277 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 140 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2*: 215 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 44, 105, 192 (2009); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 118 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Strophanthus caudatus** (L.) Kurz: Beentje, *Meded. Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen* 82(4): 54 (1982); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 275 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 129 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 18: 362 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2*: 215 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 82, 106, 212 (2009); Middleton, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 2: 181 (2011); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore*

6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 520, fig. 37, 38 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 126 (2019). – *Strophanthus dichotomus* DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 655 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 354 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). **Native; EN** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Strophanthus singaporianus** (Wall. ex G. Don) Gilg: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 471 (1908 [‘1907’]); Beentje, Meded. Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen 82(4): 139 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 129 (1997 [‘1995’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 368 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 106, 198 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 183 (2011); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 523 (2019). – *Strophanthus brevicaudatus* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 356 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Cercocoma singaporiensis* Wall. ex G. Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 83 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 445 (1857 [‘1856’]), as ‘*singaporana*’. – *Cercocoma singaporiensis* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1623 (1829). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Tabernaemontana africana** Hook.: Choo et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 43 (2020). **Non-native, casual** (Choo et al., 2020).

**Tabernaemontana corymbosa** Roxb. ex Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 646 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Leeuwenberg, Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 87(5): 5 (1988 [‘1987’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 129 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 53 (2004); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 424, 776 (2006); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 376 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 106, 218 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 92 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 243, 294 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 474, fig. 18 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 126 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 335, 382 (2020). – *Ervatamia corymbosa* (Roxb. ex Wall.) King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 448 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 341 (1923). – *Tabernaemontana hirta* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Tabernaemontana pauciflora** Blume: Leeuwenberg, Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 87(5): 20 (1988 [‘1987’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 58, fig. 10, pl. 1F (2004); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 383 (2007); Tan et

al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 106, 224 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 97 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 244, 296 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 477, fig. 19, 20 (2019). – *Tabernaemontana malaccensis* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Ervatamia malaccensis* (Hook.f.) King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 452 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 343 (1923). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Urceola brachysepala** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 357 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 396 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 190 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 296 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 526, fig. 39, 40A (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Urceola maingayi* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 658 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 473 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 357 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2209 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Urceola elastica** Roxb.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 50 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 297 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 528, fig. 40B (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Urceola laevigata** (Juss.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.: Livshultz et al., Taxon 67: 356 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 530 (2019). – *Parameria laevigata* (Juss.) Moldenke: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 128 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 305 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 106, 209 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 165 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 194, 292 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Parameria glandulifera* (Wall. ex G.Don) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 660 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 478 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 358 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng



& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 165 (2011). – *Ecdysanthera glandulifera* (Wall.ex G.Don) A.DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 452 (1857 [‘1856’]). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Urceola lucida** (A.DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 475 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 358 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2209 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 116 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 401 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 199 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 192 (2011); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 531 (2019). – *Urceola reticulata* King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 477 (1908 [‘1907’]). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Urceola polyneura** (Hook.f.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.: Livshultz et al., Taxon 67: 356 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 533 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 126 (2019). – *Parameria polyneura* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 479 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 359 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1662 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 115 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 145 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 36 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 128 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 308 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 106, 209 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 166 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 195, 292 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Urceola torulosa** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 476 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 358 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 408 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 106, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 196 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 297 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 534, fig. 40C (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Urceola malaccensis* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 475 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 357 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2209 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore

36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994). – *Echites moniliferus* Wall., nom. nud.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 75 (1837–1838), as '*monilifera*'. **Native**; **LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Vinctoxicum flexuosum** (R.Br.) Kuntze: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 607 (2019).

**Vinctoxicum flexuosum** (R.Br.) Kuntze var. **tenuis** (Blume) Schneidt et al.: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 608, fig. 68, 69 (2019); Rodda & Middleton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 79 (2019). – *Tylophora flexuosa* auct. non R.Br.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 231 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017). – *Tylophora tenuissima* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.: Huber, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 4: 96 (1983); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994). – *Tylophora tenuis* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 552 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 391 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 121 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149, fig. 123.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990). **Native**; **LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Vinctoxicum globiferum** (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 612, fig. 70 (2019). – *Tylophora indica* auct. non (Burm.f.) Merr.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 213 (2009). – *Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 30 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 392 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 121 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 106, 199 (2009). – *Tylophora asthmatica* auct. non (L.f.) Wight & Arn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 392 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2194 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 120 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 149 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990). **Native**; **CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Willughbeia angustifolia** (Miq.) Markgr.: Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 414 (1973 ['1972']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 423 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 199 (2009); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 104 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 261, 297 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 481 (2019). – *Urularia rufescens* (Dyer ex Hook.f.) Pichon: Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 409 (1973 ['1972']); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994). – *Willughbeia apiculata* Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Willughbeia flavescens* Dyer ex Hook.f. var. *rufescens* (Dyer ex Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 325 (1923). – *Willughbeia rufescens*

Dyer ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 398 (1908 [‘1907’]). – *Willughbeia* aff. *flavescens* Dyer ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Willughbeia coriacea** Wall.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 102 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 391 (1857 [‘1856’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 623 (1882), as ‘*Willoughbeia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 393 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 323 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2260 (1935); Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 412 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 425 (2007); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 105 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 261, 297 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 482, fig. 21, 22 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69, 118 (2019). – *Willughbeia firma* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 624 (1882), as ‘*Willoughbeia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 394 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 323 (1923). **Native; LC** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Willughbeia edulis** Roxb.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 292 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 78, 776 (2006); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 426 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 107 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 261, 298 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 486, fig. 23 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Willughbeia dulcis* Ridl.: Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 414 (1973 [‘1972’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Willughbeia flavescens** Dyer ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 625 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 397 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 325 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2262 (1935); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 130 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 429 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 110 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 262, 298 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 488 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). – *Willughbeia grandiflora* auct. non Dyer ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 411 (1973 [‘1972’]), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 131 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 199 (2009). – *Urmularia flavescens* (Dyer ex Hook.f.) Stapf: Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 409 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 275 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Willughbeia tenuiflora** Dyer ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 109 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 396 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 325 (1923); Markgraf, Blumea 20(2): 413 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 117 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 146 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 131 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 435 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 112 (2011); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 490, fig. 24 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 69 (2019). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

**Wrightia laevis** Hook.f.: Ngan, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 136 (1965); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 24 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 440 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 11 (2011); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 201 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 262, 298 (2013); Middleton & Rodda, Fl. Singapore 13: 535, fig. 41, 42 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). – *Wrightia laevis* Hook.f. subsp. *laevis*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 131 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (Middleton & Rodda, 2019).

### Aquifoliaceae

**Ilex cymosa** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 136 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 442 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 83 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114, fig. 94.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 37 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Andrews, Sandakania 11: 17, 22 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 292 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 389 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 106, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 299 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273

(2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 126 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 175, 310 (2020). – *Ilex singapuriana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6526 (1832). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ilex macrophylla** Wall. ex Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 136 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 442 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 329 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 72 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 83 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Andrews, Sandakania 11: 17 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Andrews, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 17 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011). – *Ilex latifolia* auct. non Thunb.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 106, 221 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ilex maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 440 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 83 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Andrews, Sandakania 11: 17 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 107, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ilex nervulosa** (Loes.) S.Andrews: Andrews, Sandakania 11: 14 (1998); Andrews, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 19, fig. 2 (2002). – *Ilex venulosa* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 442 (1922). – *Ilex venulosa* Hook.f. var. *nervulosa* Loes.: Loesener, Monogr. Aquifol. 1: 90 (1901). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Araceae

**Aglaonema commutatum** Schott: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 107, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaonema griffithii** Schott: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 100 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Aglaodorum griffithii* (Schott) Schott: Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 1: 61 (1969); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 504 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 37 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 107, 187 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaonema nebulosum** N.E.Br.: Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 1: 31 (1969); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 37, fig. 75 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 107, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 14, 299 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 122, 382 (2020). – *Aglaonema pictum* auct. non (Roxb.) Kunth: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 102 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Aglaonema minus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 530 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 21 (1907). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Aglaonema nitidum** (Jack) Kunth: Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 1: 34 (1969); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']), as '*nitidum*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 37, fig. 76 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 112, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 107, 219 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 118 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 122, 382 (2020). – *Aglaonema oblongifolium* Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 20 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 100 (1925). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaonema simplex** Blume: Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 1: 39 (1969); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 37 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 107, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 14, 299 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 123, 382 (2020). – *Aglaonema angustifolium* N.E.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900), as '*nitidum* N.E.Br.'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 20 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 101 (1925); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Monocot.: 228 (1954); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Aglaonema schottianum* Miq.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 20 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 101 (1925). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Alocasia longiloba** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 107, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 18, 300 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 265, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 126, 382 (2020). – *Alocasia denudata* Engl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 525 (1893);

Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 17 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 97 (1925); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 38 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 57 (2004 ['2003']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011). – *Alocasia denudata* Engl. var. *elongata* Engl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 504 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Alocasia macrorrhizos** (L.) G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900), as '*macrorrhiza*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 99 (1925), as '*macrorrhiza*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as '*macrorrhiza*'; Hay & Wise, Blumea 35(2): 532 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 38, fig. 77 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 107, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Spach: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Amorphophallus prainii** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 13 (1907), as '*minor*' (printing error); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 94 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 38 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 39 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 123, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 107, 200 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 135, 382 (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Amydrum medium** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Nicolson: Nicolson, Blumea 16(2): 124 (1968); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 39, fig. 79 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 107, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). – *Epipremnopsis media* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Engl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 120 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990). – *Raphidophora huegelii* Schott: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 45 (1907), as '*huegeliana*'. – *Anadendrum medium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Schott: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 540 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900), p.p. **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Anadendrum montanum** (Blume) Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 36 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 115 (1925), p.p.; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng

(ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 39, fig. 80 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011). – *Anadendrum microstachyum* auct. non (de Vriese & Miq.) Backer & Alderw.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 39 (1998), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 301 (2013), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). – *Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott var. *montanum*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 506 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Colocasia esculenta** (L.) Schott: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 40, fig. 82 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 186, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 107, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 56 (2019). – *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 96 (1925). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cryptocoryne ciliata** (Roxb.) Fisch. ex Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 4 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 86 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 40, fig. 83 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 107, 190 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 309, 806 [2015]. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cryptocoryne griffithii** Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 5 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 87 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 28, 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 40 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 107, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 301 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 118 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cryptocoryne × timahensis** Bastm.: Kiew & Bastmeijer, Gard. Bull. Singapore 53: 11 (2001); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). **Native hybrid** (Kiew & Bastmeijer, 2001).

**Cyrtosperma merkusii** (Hassk.) Schott: Hay, Blumea 33: 430 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard.



Bull. Singapore 47: 507 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 41, fig. 84 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 107, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 72, 301 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). – *Cyrtosperma lasioides* Griff.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 551 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 47 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 127 (1925). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dieffenbachia seguine** (Jacq.) Schott: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 41, fig. 85 (1998). – *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott var. *seguine*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 107, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 126 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Epipremnum aureum** (Linden ex André) G.S.Bunting: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 107, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 126 (2019). – *Scindapsus aureus* (Linden ex André) Engl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 44, fig. 94 (1998). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Epipremnum giganteum** (Roxb.) Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 119 (1925); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Monocot.: 236 (1954); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 41, fig. 86 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 107, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 104, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 33, 382 (2020). – *Rhaphidophora gigantea* (Roxb.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 44 (1907), as ‘*giganteum*’. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Epipremnum pinnatum** (L.) Engl.: Nicolson, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6: 32 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 41 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 107, 205 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 104, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70, 118 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 33, 382 (2020). – *Epipremnum mirabile* Schott: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 119 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as ‘*mirabile*’. – *Rhaphidophora caudata* (Roxb.) Schott: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 46 (1907). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Homalomena coerulescens** Jungh. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 24 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 104 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1185 (1935). – *Homalomena pendula* auct. non (Blume) Bakh.f.: Hotta, Diversity & Dynamics Pl. Life Sumatra: 96 (in Appendix) (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 509 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 107, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). **Native; NE** (assessed here).

**Homalomena griffithii** (Schott) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 26 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 106 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42, fig. 87 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 107, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 302 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 248, 382 (2020). – *Homalomena deltoidea* Hook.f.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 302 (2013). – *Homalomena griffithii* (Schott) Hook.f. var. *ovata* (Schott) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 107 (1925). – *Homalomena kingii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 535 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900). – *Homalomena ovata* (Schott) Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Homalomena humilis** (Jack) Hook.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42, fig. 88 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 107, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 302 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 248, 382 (2020). – *Homalomena pygmaea* (Hassk.) Engl.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 12 (2011). – *Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook.f. var. *pumila* (Hook.f.) Furtado: Hotta, Diversity & Dynamics Pl. Life Sumatra: 88 (in Appendix) (1986); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 39 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008). – *Homalomena purpurascens* (Schott) Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 105 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1186 (1935); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42 (1998). – *Homalomena purpurascens* (Schott) Hook.f. var. *pumila* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 105 (1925). – *Homalomena pumila* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 26 (1907). – *Homalomena pumila* Hook.f. var. *purpurascens* (Schott) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 26 (1907). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Homalomena pontederiifolia** Griff. ex Hook.f.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 509 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Homalomena coerulescens* Jungh. ex Miq. var. *pontederiifolia* (Griff. ex Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 104 (1925), as ‘*pontederiaefolia*’. **Native; NE**.

**Homalomena rostrata** Griff.: Hotta, Diversity & Dynamics Pl. Life Sumatra: 100 (in Appendix) (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 107, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 62(2): 318 (2011); Mansor et al., Araceae Penins. Malaysia: 90 (2011). – *Homalomena sagittifolia* Jungh. ex Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900), as '*sagittaeifolia*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 23 (1907), as '*sagittaeifolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 103 (1925), as '*sagittaeifolia*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1186 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 107, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 70 (2019). – *Homalomena paludosa* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 24 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 104 (1925); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']). – *Homalomena sagittifolia* Jungh. ex Schott var. *sagittifolia*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 510 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Lasia spinosa** (L.) Thwaites: Hay, Blumea 33: 459 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 510 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42, fig. 89 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 162 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 107, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 302 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 126 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 131, 317 (2020). – *Lasia aculeata* Lour.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 46 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 125 (1925). – *Lasia heterophylla* (Roxb.) Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lemna aequinoctialis** Welw.: Landolt, Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich 71: 303 (1986). – *Lemna perpusilla* auct. non Torr.: Van der Plas, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 230 (1972 ['1971']); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 47, fig. 100 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 107, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). – *Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm. ex Engelm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 52 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 132 (1925). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lemna tenera** Kurz: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 52 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 132 (1925); Van der Plas, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 235 (1972 ['1971']); Landolt, Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich 71: 320 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 556 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.:

47 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 107, 228 (2009). – *Lemna* aff. *trisulca* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Monstera deliciosa** Liebm.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 42, fig. 90 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 107, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Philodendron hederaceum** (Jacq.) Schott: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 108, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pistia stratiotes** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 3 (1907); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 43, fig. 91 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 108, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pothos venustus** (Wall. ex C.DC.) A.Hay & P.C.Boyce: Hay & Boyce, Aroideana 45(1): 264 (2022). – *Pothos latifolius* Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 49 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 129 (1925); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978), as ‘*latifolia*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 43 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 108, 223 (2009), as ‘*lanceifolius*’. – *Pothos peninsularis* Alderw.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Pothos curtisii* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900). – *Pothos scandens* auct. non L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 551 (1893), p.p. – *Piper venustum* Wall. ex C.DC.: De Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 378 (1869); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 96 (1886). – *Piper venustum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6666 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Rhaphidophora burkilliana** Ridl.: P. Boyce, pers. comm. – *Rhaphidophora montana* auct. non (Blume) Schott: Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 233 (1999), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 303 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Rhaphidophora sylvestris* auct. non (Blume) Engl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Rhaphidophora sylvestris* (Blume) Engl. var. *montana* auct. non (Blume) Nicolson, ined.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as ‘*Raphidophora*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008). – *Rhaphidophora maingayi* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 43 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 123 (1925), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as ‘*Raphidophora*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 512 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 44 (1998), as ‘*Raphidophora*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Rhaphidophora korthalsii** Schott: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 45 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 124 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 43, fig. 92 (1998), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 141 (1998 ['1996']); Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 217 (1999); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 216, 302 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 77, 382 (2020). – *Pothos bifarius* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4445 (1831); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 555 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900), p.p., as '*bifaria*'. – *Pothos celatocaulis* N.E.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900), p.p., as '*celaticaulis*'. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rhaphidophora lobbii** Schott: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 41 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 122 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 512 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 44 (1998), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 186, 223 (1999); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 303 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rhaphidophora maingayi** Hook.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 303 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 118 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Rhaphidophora minor** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 41 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 121 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 512 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 44 (1998), as '*Rhaphidophora*'; Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 230 (1999); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 108, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 303 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 126 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rhaphidophora sylvestris** (Blume) Engl.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 303 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Schismatoglottis lowiae** S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce: Wong & Boyce, *Aroideana* 40(1): 31, fig. 1–3 (2017). – *Schismatoglottis wallichii* auct. non Hook.f.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 6, fasc. 19: 537 (1893), p.p.; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 33 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 112 (1925), p.p.; Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1975 (1935); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 276 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 44, fig. 93 (1998); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 405, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 77, 108, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 13 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 225, 305 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (Climbers etc.): 321, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Schismatoglottis pantiensis** S.Y.Wong et al.: Wong et al., *Webbia* 76(2): 255 (2021). – *Schismatoglottis calyprata* auct. non (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritz: Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 31 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 111 (1925); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1974 (1935); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 276 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 44 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 77, 108, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 13 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 224, 304 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Schismatoglottis calyprata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritz var. *picta* (Schott) Hallier f.: Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 31 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 111 (1925). – *Schismatoglottis longipes* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 178 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Scindapsus hederaceus** Miq.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 179 (1900), as ‘*hederacea*’; Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 38 (1907), as ‘*hederacea*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 117 (1925); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 44, fig. 95 (1998); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 141 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 78, 108, 230 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 225, 305 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 118 (2019). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Scindapsus lucens** Bogner & P.C.Boyce: Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 34 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 118 (2019); Lim et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Scindapsus pictus** Hassk.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 37 (1907), as ‘*picta*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 117 (1925); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 40 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 276 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 45 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2):

173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 108, 230 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 137, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 118 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 77, 382 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Spirodela polyrhiza** (L.) Schleid.: Van der Plas, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 224 (1972 [‘1971’]); Landolt, Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich 71: 243 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 47, fig. 101 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 108, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Lemna polyrhiza* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 53 (1907), as ‘*polyrrhiza*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 132 (1925), as ‘*polyrrhiza*’. **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syngonium angustatum** Schott: P. Boyce, pers. comm. – *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2117 (1935); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 11 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 108, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71, 126 (2019). – *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott var. *podophyllum*: Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 1 (2010). – *Syngonium auritum* auct. non (L.) Schott: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2117 (1935); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 45 (1998). **Non-native, naturalised** (Neo et al., 2014).

**Typhonium flagelliforme** (Roxb. ex G.Lodd.) Blume: Nicolson & Sivadasan, Blumea 27: 489 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 513 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 45, fig. 96 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 108, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Typhonium cuspidatum* (Blume) Decne.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 11 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 91 (1925). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Typhonium roxburghii** Schott: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 510 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 10 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 90 (1925); Nicolson & Sivadasan, Blumea 27: 492 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 513 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 45 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 108, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Typhonium trilobatum** (L.) Schott: Nicolson & Sivadasan, Blumea 27: 488 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 514 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 45, fig. 97 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 108, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Wolffia angusta** Landolt: Landolt, Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich 71: 365 (1986). **Native; NE.**

**Wolffia globosa** (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas: Van der Plas, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 236 (1972 [‘1971’]); Landolt, Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich 71: 377 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 557 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 48, fig. 102 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 108, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Wolffia arrhiza* auct. non (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900), as ‘*arrhiza*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 53 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 132 (1925), as ‘*arrhiza*’. **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Araliaceae

**Arthropphyllum jackianum** (G.Don) Frodin: Frodin, World Checkl. & Bibliogr. Araliaceae: 85 (2004). – *Polyscias diversifolia* auct. non (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett: Lowry & Plunkett, Pl. Diversity Evol. 128(1-2): 69 (2010), p.p.; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Arthropphyllum diversifolium* auct. non Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 59 (1898), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Philipson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 60 (1979), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131, fig. 109.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 302 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 518, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 108, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 305 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 100 (2014). – *Arthropphyllum ovalifolium* Jungh. & de Vriese: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 885 (1922), as ‘*ovalifolium*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978), as ‘*ovalifolium*’. – *Hedera jackiana* G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 394 (1834). – *Panax jackianus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4931 (1831–1832), as ‘*jackianum*’. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Centella asiatica** (L.) Urb.: Buwalda, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 117 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 103 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132, fig. 110.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 104, 226 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 869 (1922); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 283, 776 (2006). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Eleutherococcus trifolius** (L.) S.Y.Hu: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Neo et al., 2014).



**Heptapleurum actinophyllum** (Endl.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett: Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 146 (2020). – *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms: Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 31 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 134 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 108, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). – *Brassaia singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 38 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 883 (1922). – *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 883 (1922). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heptapleurum cephalotes** C.B.Clarke: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 49 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 149 (2020). – *Schefflera cephalotes* (C.B.Clarke) Harms: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 875 (1922); Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 31 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 134 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 108, 197 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heptapleurum ellipticum** (Blume) Seem.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 53 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 151 (2020). – *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms: Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 29 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 134 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 109, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Schefflera micrantha* (Miq.) Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 881 (1922). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heptapleurum hullettii** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 54 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 155 (2020). – *Schefflera hullettii* (King) R.Vig.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 877 (1922); Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 32 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131, fig. 109.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 134 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 109, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 223, 305 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Heptapleurum lanceolatum** (Ridl.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett: Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 156 (2020). – *Schefflera lanceolata* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 875 (1922); Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 28 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 131 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 134 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data

Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 109, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019). – *Heptapleurum avene* auct. non (Miq.) Seem.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 47 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heptapleurum oxyphyllum** (Miq.) Seem.: Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 161 (2020). – *Schefflera oxyphylla* (Miq.) R.Vig.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 109, 197 (2009). – *Schefflera subulata* (Miq.) R.Vig.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 878 (1922). – *Heptapleurum subulatum* (Miq.) Seem.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heptapleurum ridleyi** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 54 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Lowry & Plunkett, Novon 28: 164 (2020). – *Schefflera ridleyi* (King) R.Vig.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 879 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 179 (1959); Frodin in Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 29 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 41 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 109, 197 (2009). – *Schefflera ridleyi* (King) R.Vig. var. *ridleyi*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 135 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides** Lam.: Buwalda, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 115 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 103 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132, fig. 110.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 491 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 284, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 108, 228 (2009). – *Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 870 (1922). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hydrocotyle verticillata** Thunb.: Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 79–91 (2014); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 121 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Lim et al., 2014).

**Trevesia burckii** Boerl.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 33 (1978); Philipson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 97 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 102 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 132, fig. 109.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 276 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 136 (1997 [‘1995’]); Jebb, Glasra n.s. 3: 94 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 109, 213 (2009). – *Trevesia cheirantha* (C.B.Clarke) Kuntze: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 882 (1922). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Areaceae

**Adonidia merrillii** (Becc.) Becc.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 109, 232 (2009); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 90 (2017). – *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E.Moore: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 36 (1998). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Areca catechu** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987), as '*catecu*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 109, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 96 (2017). – *Areca macrocarpa* Becc.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 109, 234 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Arenga pinnata** (Wurmb) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 109, 234 (2009); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 103 (2017). – *Arenga westerhoutii* auct. non Griff.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 109, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010). – *Arenga saccharifera* Labill. ex DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Calamus crinitus** (Blume) Miq.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 130 (2020). – *Daemonorops crinita* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900).

**Calamus crinitus** (Blume) Miq. subsp. **sabut** (Becc.) A.J.Hend.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 132 (2020). – *Daemonorops sabut* Becc.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 109 (1979); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 627 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 308 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 145 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 110, 114 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 497, 806 [2015]. – *Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker: Baker, Phytotaxa 197: 148 (2015). – *Daemonorops pseudomirabilis* Becc. var. *malayanus* Furtado: Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8(4): 361 (1935). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus densiflorus** Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 196 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 53 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 398 (1935); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 244 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 621 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 189 (2009); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015); Loo et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 1 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 140 (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 8, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2017).

**Calamus diepenhorstii** Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 55 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 246 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 621 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 109 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 145 (2020). – *Calamus singaporensis* Becc.: Beccari & Hooker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 454 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 199 (1907). **Native; EN** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus erinaceus** (Becc.) Becc.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 130 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987), as '*erinaceus*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990), as '*erinaceus*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as '*erinaceus*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994), as '*erinaceus*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 621 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 220 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 112 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 117 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 490, 806 [2015]; Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 159 (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 9, 310 (2020). – *Calamus aquatilis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 43 (1904); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 210 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 63 (1925).

**Calamus erinaceus** (Becc.) Becc. subsp. **erinaceus**: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 160 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Calamus gracilipes** Miq.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 186 (2020). – *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as '*didymophyllus*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 180 (1907), as '*didymophyllus*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 41 (1925), as '*didymophyllus*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 750 (1935), as '*Daemonorhops didymophyllus*'; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 90 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 74, 306 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 130 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114, fig. 8B (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 30: 221 (1897). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus hirsutus** (Blume) Miq.: Miquel, Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 200 (2020). – *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 74,

307 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 136 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114, fig. 8A (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Daemonorops hystrix* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 182 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 42 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 101 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011). – *Daemonorops hystrix* (Griff.) Mart. var. *hystrix*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']).

**Calamus hirsutus** (Blume) Miq. subsp. **hirsutus**: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 202 (2020). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014, as *Daemonorops hirsuta*).

**Calamus insignis** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 193 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 51 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 212 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 115 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 213 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus javensis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 49 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 198 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 622 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30, fig. 66 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 216 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 189 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 118 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115, 117 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 217 (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 9, 310 (2020). – *Calamus penicillatus* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 191 (1907), as '*penicillatus*'. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calamus leptopus** Griff.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 247 (2020). – *Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 182 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 42 (1925); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 96 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard.

Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 203 (2009); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015). – *Daemonorops congesta* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 179 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 40 (1925), as '*congestus*'. – *Daemonorops propinqua* auct. non Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as '*propinquus*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 181 (1907), as '*propinquus*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 41 (1925), as '*propinquus*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Calamus lobbianus** Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 204 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 59 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 190 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 622 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 306 (2013); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 250 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calamus longipes** Griff.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 253 (2020). – *Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 184 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 44 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 117 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 307 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 139 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 110, 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Calamus exilis* auct. non Griff.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 305 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Calamus melanochaetes** (Blume) Miq.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 273 (2020). – *Daemonorops angustifolia* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as '*angustifolius*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 174 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 36 (1925), as '*angustifolius*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 750 (1935), as '*Daemonorhops angustifolius*'; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 78 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']);

Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 73, 306 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 127 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 118 (2019). – *Daemonorops geniculata* auct. non (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as ‘*geniculatus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 215 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 118 (2019). – *Daemonorops grandis* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 177 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 38 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 751 (1935), as ‘*Daemonorhops*’; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 80 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 74, 306 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 133 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114, fig. 7 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 497, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 85 (1979); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Daemonorops sepal* Becc.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003). – *Daemonorops carcharodon* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 178 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 40 (1925). – *Daemonorops intermedia* (Griff.) Mart. var. *nudinervis* Becc., nom. nud.: Beccari, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 220 (1902), as ‘*intermedius*’. – *Daemonorops hygrophila* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as ‘*hygrophilus*’. – *Daemonorops intermedia* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as ‘*intermedius*’. – *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.: Griffith, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 69 (1845). – *Calamus grandis* Griff.: Griffith, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 84 (1845). – *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.: Griffith, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 87 (1845). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus micracanthus** Griff.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 282 (2020). – *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 180 (1907), as ‘*micracanthus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 41 (1925), as ‘*micracanthus*’; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 96 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990), as ‘*micrantha*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993), as ‘*micrantha*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 627 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua,

Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calamus micranthus** Blume: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 284 (2020). – *Calamus luridus* Becc.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 198 (1907); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 237 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987), as '*lucidus*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990), as '*lucidus*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 622 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 110, 189 (2009); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015). – *Calamus laxiflorus* Becc.: Beccari, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(Appendix): 13 (1913); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 56 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calamus oblongus** Reinw. ex Blume: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 315 (2020).

**Calamus oblongus** Reinw. ex Blume subsp. **depressiusculus** (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) A.J.Hend.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 317 (2020). – *Calamus kunstleri* auct. non (Becc.) W.J.Baker: Baker, Phytotaxa 197: 144 (2015), p.p. – *Daemonorops kunstleri* auct. non Becc.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 104 (1979), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 74, 307 (2013); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015). – *Daemonorops elongata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 185 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 43 (1925), as '*elongatus*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 750 (1935), as '*Daemonorops elongatus*'. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calamus ornatus** Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 195 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 53 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 201 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 623 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 110, 189 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 41 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 328 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calamus oxleyanus** Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 208 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 62 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2,



Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 110, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 124 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115, 117, fig. 9 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 71 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 331 (2020). – *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. var. *oxleyanus*: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 148 (1979); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 623 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Calamus diffusus* Becc.: Beccari & Hooker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 447 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 209 (1907). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus periacanthus** (Miq.) Miq.: Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 348 (2020). – *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 185 (1907), as ‘*periacanthus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 44 (1925), as ‘*periacanthus*’; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 117 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 627 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 110, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 142 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Daemonorops dissitophylla* Becc.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 183 (1907), as ‘*dissitophyllus*’. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calamus plicatus** Blume: Henderson, Taxon 64: 173 (2015); Applequist, Taxon 65: 1157 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 353 (2020). – *Calamus laevigatus* Mart. ex Walp.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 138 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 127 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 622 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 109, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 121 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 115, 117 (2015). – *Calamus pallidulus* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 209 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 62 (1925). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Calamus ridleyanus** Becc.: Beccari, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 205 (1902); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 197 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 54 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 246 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 624 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 30 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 110, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 306 (2013);

Loo et al., Palms 59: 115 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 126 (2019); Henderson, Phytotaxa 445: 380 (2020). – *Calamus* aff. *radulosus* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 175 (1900), as 'n. sp. near *radulosus*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Caryota mitis** Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 157 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 21 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 44 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 31, fig. 67 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 110, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 306 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 58 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 123, fig. 14 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 491, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 11, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Cocos nucifera** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 598 (1935); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 48 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 31, fig. 68 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 110, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 273 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 113 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cyrtostachys renda** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 128 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 182 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 31, fig. 69 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 252 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 110, 190 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 61 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 17, 310 (2020). – *Cyrtostachys lakka* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 149 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 17 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 745 (1935); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 53 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Elaeis guineensis** Jacq.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 879 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chong

et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 111, 242 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 122 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 126 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Eleiodoxa conferta** (Griff.) Burret: Uhl & Dransfield, Genera Palmarum: 249 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 111, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 308 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 64 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 110, 114, fig. 6 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 500, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 126 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 21, 310 (2020). – *Salacca conferta* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as '*Zalacca*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 169 (1907), as '*Zalacca*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 32 (1925), as '*Zalacca*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2282 (1935), as '*Zalacca*'; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 132 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 36 (1998). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Iguanura geonomiformis** Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 151 (1907), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 13 (1925), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 63 (1973), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 308 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 67 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 502, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 23, 310 (2020). – *Iguanura wallichiana* auct. non (Mart.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Becc.: Beccari & Hooker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 416 (1892), p.p.; Kiew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 216 (1976), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 183 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 259 (2004 ['2003']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 308 (2013). – *Iguanura wallichiana* (Mart.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Becc. var. *malaccensis* (Becc.) Kiew: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 111, 207 (2009). – *Iguanura polymorpha* auct. non Becc.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). – *Iguanura ferruginea* auct. non Ridl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987). – *Iguanura geonomiformis* Mart. subvar. *ramosa* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 150 (1907), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 14 (1925), as '*geonomaeformis*'. – *Iguanura geonomiformis* Mart. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 150 (1907), as '*geonomaeformis*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 14 (1925), as '*geonomaeformis*'. – *Iguanura malaccensis* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Korthalsia echinometra** Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 215 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 68 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1287 (1935); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 47 (1979); Dransfield, Kew Bull. 36: 188 (1981); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 628 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 308 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 148 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 117, fig. 12 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 504, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 25, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Korthalsia flagellaris** Miq.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 2 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 308 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 151 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 110, fig. 13 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 126 (2019). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Korthalsia laciniosa** (Griff.) Mart.: Dransfield, Kew Bull. 36: 179 (1981); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 629 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 193 (2009). – *Korthalsia grandis* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 217 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 69 (1925); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 40 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). – *Korthalsia wallichiiifolia* (Griff.) H.Wendl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 217 (1907), as '*wallichiaefolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 69 (1925), as '*wallichiaefolia*'. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Korthalsia rigida** Blume: Dransfield, Kew Bull. 36: 172 (1981); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 629 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 154 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 121 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Korthalsia polystachya* Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as '*polystachys*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 218 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 69 (1925). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Korthalsia rostrata** Blume: Dransfield, Kew Bull. 36: 184 (1981); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng

& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 629 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 157 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 117 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Korthalsia scaphigera* Griff. ex Mart., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 216 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 68 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1287 (1935); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 47 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 129 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). **Native; EN** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Korthalsia scortechinii** Becc.: Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 50 (1979); Dransfield, Kew Bull. 36: 189 (1981); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 629 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 111, 193 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 309 (2013). – *Korthalsia flagellaris* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Loo et al., Palms 59: 121 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Licuala ferruginea** Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 162 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 26 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 629 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 484, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 111, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 103 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 123, fig. 15, 16 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 26, 310 (2020). – *Iguanura ferruginea* (Becc.) Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 15 (1925). **Native; EN** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Licuala spinosa** Wurmbe: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 160 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 25 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 70 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 290 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 265 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 111, 222 (2009); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 106 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 123 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 28, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Licuala triphylla** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 163 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 28 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 631 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 111, 194 (2009); Loo et al., Palms 59: 123 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 507, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 28, 310 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Livistona saribus** (Lour.) Merr. ex A.Chev.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 112, 249 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Metroxylon sagu** Rottb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as ‘*sagus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 31 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 112, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 130 (2017). – *Metroxylon rumphii* (Willd.) Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Myrialepis paradoxa** (Kurz) J.Dransf.: Dransfield, Kew Bull. 37: 242 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 631 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 112, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 160 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, 117 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019). – *Myrialepis scortechinii* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as ‘*scortechini*’; Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 79 (1973); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 68 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). – *Plectocomiopsis scortechinii* (Becc.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 213 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 67 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1770 (1935). – *Plectocomiopsis annulata* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 213 (1907), as ‘*annulatus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 66 (1925), as ‘*annulatus*’. **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Nenga pumila** H.Wendl. ex Schaedtler: Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 79 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111 (2015). – *Nenga wendlandiana* Scheff.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 144 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 12 (1925). – *Nenga wendlandiana* Scheff. var. *malaccensis* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900).

**Nenga pumila** H.Wendl. ex Schaedtler var. **pachystachya** (Blume) Fernando: Fernando, Principes 27: 61 (1983); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 184 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee

& Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 632 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 112, 209 (2009); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 70 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, fig. 4A (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 510, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72, 126 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 31, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Nypa fruticans** Wurmbe: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900), as ‘*Nipa*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 71 (1925), as ‘*Nipa*’; Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 81 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 42, 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 491, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 32, 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 112, 222 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 73 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 125, fig. 17, 18, 19 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 31, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Oncosperma horridum** (Griff.) Scheff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900), as ‘*horrida*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 147 (1907), as ‘*horrida*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 16 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 82 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Onchosperma*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 112, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 190, 309 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 76 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, fig.3 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 511, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 72 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 32, 311 (2020). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Oncosperma tigillarum** (Jack) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900), as ‘*tigillaria*’; Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 83 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 112, 223 (2009), as ‘*tigillaria*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013), as ‘*tigillaria*’; Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 79 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 112 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 511, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 32, 311 (2020). – *Oncosperma filamentosum* Blume, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 146 (1907), as ‘*filamentosa*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 16 (1925), as ‘*filamentosa*’. – *Areca tigillaria* Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Orania sylvicola** (Griff.) H.E. Moore: Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 84 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 112, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 82 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 114, 125 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019). – *Orania macrocladus* Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 145 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 17 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1587 (1935). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Pholidocarpus kingianus** (Becc.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 167 (1907), as ‘*Pholidocarpa kingiana*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 24 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1714 (1935), as ‘*kingiana*’; Dransfield & Uhl, Kew Bull. 38: 198 (1983); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 112, 195 (2009); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 56 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, 124, 125 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Livistona kingiana* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 72 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pinanga auriculata** Becc.

**Pinanga auriculata** Becc. var. **leucocarpa** C.K. Lim: Lim, Gard. Bull. Singapore 50: 93 (1998); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pinanga disticha** (Roxb.) Blume ex H. Wendl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 139 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 7 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 91 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 112, 195 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 84 (2010); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 85 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 514, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 34, 311 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Pinanga limosa** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 201 (1905); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 140 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 8 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 91 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 633 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 112, 195 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 84 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl.



Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 88 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 514, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 34, 311 (2020). – *Pinanga paradoxa* auct. non (Griff.) Scheff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900). – *Pinanga coronata* auct. non (Blume ex Mart.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Pinanga malaiiana** (Mart.) Scheff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 142 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 10 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 91 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005), as '*malayana*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 112, 217 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 84 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 309 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 91 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, fig. 4B (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pinanga simplicifrons** (Miq.) Becc.: Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 93 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 112, 195 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 83 (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 310 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 94 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 112, 125, fig. 2 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 514, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 35, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Pinanga singaporensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 38 (1904); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 144 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 11 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 84 (2010); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112 (2015). – *Pinanga pectinata* auct. non Becc.: Whitmore, Principes 14: 125 (1970); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 633 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 112, 195 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 119 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pinanga subruminata** Becc.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 140 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 8 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 94 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 112, 195 (2009); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Plectocomia elongata** Mart. ex Blume: Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 45 (1981); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 185 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 634 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 34 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 112, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 203, 310 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 163 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 111, 114, 117, fig. 11 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 515, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 35, 311 (2020). – *Plectocomia griffithii* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 220 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 70 (1925); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 94 (1973); Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 29]: 55 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 131 (1987). **Native; VU** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Plectocomiopsis cf. corneri** Furtado: Niissalo & Choo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 44, fig. 5 (2021). **Non-native, casual** (Niissalo & Choo, 2021).

**Plectocomiopsis geminiflora** (Griff.) Becc.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1770 (1935), as '*geminiflorus*'; Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 1 (2011); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 166 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, 117, fig. 10 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Ptychosperma macarthurii** (H.Wendl. ex H.J.Veitch) H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 132 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 35, fig. 72 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 113, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 67 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 142 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Rhopaloblaste singaporensis** (Becc.) Benth. & Hook.f.: Moore, Principes 14: 88 (1970); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 46, 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 634 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 35 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 282 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 34, 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 113, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 218, 310 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 97 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112,

fig. 5 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 37, 311 (2020). – *Ptychoraphis singaporensis* (Becc.) Becc.: Beccari, Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 2: 90 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 173 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 148 (1907); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1837 (1935); Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 96 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 132 (1987). – *Ptychosperma singaporensis* Becc.: Beccari, Malesia 1: 61 (1877); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 18 (1925). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Salacca affinis** Griff.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 169 (1907), as '*Zalacca*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 32 (1925), as '*Zalacca*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2282 (1935), as '*Zalacca*'; Whitmore, Palms Malaya: 105 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 132 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 35 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 113, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 62 (2011); Loo, Nat. Singapore 4: 123 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 310 (2013); Loo et al., Guide Native Palms Singapore: 100 (2014); Loo et al., Palms 59: 112, 114 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 519, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 39, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Loo et al., 2014).

**Saribus rotundifolius** (Lam.) Blume: Merklinger et al., Guide Exotic Palms Singapore: 84 (2017). – *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 130 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 33 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 112, 249 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). – *Livistona robinsoniana* Becc.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 112, 249 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Aristolochiaceae

**Aristolochia acuminata** Lam.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 113, 234 (2009); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 9 (2015); Yao, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Aristolochia tagala* Cham.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 46.1b (1990). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Aristolochia jackii** Steud.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 88 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 46.1a (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 136 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 113, 187 (2009); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 13 (2015); Yao, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Aristolochia unguifolia* Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 30 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 18 (1924); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 422 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Thottea grandiflora** Rottb.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1068 (1858 ['1855']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 74 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); Gamble,

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 27 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 16 (1924); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 424 (1959), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 75 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 46.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 137 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 432, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 113, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 310 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 23 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 341, 382 (2020); Yao, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Thottea praetermissa** T.L.Yao: Yao, Blumea 58: 252 (2013); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 34 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Yao, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Thottea dependens* auct. non (Planch.) Klotzsch: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 74 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 28 (1912), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 16 (1924), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2156 (1935), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 71 (1984), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 42 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 137 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 113, 199 (2009). – *Lobbia dependens* auct. non Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1068 (1858 ['1855']), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Asparagaceae

**Cordyline fruticosa** (L.) A.Chev.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 143, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019). – *Cordyline terminalis* Kunth, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 7, fig. 13 (1998). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dracaena angustifolia** (Medik.) Roxb.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003). – *Dracaena angustifolia* (Medik.) Roxb. var. *honorariae* F.M.Bailey: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 242 (2009). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex É.Morren: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 242 (2009). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Dracaena brachystachys** Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 96 (1907), as '*brachystachys*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 336 (1924), as '*trachystachys*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2,

Monocot.: 8 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 191 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dracaena breviflora** Ridl.: Niissalo & Leong-Škornicková, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 15–21 (2020); Niissalo & Leong-Škornicková, Gardenwise 55: 14–15 (2020). **Native; CR** (Niissalo & Leong-Škornicková, 2020).

**Dracaena cantleyi** Baker: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 331 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 310 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 606, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 210, 382 (2020). – *Dracaena aurantiaca* (Baker) Wall. ex Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 329 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 99 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 336 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 858 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Dracaena aurantiaca* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5144 (1831–1832); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 555 (1859 [‘1855’]). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dracaena elliptica** Thunb.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 100 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 337 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 310 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019). – *Dracaena gracilis* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dracaena fragrans** (L.) Ker Gawl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dracaena granulata** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 95 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 332 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 534 (1997 [‘1995’]);

Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dracaena maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 98 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 335 (1924); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 191 (1983 [‘1982’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 23 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 31, 273 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 288 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 351 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 27, 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 311 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 123, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dracaena porteri** Baker: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 328 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 97 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 333 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 177, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 311 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 404, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 127 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 211, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dracaena sanderiana** Mast.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). – *Dracaena braunii* auct. non Engl.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Dracaena singaporensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 97 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 334 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 178, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 311 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dracaena surculosa** Lindl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 178, 242 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat.

Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). – *Dracaena godseffiana* Sander ex Mast.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8 (1998). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Dracaena trifasciata** (Prain) Mabb.: WCSP. – *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 9 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 178, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dracaena umbratica** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 334 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 8, fig. 15 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 178, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 91, 311 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 274 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 406, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 213, 382 (2020). – *Dracaena terniflora* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 97 (1907). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Peliosanthes teta** Andrews: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 311 (2013).

**Peliosanthes teta** Andrews subsp. **humilis** (Andrews) Jessop ex Gandhi: Jessop, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 229 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 117 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 7, fig. 12 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 178, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 311 (2013). – *Peliosanthes violacea* Wall. ex Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 324 (1924). – *Peliosanthes viridis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900), as ‘viride’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 325 (1924). – *Peliosanthes grandifolia* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 90 (1907). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Asphodelaceae

**Dianella ensifolia** (L.) Redouté: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 92 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 329 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Jessop, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 207 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 116 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 6, fig. 10 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard.

Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 108 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 139, 227 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 204, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Asteraceae

**Acanthospermum australe** (Loefl.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 167 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 166 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 168 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 114, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). – *Acanthospermum hispidum* auct. non DC.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992). – *Acanthospermum xanthioides* (Kunth) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Acmella ciliata** (Kunth) Cass.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Acmella paniculata** (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 168 (1997 ['1995']). – *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 184 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Acmella uliginosa** (Sw.) Cass.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 114, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 159 (2018). – *Spilanthes iabadicensis* A.H.Moore: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Adenostemma viscosum** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 182 (1923); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 114, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Adenostemma lavenia* auct. non (L.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 166 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994). – *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ageratum conyzoides** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 182 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 166, fig. 130.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 114, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 60 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).



**Bidens pilosa** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 183 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 167 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 114, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 15-e2022015: 1, 3 (2022). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Blumea balsamifera** (L.) DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 270 (1881); Henry, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 20(3) [ser. 3, 10(3)]: pl. 1957 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 33 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 192 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 167, fig. 130.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 114, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 35, 312 (2013). – *Blumea junghuhniana* (Miq.) Boerl.: Randeria, Blumea 10: 235 (1960); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 114, 188 (2009). – *Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC. var. *angustifolia* King & Gamble: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 33 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Blumea lacera** (Burm.f.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 35 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 193 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 167 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 114, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 158 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Blumea riparia** DC.: Randeria, Blumea 10: 213 (1960); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 114, 225 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 35, 312 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 119 (2019). – *Blumea chinensis* DC.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 32 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 192 (1923). – *Vernonia scandens* auct. non DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Centipeda minima** (L.) A. Braun & Asch.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 39 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 168 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 167 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 114, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). – *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 195 (1923). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chromolaena odorata** (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 114, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). – *Eupatorium odoratum* L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Conyza bonariensis** (L.) Cronquist: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 114, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 196 (1923), as ‘*sumatrense*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*sumatrense*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168 (1990), as ‘*sumatrense*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). – *Conyza floribunda* Kunth: Grierson, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 1: 157 (1980). – *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Crassocephalum crepidioides** (Benth.) S.Moore: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 169 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 167 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*crepidioides*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 170 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 114, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 80 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Eclipta prostrata** (L.) L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 169 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168, fig. 130.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 114, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 138 (2018). – *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 185 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 889 (1935). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elephantopus mollis** Kunth: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Elephantopus scaber** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 242 (1881); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 180 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 169 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168, fig. 130.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 235, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 114, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 57 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Elephantopus spicatus** Juss. ex Aubl.: Beentje, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) Rohr ex C.F.Baker: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 98 (2018). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Eleutheranthera ruderalis** (Sw.) Sch.Bip.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 169 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168, fig. 130.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 170 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 114, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 163 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Emilia sonchifolia** (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 38 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 191 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 169 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168, fig. 130.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 236, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 114, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 35 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Enydra fluctuans** Lour.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 183 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 114, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Erechtites hieraciifolius** (L.) Raf. ex DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168 (1990), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*hieracifolia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*hieraciifolia*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 114, 266 (2009), as ‘*hieracifolius*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010), as ‘*hieracifolius*’. – *Gynura malasica* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 190 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Erechtites valerianifolius** (Link ex Spreng.) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 191 (1923), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 168 (1990), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*valerianifolia*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 114, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). – *Gynura pseudochina* auct. non (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Erigeron bellioides** DC.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 94 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Gynura procumbens** (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 170 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 169 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 114, 206 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 73, 119 (2019). – *Gynura sarmentosa* (Blume) DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 1: 97 (1856); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 189 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mikania cordata** (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 181 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 171 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 169 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 114, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Mikania scandens* auct. non (L.) Willd.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 244 (1881); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Mikania micrantha** Kunth: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 171 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 169, fig. 130.9 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 55 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 171 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 114, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 78 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 106 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pluchea indica** (L.) Less.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 37 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 194 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 171 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 169 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 294 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 115, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Porophyllum ruderale** (Jacq.) Cass.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 129 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 171 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 115, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Praxelis clematidea** (Hieron. ex Kuntze) R.M.King & H.Rob.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 97 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Sphaeranthus africanus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900), as '*Sphaeranthus*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 38 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 180 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 115, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Sphagneticola trilobata** (L.) Pruski: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 115, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 152 (2018). – *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother: Strother, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 33: 14 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 170 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']). – *Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Struchium sparganophorum** (L.) Kuntze: Grierson, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 1: 120 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 115, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74, 127 (2019). – *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C.Jeffrey: Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 43: 272 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 ['1994']). – *Sparganophorus vaillantii* Crantz, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 179 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2060 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170, fig. 130.10 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Synedrella nodiflora** (L.) Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 184 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 ['1985']), as '*Syndrella*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 115, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 151 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tagetes erecta** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Tilesia baccata** (L.) Pruski: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual\*** (Middleton et al., 2022).

***Tithonia diversifolia*** (Hemsl.) A.Gray: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 115, 260 (2009). – *Urbanisol tagetifolius* Kuntze f. *grandiflorus* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 370 (1891). – *Urbanisol tagetifolius* Kuntze var. *flavus* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 371 (1891). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

***Tridax procumbens*** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 186 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 115, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 93 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Vernonia arborea*** Buch.-Ham.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 239 (1881); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 26 (1906 [‘1905’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 70 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170, fig. 130.11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 49, 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 36, 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 115, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 313 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Strobocalyx arboreus* (Buch.-Ham.) Sch.Bip.: Robinson et al., Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 121(1): 30, fig. 1 (2008). – *Vernonia javanica* (Blume) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 187 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2227 (1935). – *Vernonia wallichii* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 186 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

***Vernonia cinerea*** (L.) Less.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 188 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 115, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011). – *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H.Rob.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 65 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

***Vernonia elliptica*** DC.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 115, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). – *Tarlmounia elliptica* (DC.) H.Rob. et al.: Robinson et al., Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 121(1): 32 (2008); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017). – *Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 187 (1923); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vernonia patula** (Aiton) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 115, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Vernonia chinensis* Less.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 26 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 188 (1923). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Wollastonia asperrima** Decne.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Wollastonia biflora** (L.) DC.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 448, 776 (2006); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). – *Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild: Wild, Kirkia 5(1): 4 (1965); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 114, 229 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 70 (2019). – *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 306 (1881); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 185 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994). – *Seruneum biflorum* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 365 (1891). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Xanthium strumarium** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 181 (1923). – *Xanthium inaequilaterum* DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 173 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*inequilaterum*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 115, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Youngia japonica** (L.) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 174 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 171 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 115, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 164 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Balsaminaceae

**Hydrocera triflora** (L.) Wight & Arn.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 128 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 146 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 115, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Begoniaceae

**Begonia hirtella** Link: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 864 (1922). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

### Bignoniaceae

**Deplanchea bancana** (Scheff.) Steenis: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 163 (1952); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 137 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 79 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 183 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 115, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 56 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dolichandrone spathacea** (L.f.) K.Schum.: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 142 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 183, fig. 138.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 350 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 116, 204 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 123, 310 (2020). – *Dolichandrone rheedii* Seem.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 549 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Fernandoa adenophylla** (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 158 (1977); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 150 (1997 [‘1995’]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74, 119 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Jacaranda obtusifolia** Bonpl.: Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 1: 143 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 116, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 60, 68 (2010). – *Jacaranda filicifolia* D.Don: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 183 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Pajanelia longifolia** (Willd.) K.Schum.: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 163 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 183 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 116, 195 (2009). – *Pajanelia multijuga* (Wall.) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 549 (1923). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Radermachera quadripinnata** (Blanco) Seem.: WCSP. – *Radermachera pinnata* Seem.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 215, 313 (2013). – *Radermachera*



*gigantea* auct. non (Blume) Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 184 (1990). – *Radermachera amoena* auct. non (Wall.) Wall.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 551 (1923). – *Stereospermum hypostictum* auct. non Miq.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 384 (1884), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900), as ‘*hyposticta*’.

**Radermachera quadripinnata** (Blanco) Seem. subsp. **lobbii** (Teijsm. & Binn.) I.M. Turner: Turner, Reinwardtia 16(1): 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Radermachera pinnata* Seem. subsp. *acuminata* (Steenis) Steenis: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 154 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 116, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011), as ‘var. *acuminata*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013). – *Radermachera quadripinnata* (Blanco) Seem. subsp. *acuminata* (Steenis) I.M. Turner: Turner, Phytotaxa 71: 34 (2012). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Radermachera pinnata*).

**Spathodea campanulata** P. Beauv.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2060 (1935); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 185 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 184 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 151 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 709, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 116, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 268 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74, 127 (2019). – *Spathodea nilotica* Seem.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 170 (1952). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Stereospermum tetragonum** DC.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.: Mabblerley, Taxon 27: 553 (1979 [‘1978’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 151 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 116, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 14 (2011). – *Stereospermum personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 148 (1977); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 44 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 80 (1986); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 184 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 184, fig. 138.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994). – *Stereospermum chelonoides* auct. non (L.f.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 550 (1923); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 172 (1952). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Tabebuia rosea** (Bertol.) DC.: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 185 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 81 (1986); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 116, 264 (2009); Lok

et al., *Cosmos* 6: 74 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 62 (2014); Yong et al., *Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore*: 225 (2014 [2015]); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 66 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Bixaceae

**Bixa orellana** L.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 237 (1976); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 40, fig. 29.1 (1990); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 19, 116, 235 (2009); Chen et al., *Nat. Singapore* 13: 29 (2020). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Bonnetiaceae

**Ploiarium elegans** Korth.: Turner, *Taxon* 67: 624 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (Trees etc.): 233, 311 (2020). – *Ploiarium alternifolium* (Szyszyl.) Melch.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 3: 288 (1978); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 50, fig. 41.3 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 117 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (print 3): 190 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 71, 116, 230 (2009); Hassan, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 1: 84 (2010); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 206, 314 (2013); Yong et al., *Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore*: 225 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 34 (2017); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 60 (2019). – *Archytaea vahlii* Choisy, nom. illeg. superfl.: Dyer in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 1, fasc. 2: 294 (1874); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 49 (1900), as ‘*Archytea*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 208 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Boraginaceae

**Cordia curassavica** (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.: Riedl, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 13: 74 (1997); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 293 (2003). – *Cordia cylindristachya* auct. non (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.: Corner, *Wayside Trees Malaya*, ed. 2, 1: 176 (1952); Henderson, *Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.*: 311 (1959); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 71 (1986); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 661 (1988); Ng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 4: 60 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 175 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 12 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 116, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 68 (2010); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 269 (2011); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 44 (2017), as ‘*cylindrostachya*’. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cordia dichotoma** G.Forst.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 71 (1986); Ng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 4: 60 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 175, fig. 133.2 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 277 (1994); Riedl, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 13: 75 (1997); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 153 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 116, 203 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 65, 314 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 79 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 3: 585, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (Trees etc.): 103, 310 (2020). – *Cordia obliqua* Willd.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 439 (1923). – *Cordia*

*myxa* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 279 (1906 ['1905']). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cordia subcordata** Lam.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 33 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 71 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 175 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990), as '*subsordata*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Riedl, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 78 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 153 (1997 ['1995']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 340 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 117, 203 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ehretia microphylla** Lam.: Hilger & Gottschling, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 124(2): 149 (2002); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 119 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 97 (2018). – *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 71 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 175, fig. 133.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Riedl, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 65 (1997); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 116, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 13 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heliotropium biblianum** Craven: Craven, Blumea 50: 379 (2005). – *Tournefortia tetrandra* Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 71 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 65 (1989), as '*tetandra*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 175, fig. 133.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990), as '*tetrandra*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993), as '*tetrandra*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994), as '*tetrandra*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994), as '*tetrandra*'; Riedl, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 123 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 153 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008), as '*tetrandra*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 117, 199 (2009). – *Tournefortia wallichii* DC.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 147 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 280 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 441 (1923). – *Tetrandra wallichii* Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 6: 928 (1858 ['1856']). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heliotropium indicum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 281 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 441 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 71 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 175, fig. 133.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 ['1994']); Riedl, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 105 (1997); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 117, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

## Brassicaceae

**Cardamine hirsuta** L.: Jonsell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 554 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Rorippa dubia** (Pers.) H.Hara: POWO. – *Rorippa heterophylla* R.O.Williams: Jonsell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 559 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 117, 268 (2009); Julius, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 111 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). – *Rorippa indica* auct. non (L.) Hiern: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 248 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 24, fig. 20.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). – *Nasturtium indicum* auct. non (L.) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 119 (1922). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Burmanniaceae

**Burmannia championii** Thwaites: Jonker, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 17 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 21 (1998); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 243 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 117, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Burmannia tuberosa* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 72 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 306 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Burmannia coelestis** D.Don: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 665 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 71 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 304 (1924); Jonker, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 17 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 26, 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 21, fig. 47 (1998); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 244 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 150, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 117, 225 (2009); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 74 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Burmannia wallichii** (Miers) Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 71 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 305 (1924); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 514 (1997 ['1995']); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 246 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Gymnosiphon aphyllus** Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 73 (1907), as '*aphyllum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 306 (1924), as '*aphyllum*'; Jonker, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 20 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 21, fig. 48 (1998); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 247 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 117, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Gymnosiphon borneense* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Burseraceae

**Canarium grandifolium** (Ridl.) H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 12: 527 (1932); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 275 (1956); Leenhouts, Blumea 9(2): 386 (1959); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 129 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 55 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 154 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 117, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Trigonochlamys grandifolia* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 31 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 381 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Canarium littorale** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99, fig. 89.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 64, 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 117, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 47, 314 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Canarium* aff. *littorale* Blume: Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 17 (2019). – *Canarium purpurascens* A.W.Benn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 245 (1894 ['1893']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 370 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 432 (1935). – *Canarium rufum* A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 372 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 432 (1935). – *Canarium secundum* A.W.Benn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 250 (1894 ['1893']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 375 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 432 (1935). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Canarium patentinervium** Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 154 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 65, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 117, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 47, 315 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 19 (2019). – *Canarium nitidum* A.W.Benn.: Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 533 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 251 (1894 ['1893']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 373 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 431 (1935). – *Canarium parvifolium* A.W.Benn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 372 (1922). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Canarium pilosum** A.W.Benn.: Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 533 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 243 (1894 [‘1893’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 372 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 66, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 117, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 48, 315 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 82, 310 (2020). – *Canarium pilosum* A.W.Benn. subsp. *pilosum*: Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 19 (2019). – *Canarium grandiflorum* A.W.Benn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 242 (1894 [‘1893’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 370 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Dacryodes costata** (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam: Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 508 (1954); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 222 (1956); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 155 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 117, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 73, 316 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 22 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dacryodes incurvata** (Engl.) H.J.Lam: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*incurvata*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 22 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dacryodes laxa** (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam: Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 503 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 117, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Santiria laxa* (A.W.Benn.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 377 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1957 (1935). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dacryodes longifolia** (King) H.J.Lam: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 117, 203 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dacryodes nervosa** (H.J.Lam) Leenh.: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 59 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74, 119 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dacryodes puberula** (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam: Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 512 (1954). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Dacryodes rostrata** (Blume) H.J.Lam: Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 519 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 156 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 67, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 117, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 73, 316 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) H.J.Lam aff. f. *rostrata*: Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 24 (2019). – *Canarium kadondon* A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 373 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 430 (1935). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dacryodes rugosa** (Blume) H.J.Lam: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 117, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019).

**Dacryodes rugosa** (Blume) H.J.Lam var. *rugosa*: Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 26 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Dacryodes rugosa*).

**Santiria apiculata** A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 378 (1922); Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 538 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 346 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 68, 165 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 117, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 316 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019). – *Dacryodes puberula* auct. non (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 73, 316 (2013).

**Santiria apiculata** A.W.Benn. var. *apiculata*: Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 28 (2019). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Santiria apiculata*).

**Santiria conferta** A.W.Benn.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 117, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019). – *Santiria oblongifolia* auct. non Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Santiria griffithii** (Hook.f.) Engl.: Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 545 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 347 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100, fig. 89.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 69, 165 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 118, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 316 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 29 (2019). – *Trigonochlamys griffithii* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 381 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Santiria laevigata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 378 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1957 (1935); Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 535 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 347 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 156 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 70, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 118, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 316 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 74 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 30 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Santiria rubiginosa** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 71, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 118, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 16 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 317 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). – *Santiria rugosa* auct. non Blume: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 317 (2013). – *Icicaster planchonii* (Benn.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 15 (1917), as ‘*planchoni*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 381 (1922), as ‘*planchoni*’;



Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1221 (1935), as '*planchoni*'. – *Canarium planchonii* (Benn.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900), as '*planchoni*'.

**Santiria rubiginosa** Blume var. **rubiginosa**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 156 (1997 ['1995']); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 32 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Santiria tomentosa** Blume: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1957 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 157 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 118, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 32 (2019). – *Santiria multiflora* A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Triomma malaccensis** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 86 (1901); Stapf, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29(1) [ser. 4, 9(1)]: pl. 2824, 2825 (1906); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 369 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2184 (1935); Kalkman, Blumea 7(3): 499 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 347 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 100, fig. 89.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 118, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 317 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Seah et al., Nat. Singapore 12: 34 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Cabombaceae

**Cabomba aquatica** Aubl.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

## Cactaceae

**Hylocereus undatus** (Haw.) Britton & Rose: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 118, 247 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

## Calophyllaceae

**Calophyllum biflorum** M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 349 (1956); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 176 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 472 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 256 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 189 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calophyllum calaba** L.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Calophyllum calaba** L. var. **bracteatum** (Wight) P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 261 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 189 (2009). – *Calophyllum saigonense* Pierre: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976). – *Calophyllum curtisii* King: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 321 (1956). **Native**; **NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calophyllum costulatum** M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 470 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 257 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 189 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). **Native**; **NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calophyllum dispar** P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 524 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 257 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 44, 321 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum molle* auct. non King: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum ferrugineum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 17 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 184 (1922); Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 328 (1956); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 180 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 459 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 74, 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). – *Calophyllum retusum* Wall. ex Choisy: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 272 (1874), p.p.; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 176 (1890), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 184 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978). – *Calophyllum spectabile* auct. non Willd.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat.

Hist. 59: 175 (1890), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 185 (1922), p.p. – *Calophyllum retusum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4848 (1831).

**Calophyllum ferrugineum** Ridl. var. **ferrugineum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 257 (1997 [‘1995’]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Calophyllum ferrugineum*).

**Calophyllum inophyllum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 186 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 408 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 311 (1952); Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 314 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 324 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 350 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48, fig. 40.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 257 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 320 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 202 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 68 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 78, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calophyllum lanigerum** Miq.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Calophyllum lanigerum** Miq. var. **austrororiaceum** (Whitmore) P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 257 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 559, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75, 127 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 78, 310 (2020); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum austrororiaceum* Whitmore: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum macrocarpum** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 187 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 412 (1935); Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 317 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 452 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 258 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 202 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp

For.: 45, 321 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75, 127 (2019); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum pulcherrimum** Wall. ex Choisy: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 271 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 174 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 182 (1922); Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 334 (1956); Whitmore in Whitmore (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 188 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 395 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 258 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 75, 161 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 537, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 79, 310 (2020); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum mesuifolium* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4850 (1831), as '*mesuaefolium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 183 (1922), as '*mesuaefolium*'. – *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4848 (1831). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum rigidum** Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 294 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 258 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). – *Calophyllum kunstleri* King: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 320 (1956). – *Calophyllum canum* auct. non Hook.f. ex T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 185 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 408 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Calophyllum rubiginosum** M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 308 (1956); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 189 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 638 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 258 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum wallichianum* auct. non Planch. & Triana: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 187 (1922), p.p. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum rufigemmatum** M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith, ex P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 350 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 104 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 258 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum wallichianum* auct. non Planch. & Triana: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 273 (1874), p.p.; Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 303 (1956), p.p.; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 193 (1973), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 76, 161 (2005). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Calophyllum sundaicum** P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 467 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 259 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 120, 202 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum retusum* auct. non Wall. ex Choisy: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 331 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Calophyllum tetrapterum** Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 506 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 120, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). – *Calophyllum foetidum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiatic Soc. 54: 18 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 186 (1922), p.p.; Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 180 (2018). – *Calophyllum floribundum* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 184 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 408 (1935); Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 332 (1956); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978). – *Calophyllum prainianum* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 183 (1922).

**Calophyllum tetrapterum** Miq. var. **tetrapterum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 259 (1997 [‘1995’]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Calophyllum tetrapterum*).

**Calophyllum teysmannii** Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 432 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 120, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 45, 321 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). – *Calophyllum inophylloide* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 186 (1922), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 408 (1935); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005). – *Calophyllum inophylloide* King var. *singaporense* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 316 (1956); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 186 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978), as '*inophylloides*'.

**Calophyllum teysmannii** Miq. var. **teysmannii**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 259 (1997 ['1995']); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Calophyllum teysmannii*).

**Calophyllum wallichianum** Planch. & Triana: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']).

**Calophyllum wallichianum** Planch. & Triana var. **incrassatum** (M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith) P.F.Stevens: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 345 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 260 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 120, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 46, 322 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Calophyllum incrassatum* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith: Henderson & Wyatt-Smith, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 302 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005). – *Calophyllum griffithii* auct. non T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 187 (1922), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Calophyllum sp. 151**: Stevens, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 626 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 260 (1997 ['1995']). **Native**; conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Kayea elegans** King: Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 185 (2018). – *Mesua elegans* (King) Kosterm.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 229 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 264 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 121, 208 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Kayea ferruginea** Pierre: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 189 (1922); Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 185 (2018). – *Mesua ferruginea* (Pierre) Kosterm.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 121, 250 (2009). – *Kayea racemosa* auct. non Planch. & Triana: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 276 (1874), p.p. – *Mesua singaporeana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4836 (1831). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Campanulaceae

**Hippobroma longiflora** (L.) G.Don: Skog in Nicolson et al., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 77: 129 (1991); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 118, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 130 (2018). – *Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Peterm.: Moeliono & Tuyn, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 140 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 166 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 164, fig. 127.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990), as ‘*longifolia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994). – *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C.Presl: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 53 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 201 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Lobelia chinensis** Lour.: Moeliono & Tuyn, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 130 (1960); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 48 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 158 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 118, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Lobelia zeylanica** L.: Moeliono & Tuyn, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 128 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 166 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 164, fig. 127.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 158 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 118, 229 (2009). – *Lobelia affinis* Wall. ex G.Don: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 52 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 200 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 255 (1959). – *Pratia begonifolia* auct. non (Wall.) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900). – *Lobelia affinis* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1311 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Cannabaceae

**Gironniera hirta** Ridl.: Soepadmo, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 417 (1973); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 74 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 490 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 118, 192 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gironniera nervosa** Planch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 320 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1071 (1935); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 74 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 490 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 609, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 118, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 127, 317 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75, 127 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 160, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Girroniera parvifolia** Planch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 321 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1071 (1935); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 75 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66, fig. 65.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 490 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 72, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 118, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Girroniera subaequalis** Planch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 320 (1924); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 75 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 490 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 118, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 127, 317 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Trema angustifolium** (Planch.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900), as '*angustifolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 319 (1924), as '*angustifolia*'; Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 54 (1977), as '*angustifolia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978), as '*angustifolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66 (1990), as '*angustifolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as '*angustifolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993), as '*angustifolia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994), as '*angustifolia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994), as '*angustifolia*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008), as '*angustifolia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 118, 199 (2009), as '*angustifolia*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Trema cannabina** Lour.: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 50 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 91 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66, fig. 65.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993);



Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 118, 231 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 318 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014). – *Trema virgatum* (Planch.) Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 319 (1924), as ‘*virgata*’. – *Trema timorensense* (Decne.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900), as ‘*timorensis*’. – *Sponia virgata* Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 2: 216 (1859). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Trema tomentosum** (Roxb.) H.Hara: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 53 (1977), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 91 (1978), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66 (1990), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 222 (1993), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 490 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 118, 231 (2009), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 318 (2013), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014), as ‘*tomentosa*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 75 (2019), as ‘*tomentosa*’. – *Trema amboinense* (Willd.) Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 484 (1888), as ‘*amboinensis*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 319 (1924), as ‘*amboinensis*’. – *Trema orientale* auct. non (L.) Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 484 (1888), as ‘*orientalis*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900), as ‘*orientalis*’. – *Trema orientale* (L.) Blume var. *molle* auct. non (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 634 (1891), as ‘*orientalis*’. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Cannaceae

**Canna indica** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 128 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 59, fig. 122 (1998); Tanaka, Gard. Bull. Singapore 50: 35–37 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 118, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). – *Canna edulis* Ker Gawl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 59 (1998). – *Canna orientalis* Roscoe, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 291 (1924). – *Canna warszewiczii* A.Dietr.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 182 (1899), as ‘*warszewiczii*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900), as ‘*warzewiczii*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 291 (1924). – *Canna indica* L. var. *orientalis* Baker, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 182 (1899). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Capparaceae

**Capparis micracantha** DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 247 (1974); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 118, 202 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 563, 806 [2015].

**Capparis micracantha** DC. subsp. **korthalsiana** (Miq.) M.Jacobs: Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 86 (1960); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 23 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994);

Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 158 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 119 (2019). – *Capparis finlaysoniana* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 179 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 395 (1889); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 124 (1922). – *Capparis finlaysoniana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6992 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Cardiopteridaceae

**Gonocaryum gracile** Miq.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 17 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 96 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 118, 215 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 127 (2019). – *Gonocaryum longerracemosum* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 120 (1895), as ‘*longerracemosum*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 431 (1922), as ‘*longerracemosum*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1099 (1935). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Caricaceae

**Carica papaya** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 240 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 43, fig. 34.1 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 118, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Caryophyllaceae

**Drymaria cordata** (L.) Willd. ex Schult.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 31 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 255 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 56, fig. 48.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Larsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 20 (2002); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 119, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

### Casuarinaceae

**Casuarina equisetifolia** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 638 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 87 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 63, fig. 60.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 326 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 119, 226 (2009); Nor-Ezzawanis, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 88 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017);

Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64, 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 87, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Celastraceae

**Celastrus monospermoides** Loes.: Ding Hou, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 42: 246 (1955). – *Celastrus championii* Benth. var. ?; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as ‘*championii*’. **Native; NE**.

**Elaeodendron viburnifolium** (Juss.) Merr.: POWO. – *Cassine viburnifolia* (Juss.) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 286 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115, fig. 95.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 119, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 318 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 567, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 86, 310 (2020). – *Elaeodendron subrotundum* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 453 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Euonymus indicus** B.Heyne ex Wall.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 105, 318 (2013). – *Euonymus javanicus* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 248 (1962); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115, fig. 95.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990), as ‘*Evonymus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994), as ‘*Evonymus*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 119, 192 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glyptopetalum quadrangulare** Prain ex King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 257 (1962); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 119, 193 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gymnosporia littoralis** (Backer) Jordaan: Jordaan & Van Wyk, Telopea 10(1): 160 (2003). – *Maytenus emarginata* auct. non (Willd.) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 241 (1962), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 128 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 163 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 119, 194 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Kokoona littoralis** M.A.Lawson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 346 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 261 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore:

112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 119, 193 (2009). – *Lophopetalum littorale* (M.A.Lawson) Kurz: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 450 (1922), as '*littoralis*'. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Kokoona reflexa** (M.A.Lawson) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 262 (1962); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 162 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 119, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Loeseneriella macrantha** (Korth.) A.C.Sm.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 398 (1962); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 162 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 119, 194 (2009); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 80 (2018). – *Hippocratea macrantha* Korth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 455 (1922). – *Hippocratea cumingii* auct. non M.A.Lawson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900), as '*cumingii*'. **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Lophopetalum beccarianum** Pierre: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 119, 208 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lophopetalum multinervium** Ridl.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 270 (1962); Kochummen & Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 168 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Lophopetalum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 163 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 119, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 171, 319 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lophopetalum pallidum** M.A.Lawson: Ganesan, Nat. Singapore 2: 459 (2009); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Lophopetalum curtisii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900). **Native; CR** (Ganesan, 2009).

**Lophopetalum wightianum** Arn.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 267 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 163 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 119, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 171, 319 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 127 (2019). – *Lophopetalum pachyphyllum* auct. non King: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Lophopetalum fimbriatum* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 448 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Reissantia indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 401 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 164 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 119, 197 (2009). – *Hippocratea indica* Willd.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 359 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 455 (1922). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Salacia chinensis** L.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 419 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 293 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 223 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011). – *Salacia latifolia* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 629 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 366 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 459 (1922). – *Salacia prinoides* (Willd.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 459 (1922). – *Salacia latifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4222 (1831). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Salacia exsculpta** Korth.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 417 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990), as ‘*exsculptata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993), as ‘*exsculptata*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994), as ‘*exsculptata*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994), as ‘*exsculptata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 164 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 211 (2009). – *Salacia rubra* M.A.Lawson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 19 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 460 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Salacia grandiflora** Kurz: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 365 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 458 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1943 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 413 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116, fig. 95.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). – *Salacia longifolia* Hook.f. ex M.A.Lawson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as '*longiflora*'. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Salacia korthalsiana** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 20 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 457 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 406 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 164 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 319 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Salacia macrophylla** Blume: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 412 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). – *Salacia miqueliana* auct. non Loes.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 319 (2013), p.p. – *Salacia flavescens* Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 459 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1942 (1935). – *Salacia* cf. *flavescens* Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as '*Salacia* sp. near *flavescens*'. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Salacia maingayi** M.A.Lawson: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 164 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 319 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 127 (2019). – *Salacia lobbii* M.A.Lawson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 370 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Salacia viminea** Wall. ex M.A.Lawson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 456 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 418 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 165 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 119, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 319 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 119 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Centroplacaceae

**Bhesa paniculata** Arn.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 282 (1962); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl.

Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115, fig. 95.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 119, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 318 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 101 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 551, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 72, 310 (2020). – *Kurrimia paniculata* (Arn.) Wall. ex Steud.: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 622 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 452 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1288 (1935). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bhesa robusta** (Roxb.) Ding Hou: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 283 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 84 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 115 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 119, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 318 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 551, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 73, 310 (2020). – *Kurrimia robusta* (Roxb.) Kurz: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1288 (1935). – *Kurrimia pulcherrima* Wall. ex M.A. Lawson, nom. illeg. superfl.: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 622 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 354 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 452 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Chloranthaceae

**Chloranthus officinalis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 33 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 52 (1924). – *Chloranthus erectus* (Buch.-Ham.) Wall., nom. illeg. hom.: Verdcourt, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 131 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 63, fig. 59.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 165 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 119, 202 (2009); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 96 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). – *Chloranthus elatior* auct. non R.Br.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 87 (1978); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 55, 320 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Chrysobalanaceae

**Angelesia splendens** Korth.: Sothers & Prance, *Blumea* 59(2): 104 (2014). – *Licania splendens* (Korth.) Prance: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 250 (1974), as '*Licaria*'; Prance, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 10(4): 646 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 27, fig. 26.2 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 293 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 55, 119, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 18 (2011); Prance, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 3: 27 (2012); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 160, 320 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 101 (2014). – *Coccomelia nitida* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 671 (1922). – *Parinari nitida* Hook.f.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 77 (1900), as '*Parinarium nitidum*'. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Atuna excelsa** (Jack) Kosterm.: Prance, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 87 (2019). – *Atuna racemosa* Raf.: Prance, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 10(4): 669 (1989); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Auna*'; Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 17, 119, 201 (2009); Prance, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 3: 19 (2012); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 32, 320 (2013). – *Atuna racemosa* Raf. subsp. *excelsa* (Jack) Prance: Prance, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 3: 21 (2012). – *Parinari excelsa* (Jack) Kosterm.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 250 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 27 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 64 (1990). – *Parinari asperula* Miq.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 670 (1922), as '*Parinarium asperulum*'.

**Atuna excelsa** (Jack) Kosterm. subsp. **excelsa**: Prance, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Chrysobalanus icaco** L.: Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 1: 533 (1935); Prance, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 10(4): 643 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 27, fig. 26.1 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 51 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 165 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 26, 119, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 68 (2010); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 44 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Maranthes corymbosa** Blume: Prance, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 10(4): 673 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 27 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 166 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 293 (2003); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore* (print 3): 406 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 73, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 59, 119, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 18 (2011); Prance, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 3: 30 (2012); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 68 (2013); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl.*



Singapore (Trees etc.): 200, 310 (2020). – *Parinari corymbosa* (Blume) Miq.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 527 (1952), as '*Parinarium corymbosum*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 250 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 618 (1988). – *Parinari griffithiana* Benth.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 283 (1897), as '*Parinarium griffithianum*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Parinarium griffithianum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 670 (1922), as '*Parinarium griffithianum*'. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Parastemon urophyllus** (Wall. ex A.DC.) A.DC.: De Candolle, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 2, 18: 208 (1842); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 3: 359 (1855); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900), as '*urophyllum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 672 (1922), as '*urophyllum*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 250 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978), as '*urophyllum*'; Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 649 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27, fig. 26.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 33 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 320 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). – *Parastemon spicatus* Ridl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 252 (2009), as '*spicatum*'. – *Embelia urophylla* Wall. ex A.DC.: De Candolle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17(1): 131 (1834); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 21 (1837–1838). – *Embelia urophylla* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2309 (1830). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Parinari costata** (Korth.) Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 277 (1897), as '*Parinarium costatum*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Parinarium costatum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 666 (1922), as '*Parinarium costatum*'; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 663 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 209 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 36 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 320 (2013). – *Parinari sumatrana* (Jack) Benth.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974), as '*sumatranum*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27 (1990), as '*sumatranum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990), as '*sumatranum*'. – *Elaeocarpus punctatus* Wall. ex Mast.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 405 (1874). – *Elaeocarpus punctatus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2676 (1831), as '*punctata*'.

**Parinari costata** (Korth.) Blume subsp. **costata**: Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 38 (2012). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Parinari elmeri** Merr.: Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 657 (1989); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 229 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 40 (2012). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Parinari oblongifolia** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Parinarium oblongifolium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 668 (1922), as '*Parinarium oblongifolium*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 659 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27

(1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 209 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 41, fig. 6 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 119 (2019). – *Parinari wallichiana* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 311 (1878), as '*Parinarium wallichianum*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Cleomaceae

**Arivela viscosa** (L.) Raf.: Julius, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 49 (2012). – *Cleome viscosa* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 119 (1922); Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 103 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 247 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 23 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 120, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Gynandropsis gynandra** (L.) Briq.: Julius, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 55 (2012). – *Cleome gynandra* L.: Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 101 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 247 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 23 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 120, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 129 (2018). – *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 120 (1922). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Sieruela rutidosperma** (DC.) Roalson & J.C.Hall: Roalson & Hall, Syst. Bot. 42(4): 938 (2017). – *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.: Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 104 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 247 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 23, fig. 19.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 120, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Julius, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 53 (2012); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 59 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tarenaya aculeata** (L.) Soares Neto & Roalson: Soares Neto et al., Acta Botanica Brasil. 32(4): 541 (2018). – *Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.: Julius, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 49 (2012). – *Cleome aculeata* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900), as '*aculeatum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 120 (1922); Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 104 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 247 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 23 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 159 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 120, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 68 (2010). – *Cleome hullettii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 392 (1889). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

## Clusiaceae

**Garcinia atroviridis** Griff. ex T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 173 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1047 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 374 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76, 128 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 153, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Garcinia bancana** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 174 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 125, 322 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019).

**Garcinia bancana** Miq. var. **bancana**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 260 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Garcinia bancana*).

**Garcinia bancana** Miq. var. **curtisii** (Ridl.) Whitmore: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 206 (1973); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 261 (1997 ['1995']). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Garcinia brevirostris** Scheff.: Maheshwari, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6(2–4): 120 (1964). – *Garcinia eugeniaefolia* Wall. ex T.Anderson: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 268 (1874), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 169 (1922), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 210 (1973), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 261 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 77, 162 (2005), as '*eugeniaefolia*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013). – *Garcinia cuspidata* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia celebica** L.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Nazre et al., Phytotaxa 373: 17 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 154, 310 (2020). – *Garcinia hombroniana* Pierre: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat.

Soc. 33: 46 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 171 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 641, 806 [2015]. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia forbesii** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 175 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 62 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Garcinia griffithii** T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 174 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1050 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 76 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 155, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia maingayi** Hook.f.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013).

**Garcinia maingayi** Hook.f. var. **stylosa** King: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Garcinia maingayi*).

**Garcinia mangostana** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49, fig. 40.2 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]).

**Garcinia mangostana** L. var. **mangostana**: Nazre et al., Phytotaxa 373: 31 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Garcinia mangostana*).

**Garcinia mangostana** L. var. **malaccensis** (Hook.f.) Nazre: Nazre et al., Phytotaxa 373: 33 (2018). – *Garcinia malaccensis* Hook.f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 244 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Garcinia merguensis** Wight: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 169 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1055 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Garcinia nervosa** (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 179 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1055 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 642, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 157, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia nigrolineata** Planch. ex T.Anderson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 176 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 78, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 643, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 157, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia parvifolia** (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 47 (1900), as ‘*parvifolium*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 177 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 607, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 158, 310 (2020). – *Garcinia globulosa* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 20 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 176 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1049 (1935). – *Garcinia morella* auct. non (Gaertn.) Desr.: Anderson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 264 (1874). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia pyrifera** Ridl.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 220 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 263 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 192 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Garcinia rostrata** (Hassk.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 169 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 126, 323 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Garcinia scortechinii** King: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 49 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 79, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 120, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 127, 324 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Garcinia gaudichaudii* Planch. & Triana: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Garcinia urophylla** Scort. ex King: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']). **Native; NE**.

### Colchicaceae

**Gloriosa superba** L.: Jessop, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 193 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 116 (1987); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 6, fig. 11 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 121, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 155 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Combretaceae

**Combretum indicum** (L.) DeFilipps: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 324 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 79 (2018). – *Quisqualis indica* L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 711 (1922); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 547 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75, fig. 69.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 121, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Combretum sundaicum** Miq.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 235 (1891); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 337 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 708 (1922); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 542 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 121, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 63, 324 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Combretum tetralophum** C.B. Clarke: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 1 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 121, 203 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 63, 324 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lumnitzera littorea** (Jack) Voigt: Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 586 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75, fig. 69.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 121, 216 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 324 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 679, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 192, 310 (2020). – *Lumnitzera coccinea* Wight & Arn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 707 (1922). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lumnitzera racemosa** Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 588 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 52 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 121, 216 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 679, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 193, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Terminalia bellirica** (Gaertn.) Roxb.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 121, 213 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Terminalia catappa** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 705 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2137 (1935); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 566 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75, fig. 69.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 293 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 466 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 121, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 284, 311 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Terminalia citrina** (Gaertn.) Roxb.: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 64 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Terminalia phellocarpa** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 330 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 705 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2141 (1935); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 579 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 168 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 468 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 121, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 325 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Terminalia subspatulata** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 332 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 705 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2141 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 195 (1952); Exell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 558 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 218 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 75 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 121, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 769, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 285, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).



## Commelinaceae

**Amischotolype gracilis** (Ridl.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23, fig. 51 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 121, 225 (2009); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 72 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 20, 325 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 119 (2019). – *Forrestia gracilis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 37 (1904); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 123 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 359 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990). – *Forrestia marginata* auct. non (Blume) Hassk.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 123 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 360 (1924), p.p. – *Forrestia mollis* auct. non Hassk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Amischotolype marginata** (Blume) Hassk.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994), as '*Amischotoype*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 93 (2012). – *Amischotolype mollissima* auct. non (Blume) Hassk.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 121, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 20, 325 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Forrestia marginata* (Blume) Hassk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 123 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 360 (1924), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Commelina attenuata** Vahl: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 116 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 352 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 516 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 121, 189 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Commelina benghalensis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 116 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 353 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 121, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Commelina diffusa** Burm.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 13 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23, fig. 52 (1998);

Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 121, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 21 (2018). – *Commelina nudiflora* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 115 (1907), p.p. **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cyanotis cristata** (L.) D.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 23 (1998); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 211, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 121, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010). – *Cyanotis barbata* D.Don: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 121 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 358 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Floscopa scandens** Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 122 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 359 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 124 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 53 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 24, fig. 53 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 121, 228 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Murdannia nudiflora** (L.) Brenan: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 24, fig. 54 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 121, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 68 (2018). – *Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br. ex Sweet: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 118 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 355 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Murdannia vaginata** (L.) G.Brückn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 24 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 121, 229 (2009). – *Aneilema vaginatum* (L.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 119 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 356 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pollia secundiflora** (Blume) Bakh.f.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 24, fig. 55 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 122, 197 (2009). – *Pollia sorzogonensis* Endl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 114 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 351 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987), as ‘*sorzogonensis*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993). – *Aclisia secundiflora* (Blume) Bakh.f.: Backer & Bakhuizen Van den Brink, Fl. Java (Spermatoph.) 3: 658 (1968); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Connaraceae

**Agelaea borneensis** (Hook.f.) Merr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 504 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28, fig. 27.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 4 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 122, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 12, 325 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Agelaea vestita* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 46 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 17 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 553 (1922). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Agelaea macrophylla** (Zoll.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 502 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Jongkind, Wageningen Agric. Univ. Pap. 89(6): 167 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 6 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 122, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 12, 325 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 275 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Agelaea trinervis* (Llanos) Merr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 502 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 48 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). – *Agelaea wallichii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 47 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 18 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 553 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 71 (1935). – *Agelaea hullettii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 19 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 553 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Cnestis palala** (Lour.) Merr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 499 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Lemmens, Wageningen Agric. Univ. Pap. 89(6): 215 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 173 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 8 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 122, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 18 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 61, 326 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Cnestis platantha* Griff.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 499 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol.

1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 28, fig. 27.2 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990). – *Cnestis ramiflora* Griff.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 2, fasc. 4: 54 (1876); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 554 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Connarus ferrugineus** Jack: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 2, fasc. 4: 51 (1876); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 68 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 545 (1922); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 1: 649 (1935); Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 5(4): 530 (1958); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 28 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, *Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae*: 11 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 122, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 19 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 63, 326 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Connarus grandis** Jack: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 2, fasc. 4: 53 (1876); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 547 (1922); Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 5(4): 529 (1958); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 252 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 29 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, *Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae*: 12 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 122, 203 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 63, 326 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). – *Connarus ellipticus* (Zoll.) King: King, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 7 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 547 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Connarus monocarpus** L.: Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 122, 203 (2009); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). – *Connarus monocarpus* L. subsp. *malayensis* Leenh.: Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 5(4): 538 (1958); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 252 (1974); Kochummen, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 3: 50 (1978); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978), as ‘*malayanus*’; Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 29 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 279 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*malayanus*’; Goh & Tan, *Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae*: 13 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 64, 327 (2013). – *Connarus oligophyllus* Wall. ex Planch.: King, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 5 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 546 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Connarus paniculatus** Roxb.: Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 64, 327 (2013). – *Connarus planchonianus* auct. non G.Schellenb.: Lee et al., *Gardenwise* 24: 12 (2005). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Connarus semidecandrus** Jack: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 546 (1922); Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 5(4): 534 (1958); Keng, *Gard. Bull.*

Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29, fig. 27.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 15 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 122, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 64, 327 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). – *Connarus gibbosus* Wall. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 52 (1876). – *Connarus wallichii* Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 665 (1859). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ellipanthus tomentosus** Kurz: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 521 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 122, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 328 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Ellipanthus griffithii* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 548 (1922).

**Ellipanthus tomentosus** Kurz var. **tomentosus**: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 521 (1958); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 18 (2000). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Ellipanthus tomentosus*).

**Rourea acutipetala** Miq.: POWO. – *Rourea acutipetala* Miq. subsp. *acutipetala*: Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 21 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 329 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Rourea asplenifolia** (G.Schellenb.) Jongkind: Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 22 (2000), as ‘*asplenifolia*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008), as ‘*asplenifolia*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 211 (2009), as ‘*asplenifolia*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 329 (2013), as ‘*asplenifolia*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014), as ‘*asplenifolia*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77, 128 (2019), as ‘*asplenifolia*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Rourea fulgens** Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 661 (1859); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 49 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 15 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 551 (1922); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 519 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 252 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 51 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29, fig. 27.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 174 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 [‘1997’]);

Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 24 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 223 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 119 (2019). – *Santalodes fulgens* (Planch.) Kuntze: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1951 (1935), as '*Santaloides*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 330 (2013), as '*Santaloides filgens*'. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Rourea mimosoides** (Vahl) Planch.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 517 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 253 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 25 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 329 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 128 (2019). – *Rourea concolor* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 49 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 15 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 551 (1922). – *Rourea similis* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 551 (1922). – *Rourea parallela* Planch.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 14 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900). – *Rourea parvifolia* Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 659 (1859). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Merr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 514 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 253 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 26 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 220, 329 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Rourea acuminata* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 48 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 12 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 550 (1922). – *Rourea pulchella* Planch.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 13 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 550 (1922). – *Rourea humilis* Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 13 (1897). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Rourea rugosa** Planch.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 661 (1859); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 14 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 550 (1922); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 514 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 253 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 29 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore Connaraceae: 27 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 122, 197 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Convolvulaceae

**Aniseia martinicensis** (Jacq.) Choisy: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 435 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 67 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 172 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 122, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Argyrea ridleyi** (Prain) Prain ex Ooststr.: Van Ooststroom & Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 503 (1953); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 172 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 175 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 122, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 330 (2013); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 85 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Ipomoea ridleyi* (Prain) J.R.I. Wood & Scotland: Muñoz-Rodríguez et al., Nat. Plants 5(11): 1136–1144 (Suppl. Info.: 30) (2019). – *Lettsomia ridleyi* Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 324 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 451 (1923). – *Lettsomia ridleyi* Prain var. *velutina* Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 63: 99 (1894); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 324 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 451 (1923). – *Lettsomia tomentosa* Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bonamia semidigyna** (Roxb.) Hallier f.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 398 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 172 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 122, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 93 (2015). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Camonea pilosa** (Houtt.) A.R. Simões & Staples: Staples & Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Merremia umbellata* auct. non (L.) Hallier f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 459 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 123, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 178 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 178 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Camonea vitifolia** (Burm.f.) A.R. Simões & Staples: WCSP. – *Merremia vitifolia* (Burm.f.) Hallier f.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Cuscuta australis** R.Br.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 392 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 172 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 ['1994']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 122, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 96 (2015). – *Cuscuta hygrophilae* H.Pearson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 444 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 715 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cuscuta campestris** Yunck.: Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 99 (2015); Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 91 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Decalobanthus peltatus** (L.) A.R.Simões & Staples: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 92 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Erycibe festiva** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 63: 87 (1894); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 292 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 447 (1923); Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 417 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 76 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 172 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 192 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 109 (2015). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Erycibe griffithii** C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 447 (1923), p.p.; Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 411 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 75 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173, fig. 131.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 205 (2009); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 110 (2015). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Erycibe leucoxyloides** King ex Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(1): 16 (1904); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 292 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 446 (1923); Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 415 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 74 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 330 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 112 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).



**Erycibe maingayi** C.B. Clarke: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 417 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 76 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 330 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 116 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 119 (2019). – *Erycibe griffithii* auct. non C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 447 (1923), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Erycibe malaccensis** C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 446 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 944 (1935); Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 428 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 76 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 330 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 118 (2015). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Erycibe tomentosa** Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 122, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 126 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Erycibe tomentosa* Blume var. *hirsuta* (Hallier f.) Hoogland: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 428 (1953); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 75 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 177 (1997 [‘1995’]); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 127 (2015). – *Erycibe tomentosa* Blume var. *tomentosa*: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 426 (1953); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 76 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 177 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 330 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 129 (2015). – *Erycibe princi* Wall. ex Choisy: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 392 (1837–1838), as ‘*Erysibe princei*’; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1033 (1859 [‘1856’]), as ‘*princei*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as ‘*princei*’; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 290 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*princei*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 446 (1923), as ‘*princei*’. – *Erycibe princi* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1335 (1829). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Evolvulus alsinoides** (L.) L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 298 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley,

Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 454 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 395 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173, fig. 131.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 122, 227 (2009); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 133 (2015). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Evolvulus nummularius** (L.) L.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 558 (1958); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 133 (2015); Chua, Singapore Biodivers. Rec. 2016: 161 (2016); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 118 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh: Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 136 (2015); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 73 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea aquatica** Forssk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'; Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 473 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 68 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 142 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 136 (2018); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 62 (2019). – *Ipomoea reptans* auct. non (L.) Poir. ex G. Don: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 446 (1891); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 462 (1923). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea batatas** (L.) Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'; Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 469 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ipomoea cairica** (L.) Sweet: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 478 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173, fig. 131.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 143 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 67 (2018). – *Ipomoea pulchella* Roth: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 312 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 460 (1923). – *Ipomoea palmata* Forssk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'. – *Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet f. *albiflora* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 443 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ipomoea campanulata** L.: Austin, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 1: 327 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 145 (2015). – *Ipomoea illustris* (C.B. Clarke) Prain: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 467 (1953); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 34 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea carnea** Jacq.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 247 (2009); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 146 (2015).

**Ipomoea carnea** Jacq. subsp. **fistulosa** (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.Austin: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(3), addenda, corrig. & emend.: 558 (1983 [‘1982’]); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 147 (2015); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 70 (2018). – *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy: Van Steenis et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5), addenda, corrig. & emend.: 599 (1954). – *Ipomoea crassicaulis* (Benth.) B.L.Rob.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 469 (1953). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Ipomoea indica** (Burm.) Merr.: Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 151 (2015). – *Ipomoea congesta* R.Br.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Non-native, naturalised** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Ipomoea littoralis** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 461 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(6): 941 (1972); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 152 (2015). – *Ipomoea denticulata* (Desr.) Choisy: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as ‘*Ipomea*’. – *Ipomoea gracilis* auct. non R.Br.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea mauritiana** Jacq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 330 (2013); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 153 (2015). – *Ipomoea digitata* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as ‘*Ipomea*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 460 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 483 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). – *Ipomoea paniculata* (L.) R.Br., nom. illeg. hom.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 313 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ipomoea obscura** (L.) Ker Gawl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 461 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 471 (1953); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 129 (1993 [‘1992’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 155 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 109 (2018). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ipomoea pes-caprae** (L.) R.Br.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 460 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 475 (1953); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 59 (1993); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 18 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 156 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 49 (2018); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 47, 382 (2020). – *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R.Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ooststr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986), as ‘*brasiliensis*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 173 (1990), as ‘*brasiliensis*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995

['1994']). – *Ipomoea biloba* Forssk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ipomoea pes-tigridis** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 311 (1906 ['1905']); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 467 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 129 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 158 (2015). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea quamoclit** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'; Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 482 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 69 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Ipomoea sagittifolia** Burm.f.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 317 (1906 ['1905']), as '*sagittaeifolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 461 (1923), as '*sagittaeifolia*'; Staples in Staples & Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 160, fig. 26A, map 33, pl. 34A,B (2015). – *Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Manitz: Verdcourt, Kew Bull. 42: 658 (1987); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 122, 228 (2009). – *Ipomoea sepiaria* J.Koenig ex Roxb., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'; Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(6): 941 (1972); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994). – *Ipomoea maxima* auct. non (L.f.) Sweet: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 472 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ipomoea triloba** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 315 (1906 ['1905']); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 468 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 426 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 123, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 163 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 41 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ipomoea violacea** L.: Manitz, Feddes Repert. 88: 265 (1977); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 178 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 123, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 164 (2015). – *Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult.: Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(3), addenda, corrig. & emend.: 558 (1983 ['1982']); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994). – *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) G.Don: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 487 (1953); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 33 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Lepistemon cf. binectarifer** (Wall.) Kuntze: Staples & Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Ipomoea cf. binectarifera* (Wall.) J.R.I.Wood & Scotland: Muñoz-Rodríguez et al., Nat. Plants 5(11): 1136–1144 (Suppl. Info.: 33) (2019). **Native; NE**.

**Merremia gemella** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Merremia hederacea** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 441 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 123, 229 (2009); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 175 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 119 (2019). – *Merremia convolvulacea* Dennst.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 305 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 458 (1923). – *Ipomoea chryseides* Ker Gawl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as ‘*Ipomea*’. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Merremia hirta** (L.) Merr.: Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 442 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 123, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 330 (2013); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 176 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 157 (2018). – *Merremia caespitosa* Hallier f.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 304 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 458 (1923). – *Ipomoea linifolia* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as ‘*Ipomea*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Neuropeltis cf. racemosa** Wall.: Staples & Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). – *Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 297 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 453 (1923); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 129 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 179 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 123, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 185 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Operculina turpethum** (L.) Silva Manso: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 463 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 456 (1953); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 188 (2015); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 70 (2018). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 196 (2015). – *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 458 (1923); Van Ooststroom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 445 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174, fig. 131.4 (subsp. *hastata* (Hallier f.) Ooststr.) (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 84 (2018). – *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. *tridentata*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 123, 231 (2009). – *Merremia hastata* Hallier f.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 303 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 457 (1923). – *Ipomoea*

*angustifolia* Jacq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'. – *Ipomoea tridentata* (L.) Roth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'. **Native**; **LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Cornaceae

**Alangium denudatum** (Bloemb.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 21, fig. 6 (2020). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Alangium frutescens** Zoll. & Moritz: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 25, fig. 12c–e (2020). – *Alangium salviifolium* auct. non (L.f.) Wangerin: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 81 (1935); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 57 (1972); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 99 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 123, 200 (2009). – *Alangium lamarckii* auct. non Thwaites: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 76 (1902); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 892 (1922).

**Alangium frutescens** Zoll. & Moritz var. **frutescens**: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 25, fig. 12c–e (2020). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Alangium griffithii** (C.B.Clarke) Harms: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 27, fig. 8, pl. 1d (2020). – *Alangium uniloculare* auct. non (Griff.) King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 894 (1922); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 123, 200 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Marlea griffithii* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Alangium longiflorum** Merr.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 16, 331 (2013).

**Alangium longiflorum** Merr. var. **hirsutum** (Bloemb.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 133 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 41, fig. 13, pl. 1e,f (2020). – *Alangium hirsutum* Bloemb.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 44(1): 80 (2016). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Alangium meyeri** Merr.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 44 (2020). – *Alangium javanicum* (Blume) Wangerin var. *ebenaceum* auct. non (C.B.Clarke) Berhaman: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 123, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 16, 331 (2013), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Alangium ebenaceum* auct. non (C.B.Clarke) Harms: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 81 (1935); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 80, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008). – *Alangium javanicum* auct. non (Blume) Wangerin: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003). – *Alangium ebenaceum* (C.B.Clarke) Harms var. *tutela* (Ridl.) Kochummen: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 57 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 99 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']). – *Alangium ebenaceum* auct. non (C.B. Clarke) Harms var. *ebenaceum*: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994). – *Alangium tutela* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 10 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 894 (1922). – *Marlea* sp. (vernacular name *Kayu Tas*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900). – *Marlea ebenacea* auct. non C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900).

**Alangium meyeri** Merr. var. **meyeri**: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 45 (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Alangium nobile** (C.B. Clarke) Harms: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 79 (1902); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 892 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 81 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 140 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 123, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 16, 331 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 48, fig. 15 (2020). – *Marlea nobilis* C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 743 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Alangium ridleyi** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 78 (1902); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 893 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 81 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130, fig. 108.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 168 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 507, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 123, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 6 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 17, 331 (2013); Wijedasa et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 233 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 24: 57, fig. 19, pl. 1g,h (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Costaceae

**Cheilocostus globosus** (Blume) C.D. Specht: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 123, 189 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 295, 806 [2015]; Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 101, fig. 8 (2019). – *Costus globosus* Blume var. *ridleyi* (K. Schum.) Holttum: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 518 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011). – *Costus globosus* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 125 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 25

(1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 256 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 243 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 55 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Cheilocostus speciosus** (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 295, 806 [2015]; Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185–187 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 90 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 179, 382 (2020). – *Costus speciosus* (J.Koenig) Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 123 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 24 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 256 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 242 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 56, fig. 116 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 98 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 123, 226 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013). – *Costus speciosus* (J.Koenig) Sm. var. *argyrophyllus* Wall. ex Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 124 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Costus lucanusianus** J.Braun & K.Schum.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 14 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 56, fig. 115 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 123, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 75 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

### Crassulaceae

**Bryophyllum × houghtonii** (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.: Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 67 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Bryophyllum tubiflorum** Harv.: Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 31 (2020). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2020).

**Kalanchoe pinnata** (Lam.) Pers.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 199 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 249 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 25, fig. 22.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 123, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). – *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 376 (1935). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Crypteroniaceae

**Crypteronia griffithii** C.B.Clarke: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 693 (1935); Van Beusekom-Osinga, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 196 (1977); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 80 (1989); Turner et



al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 181 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 123, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 331 (2013); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 34 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Crypteronia cumingii* (Planch.) Planch. ex Endl. var. *griffithii* (C.B. Clarke) Osinga, ined.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 111 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 83 (1990). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Ctenolophonaceae

**Ctenolophon parvifolius** Oliv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 423 (1922); Van Hooren & Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 631 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 181 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 123, 203 (2009); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 116 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Cucurbitaceae

**Coccinia grandis** (L.) Voigt: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003), as '*Coccinea*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 124, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 51 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 73 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 99, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 101 (2018). – *Cephalandra indica* Naudin: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 849 (1922). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cucumis sativus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900), as '*satoca*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 240 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44, fig. 35.1 (1990). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Gymnopetalum chinense** (Lour.) Merr.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 124, 271 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 71 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 76 (2012). – *Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Kurz: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 241 (1976), as '*cochinchinensis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994). – *Gymnopetalum quinquelobum* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 847 (1922). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Gymnopetalum scabrum** (Lour.) W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 74 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 79 (2012). – *Trichosanthes*

*scabra* Lour.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 142 (2018). – *Gymnopetalum integrifolium* (Roxb.) Kurz: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Melothria pendula** L.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 74 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 94 (2012); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 156 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Momordica charantia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 241 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44, fig. 35.2 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 124, 263 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 109 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 97 (2012).

**Momordica charantia** L. f. **abbreviata** (Ser.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 9 (in prep.). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Momordica cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Spreng.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual** (Middleton et al., 2022).

**Mukia maderaspatana** (L.) M.Roem.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 [‘1997’]); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 124 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 107 (2012); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 148 (2018). – *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 124, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Trichosanthes borneensis** Cogn.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 258 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 131 (2012). – *Trichosanthes wallichiana* auct. non (Ser.) Wight: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 29 (1898), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 845 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 241 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 124, 224 (2009), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Trichosanthes elmeri** Merr.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 268 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 132 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 332 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 147, 807 [2015]. – *Trichosanthes celebica* auct. non Cogn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 30 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 845 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2178 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 241 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 124, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 331 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Trichosanthes quinquangulata** A.Gray: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 302 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Trichosanthes wallichiana* auct. non (Ser.) Wight: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 29 (1898), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 845 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 124, 224 (2009), p.p. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Trichosanthes tricuspidata** Lour.

**Trichosanthes tricuspidata** Lour. subsp. **javanica** Duyfjes & Pruesapan: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 308 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 140 (2012). – *Trichosanthes wallichiana* auct. non (Ser.) Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 845 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 124, 224 (2009), p.p. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Trichosanthes wawrae** Cogn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 30 (1898), as ‘*wawraei*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900), as ‘*wawraei*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 845 (1922), as ‘*wawraei*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2179 (1935), as ‘*wawraei*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 241 (1976), as ‘*wawraie*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 44 (1990), as ‘*wawraei*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990), as ‘*wawraei*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993), as ‘*wawraei*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*wawraei*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994), as ‘*wawraei*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*wawraei*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*wawraei*’; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 75, 776 (2006), as ‘*wawraei*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008), as ‘*wawraei*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 124, 224 (2009), as ‘*wawraei*’; De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 316 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 142 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 332 (2013), as ‘*wawraei*’. – *Trichosanthes wawrae* Cogn. f. *wawrae*: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 317 (2010). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

### Cymodoceaceae

**Cymodocea rotundata** Asch. & Schweinf.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 25 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 519 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4 (1998); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 204 (2002); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 287 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 203 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cymodocea serrulata** (R.Br.) Asch. & Magnus: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 27 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 519 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4 (1998); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 205 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 190 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 107 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Halodule uninervis** (Forssk.) Asch.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 519 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4 (1998); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 209 (2002); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 124, 193 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). – *Halodule pinifolia* auct. non (Miki) Hartog: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 519 (1997 ['1995']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 124, 193 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). – *Halodule tridentata* (Steinh.) Endl. ex Unger: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Syringodium isoetifolium** (Asch.) Dandy: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 519 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4 (1998); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 211 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 124, 212 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). – *Cymodocea isoetifolia* Asch.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 25 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Cyperaceae

**Actinoscirpus grossus** (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 124, 225 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 46, fig. 2 (2019). – *Scirpus grossus* L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 162 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 498 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 139 (1998). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bulbostylis barbata** (Rottb.) C.B.Clark: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 651 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 77 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 160 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 539 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 61 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 114 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 124, 225 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 48, fig. 3 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bulbostylis thouarsii** (Roem. & Schult.) Lye ex Veldkamp & Verloove: Veldkamp & Verloove, *Blumea* 59(1): 10 (2014); Simpson, *Fl. Singapore* 7: 50, fig. 4 (2019). – *Bulbostylis puberula* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke, nom. illeg. superfl.: Clarke in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 6, fasc. 19: 652 (1893); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 78 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 160 (1925); Kern, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(3): 540 (1974); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 280 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 115, fig. 216 (1998); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 21, 124, 225 (2009). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Carex cryptostachys** Brongn.: Clarke in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 6, fasc. 20: 714 (1894), as ‘*cyrtostachys*’; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 184 (1900), as ‘*cyrtostachys*’; Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 116 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 181 (1925); Kern & Nootboom, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 9(1): 148 (1979); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 280 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 520 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 115, fig. 217 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 23, 124, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 20 (2011); Simpson, *Fl. Singapore* 7: 53, fig. 5 (2019); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus albescens** (Steud.) Larridon & Govaerts: Simpson, *Fl. Singapore* 7: 60, fig. 6 (2019). – *Lipocarpa chinensis* (Osbeck) J.Kern: Kern, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(3): 521 (1974); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 281 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 134, fig. 243 (1998); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 56, 125, 228 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 163, 336 (2013). – *Lipocarpa argentea* R.Br. ex Nees: Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 754 (1891); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 81 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 163 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus aromaticus** (Ridl.) Matf. & Kük.: Kern, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(3): 656 (1974); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 116, fig. 218 (1998); Simpson, *Fl. Singapore* 7: 62, fig. 7, 8 (2019). – *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth: Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 526 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 53, 125, 266 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 63 (2014); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 46 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cyperus brevifolius** (Rottb.) Hassk.: Kern, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(3): 656 (1974); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 113 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 116, fig. 219 (1998); Simpson, *Fl. Singapore* 7: 65, fig. 9 (2019). – *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 58 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 138 (1925); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*brevifolius*’; Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 53, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 79 (2010). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus compactus** Retz.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 638 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 117 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 67, fig. 10 (2019). – *Mariscus microcephalus* J.Presl & C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 149 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus compressus** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 748 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 67 (1907); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 617 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 117, fig. 220 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 69, fig. 11 (2019). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus cuspidatus** Kunth: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 629 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 117 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 71 (2019). – *Cyperus uncinatus* auct. non Poir.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 64 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 141 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus cyperinus** (Retz.) Valck.Sur.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 641 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 117, fig. 221 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 71 (2019). – *Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 73 (1907). **Native; EN** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 642 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 118 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 73 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78 (2019). – *Mariscus sieberianus* Nees ex C.B.Clarke, nom. illeg. hom. & nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 72 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 148 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus difformis** L.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 132 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 118 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 74, fig. 12 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus diffusus** Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 65 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 142 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 619 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113

(1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 118 (1998); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 76 (2019). – *Cyperus laxus* auct. non Lam.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus digitatus** Roxb.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 601 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 118 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 77 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus distans** L.f.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 607 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 69 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 145 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 610 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 62 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 119, fig. 222 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 78 (2019). – *Cyperus distans* L.f. var. *pseudonutans* Kük.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 610 (1974). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus dubius** Rottb.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 643 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 119 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 79 (2019). – *Mariscus dregianus* Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900), as ‘*dregeanus*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 72 (1907), as ‘*dregeanus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 148 (1925), as ‘*dregeanus*’. **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus elatus** L.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 601 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 119 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 79 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cyperus flavidus** Retz.: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 80 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus haspan** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 64 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 142 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 624 (1974), as ‘*halpan*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990), as ‘*halpan*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993), as ‘*halpan*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*halpan*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*halpan*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 120, fig. 223 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 81 (2019). – *Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *haspan*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 332 (2013). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus imbricatus** Retz.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 603 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 120 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 82 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus iria** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 66 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 143 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 616 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 120, fig. 224 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 83, fig. 13 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus javanicus** Hoult.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 635 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 120, fig. 225 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 85 (2019). – *Mariscus albescens* Gaudich.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 149 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus leptocarpus** (F.Muell.) Bauters: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 86 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 119 (2019). – *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 82 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 163 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 522 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 134 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 125, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 164, 336 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus malaccensis** Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 70 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 147 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 613 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 122 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cyperus mindorensis** (Steud.) Huygh: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 87 (2019). – *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 139 (2018). – *Rhynchospora colorata* auct. non (L.) H.Pfeiff.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017). – *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 659 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee



& Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 121, fig. 226 (1998). – *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 58 (1907). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus neochinensis** (Tang & F.T.Wang) Bauters: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 88, fig. 14 (2019). – *Lipocarpa squarrosa* (L.) Goetgh.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 125, 229 (2009). – *Scirpus squarrosus* L.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 516 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 140 (1998). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus odoratus** L.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 646 (1974); Simpson & Koyama, Fl. Thailand 6(4): 385 (1998); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 89 (2019). – *Mariscus sieberianus* Nees ex C.B.Clarke var. *subcompositus* auct. non C.B.Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 149 (1925), p.p., as ‘*subcomposita*’. **Non-native, naturalised** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus pedunculatus** (R.Br.) J.Kern: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 644 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 122, fig. 228 (1998); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 91 (2019). – *Remirea maritima* Aubl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 99 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 169 (1925); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 126, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Cyperus pilosus** Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 67 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 144 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 611 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 123 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 332 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 92 (2019). – *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl f. *badius* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 750 (1891). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus polystachyos** Rottb.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 649 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 123, fig. 229 (1998); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 93, fig. 15 (2019). – *Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 592 (1893), as ‘*polystachyus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900), as ‘*polystachyus*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 60 (1907), as ‘*polystachyus*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 126, 230 (2009). – *Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv. var. *laxiflorus* (Benth.) C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900), as ‘*polystachyus*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 61 (1907), as ‘*polystachyus* var. *laxiflora*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 139 (1925), as ‘*polystachyus* var. *laxiflora*’. **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus procerus** Rottb.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 95 (2019). – *Cyperus procerus* Rottb. var. *lasiorrhachis* C.B.Clarke: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 123 (1998). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus pumilus** L.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 650 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 124 (1998); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 96 (2019). – *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 126, 230 (2009). – *Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 61 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 140 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus radians** Nees & Meyen ex Kunth: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 605 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 66 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 143 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 623 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 124 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 97 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus rotundus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 68 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 145 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 604 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 124, fig. 230 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 98, fig. 16 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus sanguinolentus** Vahl: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 100 (2019). – *Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees subsp. *cyrtostachys* (Miq.) Karthik.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010). – *Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl subsp. *cyrtostachys* (Miq.) J.Kern: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 28 (1956); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 647 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 124 (1998). – *Pycreus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 590 (1893). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cyperus sphacelatus** Rottb.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 609 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 522 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 124 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 125, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 100, fig. 17 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cyperus stolonifer** Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 69 (1907), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 145 (1925), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 606 (1974), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994), as ‘*stoloniferus*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 125, fig. 231 (1998),

as '*stoloniferus*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 125, 226 (2009), as '*stoloniferus*'; Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011), as '*stoloniferus*'; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017), as '*stoloniferus*'; Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 101 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus surinamensis** Rottb.: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 103 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus tenuiculmis** Boeckeler: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 608 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 125 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 125, 226 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 104 (2019). – *Cyperus zollingeri* auct. non Steud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 68 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 144 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus tenuifolius** (Steud.) Dandy: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 105 (2019). – *Cyperus triceps* auct. non Endl.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 659 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126 (1998). – *Kyllinga triceps* auct. non Rottb.: Simpson & Koyama, Fl. Thailand 6(4): 397 (1998), p.p. – *Kyllinga cylindrica* auct. non Nees: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 588 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 59 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 138 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus tenuispica** Steud.: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 106, fig. 18 (2019). **Native; DD** (Simpson, 2019).

**Cyperus trialatus** (Boeckeler) J.Kern: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 621 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 523 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 125 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 106 (2019). – *Cyperus bancanus* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Diplacrum caricinum** R.Br.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 333 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 108, fig. 19, 20 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 78, 119 (2019). – *Scleria caricina* (R.Br.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 111 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 178 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 749 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 141, fig. 248 (1998). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Eleocharis dulcis** (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 529 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc.

Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 227 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 163, 806 [2015]; Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 113, fig. 21 (2019). – *Eleocharis plantaginea* Roem. & Schult.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 75 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 150 (1925). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Eleocharis geniculata** (L.) Roem. & Schult.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 536 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 523 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 270 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 115, fig. 22, 23 (2019). – *Eleocharis capitata* R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 77 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 151 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Eleocharis ochrostachys** Steud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 76 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 151 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 528 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126, fig. 232 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 333 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 118, fig. 24 (2019). – *Eleocharis variegata* (Poir.) C.Presl var. *laxiflora* (Thwaites) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 76 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 151 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Eleocharis retroflexa** (Poir.) Urb.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 534 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010).

**Eleocharis retroflexa** (Poir.) Urb. subsp. **chaetaria** (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 120 (2019). – *Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 77 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 151 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Eleocharis spiralis** (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 527 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 523 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 127 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 227 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 121 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis acuminata** Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 153 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 588 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 127, fig. 233 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010), as ‘*acuminata*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 119, 333 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 124, fig. 25 (2019); Ho et al., Gard.

Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 119 (2019). – *Fimbristylis setacea* auct. non Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 153 (1925). – *Iria acuminata* (Vahl) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 751 (1891). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis complanata** (Retz.) Link: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 96 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 158 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 548 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 524 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 128 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 120, 333 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 126 (2019). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis cymosa** R.Br.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 557 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 128 (1998); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 127, fig. 26 (2019). – *Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br. subsp. *cymosa*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 228 (2009). – *Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br. var. *spathacea* (Roth) T.Koyama: Walker, J. Jap. Bot. 46: 66 (1971). – *Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br. subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T.Koyama: Koyama, Micronesica 1: 83 (1964). – *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 93 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 156 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis dichotoma** (L.) Vahl: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 575 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 128, fig. 234 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 120, 334 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 128, fig. 27, 28 (2019). – *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 119 (2019). – *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 91 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 155 (1925). – *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl var. *pluristriata* auct. non C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 92 (1907). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis dura** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Merr.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 554 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 128 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 205 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 132 (2019). – *Fimbristylis asperrima* Boeckeler: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 96 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 158 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis ferruginea** (L.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 92 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 156 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 572 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 129 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 120, 334 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 133 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis fusca** (Nees) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 97 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 160 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 567 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 524 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 129 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 133 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis griffithii** Boeckeler: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 584 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 524 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 129 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 134 (2019). – *Fimbristylis aestivalis* auct. non (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 92 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 155 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis leptoclada** Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 96 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 159 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 560 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 524 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 125, 228 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 135 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis littoralis** Gaudich.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 551 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 136, fig. 29 (2019). – *Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl, nom. rej.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 95 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 158 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis nutans** (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 154 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 589 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 525 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 192 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 138 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis obtusata** (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 157 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 559 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 525 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 139 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). – *Fimbristylis tenera* Roem. & Schult. var. *obtusata* C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 642 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 94 (1907). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis ovata** (Burm.f.) J.Kern: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 565 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 525 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130, fig. 235 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 139, fig. 30 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis pauciflora** R.Br.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 633 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 90 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 154 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 564 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130, fig. 236 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 120, 334 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 141 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). – *Iria pauciflora* (R.Br.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 752 (1891). – *Fimbristylis filiformis* (Nees) Kunth: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 2: 314 (1856 [‘1855’]). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis polytrichoides** (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 90 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 154 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 586 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 130 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 221 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 142 (2019). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis schoenoides** (Retz.) Vahl: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 90 (1907); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 573 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 131, fig. 237 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 143, fig. 31 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis tetragona** R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 88 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 153 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser.

1, 7(3): 590 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 525 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 132, fig. 238 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 143 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis tristachya** R.Br.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 573 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 525 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 132 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 145, fig. 32 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fimbristylis umbellaris** (Lam.) Vahl: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 120, 334 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 147 (2019). – *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 95 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 158 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 551 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 65 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 129 (1998). – *Iria globulosa* (Retz.) Kuntze var. *efoliata* (Steud.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 752 (1891). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fuirena ciliaris** (L.) Roxb.: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 149 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Fuirena umbellata** Rottb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 80 (1907), as '*Furiena*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 162 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 518 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 132, fig. 239 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 123, 335 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 150, fig. 33, 34 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Gahnia tristis** Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 98 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 168 (1925); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls. Monocot.: 285 (1954); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 710 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 526 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 132, fig. 240 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 125, 228 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 153, fig. 35 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Hypolytrum nemorum** (Vahl) P.Beauv.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore



46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 125, 228 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 280 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 335 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 128 (2019). – *Hypolytrum latifolium* Rich.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 678 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 100 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 170 (1925).

**Hypolytrum nemorum** (Vahl) P.Beauv. var. **nemorum**: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 491 (1974); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 133, fig. 241 (1998); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 158, fig. 36 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Hypolytrum nemorum** (Vahl) P.Beauv. var. **proliferum** (Boeckeler) J.Kern: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 492 (1974); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 66 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 526 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 133 (1998); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 336 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 158, fig. 37 (2019). – *Hypolytrum proliferum* Boeckeler: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 679 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 101 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 170 (1925). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Lepironia articulata** (Retz.) Domin: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 462 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 134, fig. 242 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 125, 194 (2009); Ooi & Ang, Nat. Singapore 8: 65 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 166, 807 [2015]; Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 161, fig. 38 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Lepironia mucronata* Rich.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 684 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 107 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 175 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Machaerina rubiginosa** (Biehler) T.Koyama: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 700 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 135 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 125, 194 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 163, fig. 39 (2019). – *Cladium glomeratum* R.Br.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 675 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 85 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 166 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania bancana** (Miq.) Ridl.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 125, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 337 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 167 (2019). –

*Thoracostachyum bancanum* (Miq.) Kurz: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 680 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 102 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 171 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 465 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 144, fig. 251 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']). – *Thoracostachyum bancanum* (Miq.) Kurz var. *longispica* (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 102 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania cuspidata** (Miq.) Uittien: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 473 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 322, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 125, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 337 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 168, fig. 40, 41 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 267, 382 (2020). – *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien var. *petiolata* (C.B.Clarke) Uittien: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 135 (1998); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011). – *Mapania humilis* (Hassk.) Fern.-Vill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 105 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 174 (1925). – *Mapania humilis* (Hassk.) Fern.-Vill. var. *petiolata* (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 174 (1925). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania enodis** (Miq.) C.B.Clarke: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 480 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 527 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 136 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 125, 208 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 171 (2019). – *Mapania longa* Ridl. ex C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 683 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 105 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 173 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania kurzii** C.B.Clarke: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 478 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 528 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 136 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 125, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 172 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019). – *Mapania valida* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 104 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 172 (1925). – *Mapania multispicata* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900). **Native; EN** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania longiflora** C.B.Clarke: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 475 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 136 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 126, 194 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 173 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Mapania lorea** Uittien: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 480 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994), as '*lor*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 528 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 136 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 126, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 174 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania palustris** (Hassk. ex Steud.) Fern.-Vill.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 681 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 103 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 172 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1423 (1935); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 477 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 126, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 337 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 175 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019).

**Mapania palustris** (Hassk. ex Steud.) Fern.-Vill. var. **palustris**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 528 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 137, fig. 244 (1998). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mapania squamata** (Kurz) C.B.Clarke: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 479 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 528 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 137 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 126, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 337 (2013); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 81 (2018); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 176, fig. 42 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Mapania wallichii** C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 682 (1894); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 105 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 173 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 479 (1974); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 67 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng

(ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 528 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 137 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 126, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 20 (2011); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 178 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Rhynchospora corymbosa** (L.) Britton: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 713 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 138 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010), as ‘*Rhynchospora*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 218, 337 (2013); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 180, fig. 43, 44 (2019). – *Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 83 (1907), as ‘*Rynchospora*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 164 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Rhynchospora malasica** C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 670 (1893), as ‘*Rynchospora*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 83 (1907), as ‘*Rynchospora*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 164 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 715 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 529 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 138 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 126, 197 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 183 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Rhynchospora rubra** (Lour.) Makino: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 715 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 138, fig. 245 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 184 (2019). – *Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 82 (1907), as ‘*Rynchospora*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 164 (1925). **Native; VU** (Simpson, 2019).

**Rhynchospora rugosa** (Vahl) Gale: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 720 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 184 (2019).

**Rhynchospora rugosa** (Vahl) Gale subsp. **brownii** (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 126, 230 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 185 (2019). – *Rhynchospora brownii* Roem. & Schult.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 138 (1998). – *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl var. *chinensis* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 84 (1907), as ‘*Rynchospora*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 5: 165 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Schoenoplectiella mucronata** (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi: Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 186, fig. 45 (2019). – *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010). – *Scirpus mucronatus* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 182 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 79 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 161 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 510 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 140, fig. 247 (1998). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Schoenus calostachyus** (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 85 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 166 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 675 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 530 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 138, fig. 246 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 189, fig. 46 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scirpodendron ghaeri** (Gaertn.) Merr.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 456 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 113, 139 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 198 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 191, fig. 47 (2019). – *Scirpodendron costatum* Kurz: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 684 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 106 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 175 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria biflora** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 114 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 180 (1925); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 140 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 195 (2019). – *Scleria biflora* Roxb. subsp. *biflora*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria ciliaris** Nees: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 734 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 68 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 141, fig. 249 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 230 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 225, 338 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 196, fig. 48, 49 (2019). – *Scleria bancana* Miq.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 693 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 112 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 178 (1925). – *Scleria chinensis* Kunth: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 690 (1894). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria corymbosa** Roxb.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 109 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 176 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 740 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 142 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 198 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 199 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). – *Scleria ridleyi* C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 686 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 109 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 177 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria levis** Retz.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 732 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 142, fig. 250 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 200, fig. 50 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 128 (2019). – *Scleria hebecarpa* Nees: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 113 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 179 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria oblata** S.T. Blake ex J. Kern: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 733 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 142 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 202, fig. 51 (2019). – *Scleria levis* auct. non Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 111 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 177 (1925). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria poiformis** Retz.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 736 (1974), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 531 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 143 (1998), as ‘*poaeformis*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 230 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 204 (2019). – *Scleria oryzoides* J. Presl & C. Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 110 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 177 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria purpurascens** Steud.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 739 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 143 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 179 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 230 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 205, fig. 52 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). – *Scleria multifoliata* Boeckler: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 693 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 112 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 178 (1925). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria rugosa** R.Br.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 749 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 143 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 207 (2019). – *Scleria zeylanica* auct. non Poir.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 110 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 177 (1925). – *Scleria lateriflora* Boeckeler: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900). **Native; CR** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria sumatrensis** Retz.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 20: 693 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 113 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 179 (1925); Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 736 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 143 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 224 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 208, fig. 53 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). **Native; LC** (Simpson, 2019).

**Scleria terrestris** (L.) Fasset: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 733 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 144 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 126, 218 (2009); Simpson, Fl. Singapore 7: 210 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79, 120 (2019). – *Scleria radula* Hance: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 183 (1900). **Native; EN** (Simpson, 2019).

### Daphniphyllaceae

**Daphniphyllum griffithianum** (Wight) Noltie: WCSP. – *Daphniphyllum laurinum* (Benth.) Baill.: Baillon, Étude Euphorb.: 565, t. 21 (1858); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 234 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 367 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114, fig. 93.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Balu Perumal, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 156 (1996); Huang, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 162 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 183 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 126, 203 (2009); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 122 (2010). – *Goughia laurina* Benth.: Bentham, Hooker’s J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 9 (1854). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Dichapetalaceae

**Dichapetalum sordidum** (Hook.f.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(3): 309 (1957); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 250 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 26, fig. 25.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 45: 69 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 183 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 126, 191 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 82, 338 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). – *Chailletia sordida* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 418 (1922). – *Chailletia deflexifolia* auct. non Turcz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900). – *Chailletia deflexifolia* Turcz. var. *sordida* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 571 (1875). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Dilleniaceae

**Dillenia excelsa** (Jack) Gilg: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 169 (1951); Hoogland, Blumea 7(1): 86 (1952); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 45 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 84, 338 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 595, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 79 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 113, 310 (2020). – *Wormia excelsa* Jack: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 67 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 10 (1858 [‘1859’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976).

**Dillenia excelsa** (Jack) Gilg var. **excelsa**: Tan & Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 66(3): 342 (2014). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dillenia excelsa** (Jack) Gilg var. **tomentella** (Martelli) Masam.: Hoogland, Blumea 7(1): 91 (1952); Tan & Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 66(3): 343 (2014). – *Wormia tomentella* (Martelli) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 5 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 10 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dillenia grandifolia** Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 45 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 184 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 565, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Tan & Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 66(3): 348 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 114, 310 (2020). – *Dillenia ovata* auct. non Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 84, 339 (2013). – *Dillenia eximia* Miq.: Hoogland, Blumea 7(1): 75 (1952). – *Dillenia scortechinii* (King) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 7 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 12 (1922). – *Wormia scortechinii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dillenia ovata** Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 241 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).



**Dillenia pulchella** (Jack) Gilg: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 171 (1951); Hoogland, Blumea 7(1): 113 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 231 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Tan & Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 66(3): 343 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019). – *Wormia pulchella* Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 9 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 206 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dillenia reticulata** King: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 168 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 568, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 84, 339 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 115, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dillenia suffruticosa** (Griff. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Martelli: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 162 (1951); Hoogland, Blumea 7(1): 70 (1952); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46, fig. 37.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 112 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 84, 339 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Tan & Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 66(3): 345 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 169 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 52, 60, 62 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 115, 310 (2020). – *Wormia suffruticosa* Griff. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 35 (1872); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 364 (1889); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 5 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 8 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976). – *Wormia subsessilis* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 7 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera akara** (Burm.f.) Merr.: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 146 (1951); Hoogland, Reinwardtia 2(2): 208 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 126, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 128 (2019). – *Tetracera sylvestris* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 8 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 5 (1922). – *Tetracera assa* DC. var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera arborescens** Jack: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 148 (1951); Hoogland, Reinwardtia 2(2): 217 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 127, 218 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013). – *Tetracera lucida* Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 5 (1922). – *Tetracera euryandra* auct. non Vahl: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 63 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 8 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 32 (1872); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900). – *Tetracera lucida* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6631 (1832). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera fagifolia** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 10 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 6 (1922); Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 148 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 127, 224 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 128 (2019). – *Tetracera sumatrana* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 6 (1922).

**Tetracera fagifolia** Blume var. **borneensis** (Miq.) Hoogland: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 148 (1951); Hoogland, Reinwardtia 2(2): 221 (1953); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera indica** (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.: Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 146 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46, fig. 37.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 127, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120

(2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 142, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 119 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 81, 382 (2020). – *Tetracera assa* DC., nom. illeg. superfl.: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 63 (1855); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 31 (1872); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera macrophylla** Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 63 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 8 (1858 [‘1859’]); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 32 (1872); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 37 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 4 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 2143 (1935); Hoogland, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 147 (1951); Hoogland, Reinwardtia 2(2): 215 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 294 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 127, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 128 (2019). – *Tetracera macrocarpa* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6628 (1832). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera maingayi** Hoogland: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 339 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetracera scandens** (L.) Merr.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 340 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Dioscoreaceae

**Dioscorea bulbifera** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 315 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 816 (1935); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 111, pl. 49–51, 82 (1936); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 311 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 16, fig. 37 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 129 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 279 (2021). – *Dioscorea sativa* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 84 (1907). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dioscorea hispida** Dennst.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 818 (1935); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 188, pl. 77–78, 85d (1936); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 318, fig 5k–n, 6e (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 17 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book,

ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 204 (2009); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 281 (2021). – *Dioscorea triphylla* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 314 (1924). – *Dioscorea daemona* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 80 (1907). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dioscorea kingii** R.Knuth: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 46 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 120 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 282 (2021). – *Dioscorea porteri* Prain & Burkill ex Ridl. var. *andersonii* Prain & Burkill ex Ridl., nom. inval.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 318 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 383 (1938). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Dioscorea laurifolia** Wall. ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 83 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 319 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 222, pl. 88 (1938); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 323 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 15 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 17, fig. 40 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 180 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 340 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 283 (2021). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dioscorea polyclades** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 294 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 81 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 315 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 407, pl. 144 (1938); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 334 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 204 (2009), as ‘*polyclados*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 340 (2013), as ‘*polyclados*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013), as ‘*polyclados*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019), as ‘*polyclados*’; Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 284 (2021). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dioscorea prainiana** R.Knuth: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 824 (1935); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 324 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 204 (2009), p.p. – *Dioscorea zollingeriana* auct. non Kunth: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 317 (1924), p.p. – *Dioscorea deflexa* Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 293 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 83 (1907). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dioscorea pyrifolia** Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 82 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 316 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 384, pl. 137–138 (1938); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 332 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18, fig. 41 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 340 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 285 (2021). – *Dioscorea pyrifolia* Kunth var. *ferruginea* Prain & Burkill: Knuth in Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, fam. 43 (Heft 87): 278 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 386 (1938). – *Dioscorea cornifolia* auct. non Kunth: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 81 (1907). – *Dioscorea oppositifolia* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900). **Native**; **LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dioscorea sansibarensis** Pax: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 276 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80, 129 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 287 (2021). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dioscorea stenomeriflora** Prain & Burkill: Prain & Burkill, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 10: 40 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 319 (1924); Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 72, pl. 30–31 (1936); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 306 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 191 (2009); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 57 (2018); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 288 (2021). – *Peripetasma polyanthum* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 340 (1925). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Dioscorea tenuifolia** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 34 (1904), as ‘*tennifolia*’; Prain & Burkill, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 14: 414, pl. 146 (1938); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 326 (1951); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994), as ‘*tennifolia*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994), as ‘*tennifolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 533 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 127, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 288 (2021). – *Dioscorea prainiana* auct. non R.Knuth: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 204 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 22 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 340 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 285 (2021). – *Dioscorea orbiculata* Hook.f. var. *tenuifolia* (Ridl.) Thapayai: Thapayai, Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 33: 197 (2005); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 340 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019). – *Dioscorea glabra* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 83 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 318 (1924); Burkill, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 331 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 71 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 17, fig. 39 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 127, 204 (2009). – *Dioscorea zollingeriana* auct. non Kunth: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 82 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 317 (1924), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

### Dipterocarpaceae

**Anisoptera laevis** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 219 (1922); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 205 (1943); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 335 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 75, fig. 1 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 127, 200 (2009). – *Anisoptera glabra* auct. non Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Anisoptera marginata** Korth.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Anisoptera megistocarpa** Slooten: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 164 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 207 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 332 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 51, fig. 42.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 127, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019). – *Anisoptera costata* auct. non Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 218 (1922), p.p.; Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt.

[Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 204 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976), p.p.; Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 330 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 51 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 127, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cotylelobium lanceolatum** Craib: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 343 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 127, 203 (2009); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 43 (2019). – *Cotylelobium melanoxylon* auct. non (Hook.f.) Pierre: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 341 (1982), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 186 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p. – *Cotylelobium malayanum* Slooten: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 673 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 349 (1943). – *Cotylelobium flavum* auct. non Pierre: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 239 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dipterocarpus chartaceus** Symington: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 72 (2018). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

#### **Dipterocarpus condorensis** Pierre

**Dipterocarpus condorensis** Pierre subsp. **penangianus** (Foxw.) P.S. Ashton & Luu: Ashton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 358 (2015). – *Dipterocarpus caudatus* Foxw. subsp. *penangianus* (Foxw.) P.S. Ashton: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 305 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 51 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 186 (1997 [‘1995’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 97 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 127, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019). – *Dipterocarpus caudatus* auct. non Foxw.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 94 (2004); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 81, 162 (2005). – *Dipterocarpus penangianus* Foxw.: Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 185 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dipterocarpus cornutus** Dyer: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 93 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 215 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 842 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 172 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 312 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 51 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore

49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 127, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dipterocarpus elongatus** Korth.: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 312 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 186 (1997 [‘1995’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 204 (2009). – *Dipterocarpus apterus* Foxw.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 50, 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 127, 241 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dipterocarpus grandiflorus** (Blanco) Blanco: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 843 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 178 (1943); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 317 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 51 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 30, 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 572, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 27, 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 220 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 120, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dipterocarpus kerrii** King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 215 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 305 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52, fig. 42.2 (1990); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 220 (2009). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Dipterocarpus kunstleri** King: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 204 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Chong et al., Plant Ecol. Diversity: 484 (2016); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 120, 310 (2020). – *Dipterocarpus costulatus* auct. non Slooten: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 220 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dipterocarpus palembanicus** Slooten: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 318 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 187 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 119 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 204 (2009). – *Dipterocarpus palembanicus* Slooten subsp. *palembanicus*: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 318 (1982); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 120 (2004). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dipterocarpus sublamellatus** Foxw.: Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 92 (1943); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 322 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 129 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest.



Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 341 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 605, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Plant Ecol. Diversity: 484 (2016); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 121, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dipterocarpus tempehes** Slooten: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 297 (1982); Lee & Aidi Abdul Ghani, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57: 285–287 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 127, 204 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 605, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 122, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hopea ferruginea** Parijs: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 404 (1982); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 61 (2018); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81, 120 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Hopea griffithii** Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 127 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 406 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 82, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 127, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). – *Hopea pierrei* auct. non Hance: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 238 (1922), p.p. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hopea mengarawan** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 238 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1190 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 132 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 400 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 72 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*mangarawan*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*mengerawan*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 164 (2004); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 619, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 127, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011), as ‘*mengerawan*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 341 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Hopea sangal** Korth.: Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 141 (1943); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 420 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner &

Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 621, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 128, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 341 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81, 129 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 171, 310 (2020). – *Hopea lowii* Dyer ex Brandis: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 237 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Neobalanocarpus heimii** (King) P.S.Ashton: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 388 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 128, 195 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 700, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 216, 310 (2020). – *Balanocarpus heimii* King: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 249 (1976); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 236 (1988); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 523, 776 (2006). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Shorea bracteolata** Dyer: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2007 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 34 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 496 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 190 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 236 (2004); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 445 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 211 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 253, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Shorea curtisii** Dyer ex King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 223 (1922); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 38 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 541 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52, fig. 42.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 83, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51, fig. 3 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 254, 311 (2020).

**Shorea curtisii** Dyer ex King subsp. **curtisii**: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 541 (1982); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 224 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Shorea gibbosa** Brandis: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 229 (1922); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 51 (1943);

Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 482 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 191 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 262 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 211 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81, 129 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Shorea gratissima** (Wall. ex Kurz) Dyer: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 115 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 226 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2011 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 36 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 487 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 191 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan & Lai, Gardenwise 55: 2–3 (2000); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 263 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 228, 341 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). – *Hopea gratissima* Wall. ex Kurz: Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42(2): 61 (1873). – *Hopea gratissima* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 960 (1829). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Shorea johorensis** Foxw.: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 513 (1982); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 737, 807 [2015]; Ganesan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 20 (2018). **Native; CR** (Ganesan et al., 2018).

**Shorea leprosula** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 222 (1922); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 75 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 540 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 192 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 446 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 341 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 254, 311 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Shorea macroptera** Dyer: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 113 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 225 (1922); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 78 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250

(1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 532 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 192 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 738, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Plant Ecol. Diversity: 484 (2016); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 43 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 255, 311 (2020).

**Shorea macroptera** Dyer subsp. **macroptera**: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 532 (1982); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 341 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 43 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Shorea ochrophloia** Strugnell ex Symington: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 447 (1982); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 50 (1995 ['1994']); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 84, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 128, 211 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Shorea ovalis** (Korth.) Blume: Symington, Foresters' Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 80 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 548 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 ['1997']). – *Shorea rigida* Brandis: Brandis, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 25(1) [ser. 4, 5(1)]: pl. 2402 (1895); Brandis, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 102 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 223 (1922). – *Shorea sericea* Dyer: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 224 (1922).

**Shorea ovalis** (Korth.) Blume subsp. **ovalis**: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 548 (1982); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 193 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 128, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 341 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Shorea parvifolia** Dyer: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 224 (1922); Symington, Foresters' Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 137 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 546 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore

49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 128, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 341 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). – *Shorea parvifolia* Dyer subsp. *parvifolia*: Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 193 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Shorea pauciflora** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 228 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2020 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 87 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 250 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 511 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 128, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 341 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Chong et al., Plant Ecol. Diversity: 484 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Shorea platycarpa** F.Heim: Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 88 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 541 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 193 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 128, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 342 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 255, 311 (2020). – *Shorea palustris* Ridl.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2019 (1935). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Shorea sumatrana** (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Desch: Ganesan & Ali Ibrahim, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 262, fig. 1, 2 (2018); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 43 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 256, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Ganesan & Ali Ibrahim, 2018).

**Vatica maingayi** Dyer: Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 223 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 369 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 128, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vatica odorata** (Griff.) Symington: POWO. – *Sunaptea dyeri* (Pierre) Pierre: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 240 (1922), as ‘*Synaptea*’.

**Vatica odorata** (Griff.) Symington subsp. **odorata**: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 64 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81, 120 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Vatica pauciflora** (Korth.) Blume: Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 351 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52, fig. 42.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 128, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 342 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). – *Vatica stapfiana* auct. non (King) Slooten: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 24 (2011). – *Vatica wallichii* Dyer: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2225 (1935); Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 230 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978). – *Pachynocarpus ridleyanus* auct. non (Brandis) J.W.Anderson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 250 (1922), p.p. – *Pachynocarpus umbonatus* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 249 (1922), p.p. – *Pachynocarpus wallichii* (Dyer) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900), p.p. – *Vatica ridleyana* auct. non Brandis: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Vatica ridleyana** Brandis: Brandis, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 25(1) [ser. 4, 5(1)]: pl. 2401 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900), p.p.; Symington, Foresters’ Man. Dipt. [Malayan Forest Rec. 16]: 227 (1943); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Ashton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(2): 352 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 52 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Newman et al., Man. Dipt. Forest. Singapore: 38 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 195 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 128, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 23 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 342 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Pachynocarpus ridleyanus* (Brandis) J.W.Anderson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 250 (1922), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Ebenaceae

**Diospyros argentea** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 221 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 289 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 827 (1935); Bakhuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 159 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 213 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 196 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 342 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Diospyros buxifolia** (Blume) Hiern: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 828 (1935); Bakhuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 97 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 215 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 85, 161 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 570, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 342 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 117, 310 (2020). – *Diospyros microphylla* Bedd.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 559 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 210 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 283 (1923). – *Diospyros vaccinioides* auct. non Lindl.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 41 (1837–1838), p.p., as ‘*vaccinoides*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Diospyros clavigera** C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900), as ‘*clacigera*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 215 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 288 (1923); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 216 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 197 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diospyros coriacea** Hiern: Bakhuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 346 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 217 (1977); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 67 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 197 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ng, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 51, fig. 1C (2002); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 342 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Diospyros diepenhorstii** Miq.: Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 142 (1937); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 68 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 197 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 86, 162 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 570, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 117, 310 (2020). – *Diospyros pyrifer* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 117 (1908), as '*pyriferus*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 294 (1923). – *Diospyros* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diospyros ferrea** (Willd.) Bakh.: Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 50 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 220 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 570, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 204 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 117, 310 (2020). – *Maba buxifolia* (Rottb.) Pers.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 281 (1923). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Diospyros lanceifolia** Roxb.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 214 (1906 ['1905']), as '*lanceaefolia*'; Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 273 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 230 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 87, 162 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 227 (2009), as '*lanceaefolia*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 342 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 601, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 118, 310 (2020). – *Diospyros clavigera* C.B. Clarke var. *pachyphylla* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 288 (1923). – *Diospyros lucida* Wall. ex A.DC., nom. illeg. hom.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1047 (1859 ['1856']); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 568 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 217 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 286 (1923). – *Diospyros pachyphylla* C.B. Clarke: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 214 (1906 ['1905']). – *Diospyros lucida* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4127 (1831). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).



**Diospyros latisepala** Ridl.: Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 179 (1937); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 191 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diospyros maingayi** (Hiern) Bakh.: Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 94 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 230 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 198 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 343 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Diospyros bilocularis* Oliv.: Oliver, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 24(2) [ser. 4, 4(2)]: pl. 2336 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 215 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 288 (1923). – *Maba maingayi* Hiern: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Diospyros oblonga** Wall. ex G. Don: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 569 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 217 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 291 (1923); Bakuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 251 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 237 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 241 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 87, 343 (2013). – *Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco var. *oblonga* (Wall. ex G. Don) Ng: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983), as '*pilosauthera*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136, fig. 114.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 199 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 88, 343 (2013). – *Diospyros pilosanthera* auct. non Blanco: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 88, 162 (2005). – *Diospyros sapotoides* Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Diospyros siamang** Bakh.: Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 240 (1977); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 86 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283

(1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 199 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 191 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diospyros styraciformis** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 216 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 288 (1923); Bakhuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 287 (1937); Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 241 (1977); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 87 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 199 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ng, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 92, fig. 2I (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 88, 343 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Diospyros subrhomboidea** King & Gamble: Ng, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 93, fig. 6M (2002); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 25 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 88, 344 (2013). – *Diospyros confusa* Bakh.: Bakhuizen van den Brink, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 7(2): 167 (1933); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 67 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 197 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 204 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 81, 129 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Diospyros sumatrana** Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 88, 344 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82, 129 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Diospyros venosa** Wall. ex A.DC.: Ng, Malaysian Forester 40: 246 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 129, 204 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82, 129 (2019). – *Diospyros hermaphroditica* (Zoll.) Bakh. f. *venosa* (Wall. ex A.DC.) Bakh.: Bakhuizen van den Brink, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 15: 84 (1937). – *Maba venosa* (Wall. ex A.DC.) King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 203 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 279 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Elaeocarpaceae

**Elaeocarpus acmosepalus** Stapf ex Ridl.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 229 (1984 [‘1983’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 95, 344 (2013); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 52 (2018). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Elaeocarpus ferrugineus** (Jack) Steud.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 344 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 613, 806 [2015]; Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 64 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 128, 310 (2020). – *Elaeocarpus jackianus* Wall. ex King: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 409 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 137 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 318 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 902 (1935). – *Monocera ferruginea* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 44 (1820); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 2: 213 (1859). – *Elaeocarpus jackianus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2679 (1831), as ‘*jackiana*’.

**Elaeocarpus ferrugineus** (Jack) Steud. subsp. **ferrugineus**: Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 65 (2018). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Elaeocarpus floribundus** Blume: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 401 (1874); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 313 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 901 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 75 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 344 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 67 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus* aff. *polystachyus* Wall. ex Müll. Berol.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Elaeocarpus griffithii** (Wight) A. Gray: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 316 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978);

Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 89 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 202 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 191 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 345 (2013); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 72 (2018); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 58 (2018). – *Elaeocarpus paniculatus* Wall. ex Müll. Berol., nom. illeg. superfl.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 407 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 129 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 315 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990). – *Elaeocarpus paniculatus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2663 (1831), as ‘*paniculata*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Elaeocarpus macrocerus** (Turcz.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 77 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus obtusus* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 317 (1922).

**Elaeocarpus macrocerus** (Turcz.) Merr. subsp. **macrocerus**: Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 77 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Elaeocarpus mastersii** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 140 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900), as ‘*masterii*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 319 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 354 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 345 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 78 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 130, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Elaeocarpus nitidus** Jack: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 345 (2013); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 85 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl.

1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus parvifolius* Wall. ex Müll. Berol.: Müller, Annot. Elaeocarp.: 12, 24 (1849); Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 401 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 123 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 310 (1922). – *Elaeocarpus parvifolius* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2662 (1831).

**Elaeocarpus nitidus** Jack var. **nitidus**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 86 (2018). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Elaeocarpus nitidus*).

**Elaeocarpus obtusus** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005).

**Elaeocarpus obtusus** Blume subsp. **apiculatus** (Mast.) Coode: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 96, 345 (2013); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 88 (2018). – *Elaeocarpus apiculatus* Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 242 (2009). – *Elaeocarpus rugosus* auct. non Roxb.: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 94 (1989), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 203 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 204 (2009). – *Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb. var. *singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 318 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements. 10: 326 (1939). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elaeocarpus palembanicus** (Miq.) Corner: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 204 (2009); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 90 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82, 120 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus hullettii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 132 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 316 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elaeocarpus pedunculatus** Wall. ex Mast.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 408 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 132 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 316 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 903 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88, fig. 79.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 227 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 615, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 92 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 131, 310 (2020). – *Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2678 (1831), as ‘*peduncul*’. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elaeocarpus petiolatus** (Jack) Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 130 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 315 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 92 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 580, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 345 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 93 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 131, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Elaeocarpus polystachyus** Wall. ex Müll. Berol.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 137 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 319 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 92 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 203 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 89, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 345 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 95 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus polystachyus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2671 (1831), as '*polystachya*'. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Elaeocarpus salicifolius** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 125 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 313 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 250 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 345 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 616, 806 [2015]; Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 106 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus nitidus* Jack var. *salicifolius* (King) Ng: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 91 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 202 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 ['1996']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 580, 777 (2006). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Elaeocarpus stipularis** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 123 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 311 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990);

Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 580, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 129, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 97, 346 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume var. *latifolius* auct. non King: Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 110 (2018), p.p.

***Elaeocarpus stipularis*** Blume var. ***stipularis***: Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 111 (2018). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Elaeocarpus stipularis*).

***Sloanea javanica*** (Miq.) Szyszyl. ex K.Schum.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 308 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2035 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 59 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88, fig. 79.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 129, 211 (2009); Coode, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 121 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Echinocarpus* sp. (*Mat 6174*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Ericaceae

***Rhododendron longiflorum*** Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 23: 145 (1891); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 219 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 262 (1959); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(4): 640 (1966); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 103 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 133, fig. 111.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 205 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 129, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 26 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019). – *Rhododendron javanicum* auct. non (Blume) Benn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 74 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p. – *Rhododendron javanicum* (Blume) Benn. var. *tubiflorum* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 23: 144 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900). – *Rhododendron lampongum* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Styphelia malayana*** (Jack) J.J.Sm.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 426 (1964); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 103 (1983); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 252 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 133, fig. 112.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Lim, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 161 (1996); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.),

Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 129, 198 (2009). – *Leucopogon malayanus* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 20 (1820), as ‘*malayanum*’; Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 301 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 777 (1834); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1052 (1859 [‘1856’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 477 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 23: 146 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 83 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 223 (1923); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 218 (1952). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vaccinium acuminatissimum** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 66 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 210 (1923); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(5): 761 (1967); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 105 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 206 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 129, 199 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vaccinium bracteatum** Thunb.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(5): 801 (1967); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 105 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 254 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 129, 199 (2009). – *Vaccinium malaccense* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 23: 146 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 67 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 211 (1923); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 219 (1952). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vaccinium littoreum** Miq.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(5): 854 (1967); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 107 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 207 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 129, 199 (2009). – *Vaccinium bancanum* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994). – *Vaccinium hasseltii* Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 66 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 209 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2217 (1935). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Eriocaulaceae

**Eriocaulon truncatum** Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 54 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 135 (1925); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 126 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 27, fig. 62 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 129, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 346 (2013); Tan, Fl. Singapore 7: 20, fig. 1, 2 (2019).



**Eriocaulon truncatum** Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. var. **truncatum**: Tan, Fl. Singapore 7: 21, fig. 1, 2 (2019). **Native**; **LC** (Tan, 2019).

**Eriocaulon truncatum** Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. var. **florensense** Z.X.Zhang: Tan, Fl. Singapore 7: 24, fig. 3 (2019). **Native**; **CR** (Tan, 2019).

**Eriocaulon willdenovianum** Moldenke: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 129, 271 (2009), as ‘*wildenovianum*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010), as ‘*wildenovianum*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 346 (2013); Tan, Fl. Singapore 7: 26, fig. 4 (2019). – *Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ex Kunth, nom. illeg. hom.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 126 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 77 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 27, fig. 61 (1998). – *Eriocaulon sexangulare* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 54 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 133 (1925). – *Eriocaulon wallichianum* auct. non Mart.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 746 (1891). **Native**; **VU** (Tan, 2019).

### Erythroxylaceae

**Erythroxylum cuneatum** (Miq.) Kurz: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 950 (1935), as ‘*Erythroxylon*’; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 220 (1952), as ‘*Erythroxylon*’; Payens, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 548 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 255 (1988), as ‘*Erythroxylon*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 94 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 584, 777 (2006); Chung & Tan, Angiosperm Fl. Singapore: Erythroxylaceae: 2, fig. 1 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 129, 227 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 134, 310 (2020). – *Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz f. *cuneatum*: Chung, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 170, fig. 1A–C,F (1996); Chung, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 133 (2010). – *Erythroxylum burmanicum* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900), as ‘*Erythroxylon*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 324 (1922), as ‘*Erythroxylon*’. **Native**; **LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Escalloniaceae

**Polyosma fragrans** (Wall.) Benn.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 5: 724 (1856 [‘1855’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 408 (1878); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 302 (1897), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 31 (1917), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 684 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 249 (1974); Saw, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 216, 220 (2020). – *Polyosma conocarpa* Ridl., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 31 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 684 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 249 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 172, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Polyosma integrifolia* Blume var. *mutabilis* Schulze-Menz, nom. inval.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 25 (1990). – *Itea fragrans* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 420 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 196 (1834). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Polyosma kingiana** Schltr.: Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 466 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 25, fig. 23.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 208 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 172, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82 (2019); Saw, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 216, 224 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Polyosma ridleyi** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 304 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 686 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 249 (1974); Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 468 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 208 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 172, 197 (2009); Saw, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 216, 227 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Euphorbiaceae

**Acalypha arvensis** Poepp.: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 156 (2020). – *Acalypha alopecuroidea* auct. non Jacq.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 26 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Acalypha hispida** Burm.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 354 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 105 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 130, 232 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 27 (2020). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Acalypha indica** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 416 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 274 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 354 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 105, fig. 92.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 130, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 100 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Acalypha lanceolata** Willd.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 130, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010). – *Acalypha boehmerioides* Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994). – *Ricinocarpus fallax* (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 616 (1891). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Acalypha siamensis** Oliv. ex Gage: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 105 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 130, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 227 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 8, 346 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat.

Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 82, 129 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Teo et al., 2011).

**Agrostistachys gaudichaudii** Müll.Arg.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 268 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 209 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 130, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Agrostistachys filipendula* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 407 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Agrostistachys sessilifolia** (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 267 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Sevilla & van Welzen, Blumea 46: 85, map 5 (2001). – *Agrostistachys borneensis* auct. non Becc.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 130, 225 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 15, 346 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 371, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 123, 382 (2020). – *Agrostistachys indica* auct. non Dalzell: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 15, 347 (2013). – *Agrostistachys longifolia* auct. non (Wight) Benth. ex Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 144 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 113, 776 (2006). – *Agrostistachys longifolia* (Wight) Trimen var. *malayana* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 407 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Alchornea rugosa** (Lour.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980), as ‘*Alchornia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 130, 187 (2009). – *Alchornea javanensis* (Blume) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 278 (1924), as ‘*javensis*’. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alchornea tiliifolia** (Benth.) Müll.Arg.: Van Welzen & Bulalacao, Syst. Bot. 32: 814 (2007); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 17, 347 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Alchornea villosa* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 277 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980), as ‘*Alchornia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 130, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aleurites moluccanus** (L.) Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900), as '*moluccana*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 253 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 231 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980), as '*moluccana*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106, fig. 92.2 (1990), as '*moluccana*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 130, 262 (2009), as '*moluccana*'; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010), as '*moluccana*'. **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Blumeodendron kurzii** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 143, fig. 1 (2020). – *Blumeodendron tokbrai* auct. non (Blume) Kurz: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 130, 219 (2009), p.p. **Native; CR** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Blumeodendron subrotundifolium** (Elmer) Merr.: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 146, fig. 2 (2020). – *Blumeodendron tokbrai* auct. non (Blume) Kurz: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 130, 219 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). **Native; VU** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Blumeodendron tokbrai** (Blume) Kurz: Airy Shaw, Euphorb. Borneo: 60 (1975); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), p.p.; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 215 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 90, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 130, 219 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 35, 347 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014). – *Blumeodendron vernicosum* (Hook.f.) Gage: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 282 (1924). – *Mallotus vernicosus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 443 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cheilosa montana** Blume: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 216 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 130, 189 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83, 129 (2019). – *Cheilosa malayana* (Hook.f.) Corner ex Airy Shaw: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 77 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']). – *Baccaurea malayana* auct. non (Jack) King ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Claoxylon indicum** (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 410 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 271 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 552, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 130, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 348 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83, 129 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 95, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Claoxylon longifolium** (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 272 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 130, 189 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 58, 348 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 41 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk. var. *brachystachys* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 411 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 272 (1924). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Codiaeum variegatum** (L.) A.Juss.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 130, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Croton adumbratus** Croizat: Esser & Veldkamp, Fl. Males. Bull. 14: 167 (2008). – *Croton argyratus* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 260 (1924), p.p., as ‘*argyratum*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 130, 190 (2009). – *Croton argyratus* Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Croton bonplandianus** Baill.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 219 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 130, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). – *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Croton caudatus** Geiseler: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 388 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 259 (1924), as '*caudatum*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 130, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 69, 348 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Croton griffithii** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 392 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 261 (1924). – *Croton confusus* Gage: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 261 (1924), as '*confusum*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Croton heterocarpus** Müll.Arg.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 262 (1924), as '*heteropetalum*'; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 85 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 219 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 130, 203 (2009). – *Oxydectes ardisioides* (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 614 (1891). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Croton hirtus** L'Hér.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 661 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 130, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Croton laevifolius** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 95, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008). – *Croton oblongus* auct. non Burm.f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 130, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 69, 349 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Croton oblongifolius* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900), as '*oblongifolium*'. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Elateriospermum tapos** Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 130, 242 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Endospermum diadenum** (Miq.) Airy Shaw: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 130, 221 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 99, 349 (2013). – *Endospermum ovalifolium* Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 305 (1924). – *Endospermum chinense* auct. non Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 305 (1924). – *Endospermum malaccense* Benth. ex Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 458 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Endospermum peltatum** Merr.: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 149 (2020). – *Endospermum diadenum* auct. non (Miq.) Airy Shaw: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 130, 221 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). **Native; VU** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Endospermum quadriloculare** Pax & K.Hoffm.: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 151, fig. 3 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Euphorbia atoto** G.Forst.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 181 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 130, 221 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Euphorbia cyathophora** Murray: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 100 (1999). – *Euphorbia heterophylla* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 181 (1924). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Euphorbia heterophylla** L.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Huft, Man. Fl. Pl. Hawaii 1: 619 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 51: 101 (1999); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 130, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Euphorbia hirta** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 181 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109, fig. 92.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng

(ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 28 (2018). – *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.: Huft, Man. Fl. Pl. Hawaii 1: 609 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 130, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). – *Euphorbia pilulifera* auct. non L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 251 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Euphorbia ophthalmica** Pers.: Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021090: 6 (2021). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2021).

**Euphorbia parviflora** L.: H.-J. Esser, pers. comm. – *Euphorbia hypericifolia* auct. non L.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 98 (2018). – *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* auct. non (L.) Millsp.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 130, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Euphorbia thymifolia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 182 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 361 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 83 (2018). – *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.: Huft, Man. Fl. Pl. Hawaii 1: 615 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 130, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Excoecaria agallocha** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 314 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 254 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 361 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109, fig. 92.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 590, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 130, 227 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 137, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gymnanthes borneensis** (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Esser: Esser, Blumea 44: 170, map 3 (1999). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hancea penangensis** (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra et al.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Mallotus penangensis* Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 293 (1924); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 131, 208 (2009). – *Mallotus penangensis* Müll.Arg. var. *grandifolia* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 293 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hevea brasiliensis** (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1159 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol.



1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 110, fig. 92.9 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 115 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*brasilensis*’; Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 48, 130, 266 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 140, 349 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 103 (2014); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 83, 129 (2019); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 56 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Jatropha curcas*** L.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 139 (1900); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 33: 363 (1980); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 110 (1990); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 52, 130, 247 (2009); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 16, 20 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

***Jatropha gossypifolia*** L.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 5, fasc. 14: 383 (1887), as ‘*gossypifolia*’; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 139 (1900), as ‘*gossypifolia*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 3: 254 (1924), as ‘*gossypifolia*’; Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 52, 130, 247 (2009), as ‘*gossypifolia*’. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

***Koilodepas longifolium*** Hook.f.: Whitmore, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 2: 104 (1973); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 33: 363 (1980); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 111 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 285 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 224 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 91, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 53, 131, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 30 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 153, 351 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Coelodepas glanduligerum* Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 3: 275 (1924). – *Koilodepas ferrugineum* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 141 (1900), as ‘*Coelodepas*’. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Macaranga bancana*** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Boo et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (print 3): 402 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 163 (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 57, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 30 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 172, 351 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore* (Trees etc.): 193, 310 (2020). – *Macaranga triloba* auct. non (Thunb.) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 5, fasc. 14: 452 (1887), p.p.; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 3: 298 (1924), p.p.; Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1385 (1935), p.p.; Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 33: 364 (1980); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 112 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 115 (1994); Turner

et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 131, 229 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 352 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga conifera** (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 363 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 351 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). – *Homalanthus populneus* auct. non (Geiseler) Pax: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 141, 350 (2013). – *Macaranga populifolia* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 304 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1383 (1935). – *Homalanthus populifolius* auct. non Graham: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga gigantea** (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 363 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 173, 351 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 680, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 193, 310 (2020). – *Macaranga megalophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga griffithiana** Müll.Arg.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 299 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1383 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 363 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 173, 351 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 680, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl.

1): 83 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 194, 310 (2020). – *Macaranga motleyana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg. subsp. *griffithiana* (Müll.Arg.) Whitmore: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008). – *Macaranga motleyana* auct. non (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga heynei** I.M.Johnst.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 363 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 225 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 295 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 173, 352 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 54 (2019). – *Macaranga rubiginosa* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 303 (1924), as ‘*robiginosa*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1384 (1935), as ‘*robiginosa*’. – *Macaranga javanica* auct. non (Blume) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 451 (1887), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga hullettii** King ex Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 225 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 208 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83, 129 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macaranga hypoleuca** (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 300 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macaranga lowii** King ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 453 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 304 (1924); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong

et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 92, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 173, 352 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga puncticulata** Gage: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 111 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*puncticulata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 225 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*puncticulata*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Macaranga recurvata** Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 246 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 301 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 226 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 352 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 83, 129 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macaranga trichocarpa** (Zoll.) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 450 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 303 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 226 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 131, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 352 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mallotus barbatus** Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 428 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 153, fig. 4 (2020). **Cryptogenic** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Mallotus macrostachyus** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 288 (1924); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Sierra & van Welzen, Blumea 50: 254 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et

al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 131, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Mallotus albus* auct. non (Roxb. ex Jack) Müll. Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mallotus paniculatus** (Lam.) Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112, fig. 92.10 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 131, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 176, 353 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 683, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 196, 310 (2020). – *Mallotus cochinchinensis* Lour.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 430 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 141 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 289 (1924). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Manihot carthagenensis** (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.

**Manihot carthagenensis** (Jacq.) Müll.Arg. subsp. **glaziovii** (Müll.Arg.) Allem: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 131, 267 (2009), as ‘*carthagenensis*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010), as ‘*carthagenensis*’; Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011), as ‘*carthagenensis*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012), as ‘*carthagenensis* subsp. *glaziovii*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013), as ‘*carthagenensis* subsp. *glaziovii*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013), as ‘*carthagenensis* subsp. *glaziovii*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013), as ‘*carthaginensis* subsp. *glaziovii*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014), as ‘*carthagenensis*’; Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 37 (2018), as ‘*carthaginensis*’. – *Manihot glaziovii* Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980), as ‘*glaziorii*’; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Manihot esculenta** Crantz: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 131, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 56 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Megistostigma glabratum** (Kurz) Govaerts: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 131, 195 (2009). – *Megistostigma malaccense* Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 16(4) [ser. 3, 6(4)]: pl. 1592 (1887); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 467 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980), as ‘*Magistostigma*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee

& Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008). – *Sphaerostylis malaccensis* (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 308 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Micrococca mercurialis** (L.) Benth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 273 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 118 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980), as '*Mircoccca*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 228 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 131, 229 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Microstachys chamaelea** (L.) Müll.Arg.: Esser, Blumea 44: 176, fig. 4, map 4 (1999); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 131, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 181, 353 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 25 (2018). – *Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 475 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 317 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 367 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113, fig. 92.13 (1990), as '*chamalaea*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990), as '*chamalaea*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993), as '*chamalaea*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), as '*chamalaea*'. **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Neoscortechinia kingii** (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 192 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 228 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 131, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 353 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Neoscortechinia philippinensis** (Merr.) Welzen: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 63 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84, 120 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Neoscortechinia sumatrensis** S.Moore: van Welzen, Blumea 39: 318 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 228 (1997 ['1995']); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 333 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 353 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Paracroton pendulus** (Hassk.) Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 229 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 131, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Fahrenheitia pendula* (Hassk.) Airy Shaw: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 361 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83

(1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Ostodes macrophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Benth. ex Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900), as ‘*macrophyllus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 269 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pimeleodendron griffithianum** (Müll.Arg.) Benth. ex Hook.f.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1727 (1935), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 230 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 93, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008), as ‘*Pimeleodendron*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 131, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 353 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Plukenetia corniculata** Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901); Choo et al., Nat. Singapore 15-e2022001: 1 (2022). – *Pterococcus corniculatus* (Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 84 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980), as ‘*Pterococcus*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 230 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 131, 197 (2009). – *Pterococcus glaberrimus* Hassk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 309 (1924). **Native; CR** (Choo et al., 2022).

**Ptychopyxis bacciformis** Croizat: Van Welzen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 155 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Van Welzen et al., 2020).

**Ptychopyxis caput-medusae** (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 127 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 230 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 94, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 131, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 353 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ptychopyxis costata** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 295 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1837 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Ptychopyxis costata** Miq. var. **oblanceolata** Airy Shaw: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 127 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 231 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 131, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 354 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ricinus communis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 309 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 131, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Shirakiopsis indica** (Willd.) Esser: Esser, Blumea 44: 185, map 5 (1999); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 131, 198 (2009). – *Excoecaria indica* (Willd.) Müll.Arg.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 130, 244 (2009). – *Sapium indicum* Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 317 (1924); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Suregada glomerulata** (Blume) Baill.: H.-J. Esser, pers. comm. – *Suregada multiflora* auct. non (A.Juss.) Baill.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 367 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 296 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 454 (2004 ['2003']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 719, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 131, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 749, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Gelonium bifarium* auct. non Roxb. ex Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 311 (1924). – *Gelonium glomerulatum* (Blume) Hassk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 311 (1924). – *Gelonium multiflorum* auct. non A.Juss.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 142 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Triadica cochinchinensis** Lour.: Esser, Blumea 44: 201, fig. 7, map 7 (1999); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 131, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 250, 354 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 63 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 287, 311 (2020). – *Sapium discolor* (Champ. ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 469 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 316 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1960 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al.,



Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Sapium baccatum* auct. non Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 470 (1888), p.p. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Trigonostemon longifolius** Baill. ex Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 140 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 264 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2184 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 367 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Yu & Van Welzen, Blumea 62(3): 197, fig. 6, map 6 (2018). – *Trigonostemon heteranthus* auct. non Wight: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 131, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 354 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Trigonostemon scopulatus** R.Y.Yu & Welzen: Yu & Van Welzen, Blumea 62(3): 210, fig. 114, map 10 (2018). – *Trigonostemon villosus* auct. non Hook.f.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 131, 213 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Fabaceae

**Abrus precatorius** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 558 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 254 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 131, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Acacia auriculiformis** A.Cunn. ex Benth.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 254 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31, fig. 28.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 58 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 131, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Maslin, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 242 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Maslin et al., Pl. Diversity 41: 462 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 48, 58, 66 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Acacia mangium** Willd.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 59 (1992); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 132, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Maslin, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 242 (2015); Maslin et al., Pl. Diversity 41: 470 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Acacia × mangiiformis** Maslin & L.A.J.Thomson: Maslin et al., Telopea 22: 163 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Adenanthera malayana** Kosterm.: Kostermans, Ceylon J. Sci., Biol. Sci. 12: 130 (1977); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 170 (1992); Nielsen & Guinet, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 94 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 354 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Adenanthera bicolor* auct. non Moon: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 243 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 654 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005).

**Adenanthera malayana** Kosterm. subsp. **malayana**: Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 170 (1992); Nielsen & Guinet, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 94 (1992). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Adenanthera pavonina** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 653 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 46 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 407 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 450 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31, fig. 28.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 173 (1992); Nielsen & Guinet, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 110 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Adinobotrys atropurpureus** (Wall.) Dunn: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 587 (1922); Compton et al., PhytoKeys 125: 50 (2019). – *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 133, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Millettia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 89 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36, fig. 28.16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Millettia*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Aeschynomene americana** L.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 290 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aeschynomene indica** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 602 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 149 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aganope heptaphylla** (L.) Polhill: Polhill, Kew Bull. 25: 268 (1971); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 200 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 269 (2011). – *Derris heptaphylla* (L.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994). – *Derris sinuata* Benth. ex Thwaites: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 594 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aganope thyrsoflora** (Benth.) Polhill: Polhill, Kew Bull. 25: 268 (1971); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 132, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Derris thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 99 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 594 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 791 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Albizia pedicellata** Baker ex Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 258 (1897), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 512 (1897), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 659 (1922), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 88 (1935), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Nielsen, Opera Bot. 81: 44 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 78 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 132, 200 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Albizia retusa** Benth.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 88 (1935), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 280 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Nielsen, Opera Bot. 81: 30 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 80 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 291 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 132, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012).

**Albizia retusa** Benth. subsp. **retusa**: Nielsen, Opera Bot. 81: 30 (1985); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 80 (1992). – *Albizia littoralis* Teijsm. & Binn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900), as ‘*Albizzia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 659 (1922), as ‘*Albizzia*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Albizia splendens** Miq.: Nielsen, Opera Bot. 81: 46 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 83 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 132, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Archidendron bubalinum* auct. non (Jack) I.C.Nielsen: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 132, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011). – *Pithecellobium confertum* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as ‘*Pithecolobium*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 661 (1922), as ‘*Pithecolobium*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978). – *Pithecellobium splendens* (Miq.) Prain: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974). – *Serialbizzia splendens* (Miq.) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 17 (1954). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Alysicarpus vaginalis** (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 604 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 132, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 47 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 70 (2021). – *Alysicarpus nummulariifolius* DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 604 (1922), as ‘*nummularifolius*’. – *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC. var. *nummulariifolius* (DC.) Miq.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 133 (1897), as ‘*nummularifolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900), as ‘*nummularifolia*’. – *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 133 (1897). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Andira inermis** (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32, fig. 28.3 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 132, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 120 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Archidendron clypearia** (Jack) I.C.Nielsen: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 97 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie

et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 515, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 132, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 354 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 60, 310 (2020). – *Pithecellobium clypearia* (Jack) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 273 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 664 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990). – *Abarema angulata* (Benth.) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 47 (1954). – *Pithecellobium angulatum* Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 274 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 664 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1759 (1935).

**Archidendron clypearia** (Jack) I.C.Nielsen var. **clypearia**: Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 54, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 98 (1992). – *Abarema clypearia* (Jack) Kosterm. f. *clypearia*: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 44 (1954).  
**Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Archidendron clypearia*).

**Archidendron contortum** (Mart.) I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 58, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 100 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 96, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 132, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 26, 355 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Pithecellobium contortum* Mart.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 1: 37 (1855), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 305 (1878), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 272 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 664 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). – *Abarema contorta* (Mart.) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 49 (1954). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Archidendron ellipticum** (Blume) I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 100 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 117 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 132, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 26, 355 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Pithecellobium ellipticum* (Blume) Hassk.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 270 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 662 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1761 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). – *Abarema elliptica* (Blume) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res.

Indonesia 20: 53 (1954). – *Pithecellobium fasciculatum* Benth.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 304 (1878), as '*Pithecolobium*'.

**Archidendron ellipticum** (Blume) I.C.Nielsen subsp. **ellipticum**: Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 68, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 101 (1992). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Archidendron globosum** (Blume) I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen, Adansonia, sér. 2, 19(1): 18 (1979); Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 70, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 104 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 132, 201 (2009). – *Pithecellobium globosum* (Blume) Kosterm.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 286 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 464 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). – *Abarema globosa* (Blume) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 36 (1954). – *Pithecellobium affine* Baker ex Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 269 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 515 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 662 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1759 (1935). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Archidendron jiringa** (Jack) I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 50, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 106 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 516, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 132, 219 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84, 129 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 60, 310 (2020). – *Pithecellobium jiringa* (Jack) Prain: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']). – *Zygia jiringa* (Jack) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 27 (1954). – *Pithecellobium lobatum* Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 265 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 517 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 661 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'. **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Archidendron microcarpum** (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen, Adansonia, sér. 2, 19(1): 17 (1979); Nielsen et al., Opera Bot. 76: 51, 114 (1985 ['1984']); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 109 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 132, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 26, 355 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 84 (2019). – *Pithecellobium microcarpum* Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 268 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 516 (1897), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat.

Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 663 (1922), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). – *Abarema microcarpa* (Benth.) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 67 (1954). – *Cylindrokelupha bubalina* auct. non (Jack) Kosterm.: Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 20 (1954), p.p. – *Pithecellobium bubalinum* auct. non (Jack) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as '*Pithecolobium*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 661 (1922), p.p., as '*Pithecolobium*'. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baphia nitida** G.Lodd.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 132, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bauhinia purpurea** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 180 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 634 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Larsen & Larsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 452 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 132, 235 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Bauhinia purpurea* L. var. *corneri* de Wit: De Wit, Reinwardtia 3(4): 409 (1956). – *Bauhinia purpurea* L. var. *violacea* de Wit: De Wit, Reinwardtia 3(4): 409 (1956). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Brachypterum scandens** (Roxb.) Benth. ex Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 1: 138 (1855). – *Solori scandens* (Roxb.) Sirich. & Adema: Sirichamorn et al., Taxon 63: 533 (2014). – *Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 595 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 791 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 301 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 204 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Caesalpinia crista** L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 32 (1953); Hattink, Reinwardtia 9(1): 20 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 542 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 63 (1998 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 133, 219 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 89, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 11, 382 (2020). – *Caesalpinia nuga* Aiton: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900), as '*Cesalpinia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 650 (1922). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Calopogonium mucunoides** Desv.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 296 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et

al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 53 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Canavalia cathartica** Thouars: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 257 (1974), as '*cathartica*'; Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 33 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 297 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 23, 133, 226 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 44 (2017); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 64 (2019). – *Canavalia turgida* Graham ex A.Gray: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(2): 417 (1897); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 573 (1922). – *Canavalia obtusifolia* auct. non DC.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 71 (1900). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Canavalia rosea** (Sw.) DC.: Maxwell, *Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon* 7: 274 (1991); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 297 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 23, 133, 226 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 270 (2011); Chen et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 3: 91, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 13, 382 (2020). – *Canavalia maritima* Thouars: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 257 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 33 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994). – *Canavalia obtusifolia* DC., nom. illeg. superfl.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 63 (1897); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 572 (1922). – *Canavalia lineata* auct. non (Thunb.) DC.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 63 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 71 (1900). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cassia fistula** L.: Corner, *Wayside Trees Malaya*, ed. 2, 1: 388 (1952); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 257 (1974); Corner, *Wayside Trees Malaya*, ed. 3, 1: 429 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 33 (1990); Larsen & Ding Hou, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 12(2): 557 (1996); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 24, 133, 238 (2009); Yong et al., *Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore*: 224 (2014 [2015]); Choo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 13: 39 (2020). **Non-native, casual** (Choo et al., 2020).

**Centrosema molle** Mart. ex Benth.: Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 52 (2018). – *Centrosema pubescens* auct. non Benth.: Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 662 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 33 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 296 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 25, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 33 (2017). – *Clitoria pubescens* auct. non (Benth.) Krause: Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 297 (2003). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Centrosema plumieri** (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 57 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 615 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 258 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 33 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 296 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Chamaecrista leschenaultiana** (DC.) O.Deg.: Larsen & Ding Hou, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 12(2): 566 (1996); Loo & Tan, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(1): 69 (1998 ['1997']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl.*



Fl. Singapore: 25, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010). – *Chamaecrista nictitans* auct. non (L.) Moench: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993), as '*nictinans*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994), as '*nictinans*'. – *Cassia aeschinomene* DC. ex Collad.: Rudd, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 7: 88 (1991). – *Cassia leschenaultiana* DC.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 165 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 619 (1922); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990), as '*lechenaultiana*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chamaecrista mimosoides** (L.) Greene: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 567 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 71 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 53, 356 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 154 (2018). – *Cassia mimosoides* L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Clitoria laurifolia** Poir.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 588 (1935), as '*Clitorea*'; Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 72 (1959), as '*Clitorea*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988), as '*Clitorea*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Fantz & Predeep, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 37: 19 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Clitorea*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 69 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 61, 356 (2013). – *Clitoria cajanifolia* (C.Presl) Benth.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 209 (1876), as '*cajanaefolia*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 57 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900), as '*Clitorea*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 569 (1922). – *Ternatea laurifolia* (Poir.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 210 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Clitoria ternatea** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900), as '*Clitorea*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 569 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988), as '*Clitorea*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33, fig. 28.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Fantz & Predeep, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 37: 12 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 20 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Crotalaria alata** Buch.-Ham.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 36 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 349 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 560 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 684 (1935); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 67 (1959); De Munk, Reinwardtia 6(3): 200 (1962); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 297 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 8 (2017). – *Crotalaria bialata* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974), as '*bialata Schrank*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990), as '*bialata Schrank*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990), as '*bialata Schrank*';

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993), as '*bialata Schrank*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994), as '*bialata Schrank*'. **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Crotalaria incana** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 31 (1953); De Munk, Reinwardtia 6(3): 205 (1962); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 297 (1997 ['1995']); Adema, Blumea 51: 331 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 133, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 27 (2017). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Crotalaria laburnifolia** L.: Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 31 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Crotalaria pallida** Aiton: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Adema, Blumea 51: 329, 331 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 134, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 172 (2018). – *Crotalaria saltiana* auct. non Andrew: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 41 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 562 (1922); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.: De Munk, Reinwardtia 6(3): 209 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Crotalaria quinquefolia** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 42 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 354 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 563 (1922); De Munk, Reinwardtia 6(3): 212 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 47 (2017). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Crotalaria retusa** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 561 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 68 (1959); De Munk, Reinwardtia 6(3): 212 (1962); Polhill, Kew Bull. 22: 310 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34, fig. 28.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 205, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 49 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Crotalaria uncinella** Lam.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 562 (1922); Ninkaew et al., Phytotaxa 320: 58 (2017). – *Crotalaria uncinella* Lam. subsp. *elliptica* (Roxb.) Polhill: Adema, Blumea 51: 330 (2006). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cullen corylifolium** (L.) Medik.: Grimes, Austral. Syst. Bot. 10: 637 (1997). – *Psoralea corylifolia* L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 583 (1922); Van Meeuwen, Reinwardtia 6(1): 104 (1961); Keng,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 265 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Cynometra ramiflora** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 635 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 606 (1996); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 343 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 134, 203 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 109, 310 (2020). – *Cynometra ramiflora* L. var. *ramiflora*: Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 73 (1998 [‘1997’]). – *Cynometra ramiflora* L. var. *heterophylla* Thwaites: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 198 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 478 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dalbergia candenatensis** (Dennst.) Prain: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 226 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 356 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 193 (2016); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). – *Dalbergia torta* Graham ex Prain, nom. illeg. superfl.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 120 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 591 (1922). – *Dalbergia monosperma* Dalzell: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 1: 132 (1855). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dalbergia havilandii** Prain: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 357 (2013); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 194 (2016). – *Derris* sp. (Ridley 6087): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dalbergia hullettii** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 119 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 443 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 45 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 590 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 299 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 190 (2009); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 195 (2016). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dalbergia junghuhnii** Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999

['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 357 (2013); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 195 (2016); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Dalbergia scortechinii* (Prain) Prain: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 589 (1922). – *Dalbergia stercoracea* Maingay ex Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 58 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 589 (1922). – *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth. var. *scortechinii* Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 115 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 444 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900). – *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 115 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 444 (1897). – *Dalbergia subsympathetica* Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 446 (1897). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dalbergia parviflora** Roxb.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 75, 357 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dalbergia rostrata** Hassk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 590 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 226 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 76, 357 (2013); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 200 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 118 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 300 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 31, 776 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 76, 357 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017), as '*pseudo-sissoo*'. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dalbergia velutina** Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 259 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 134, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 76, 357 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85, 129 (2019).

**Dalbergia velutina** Benth. var. **maingayi** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 117 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 445 (1897); Ridley, Fl.

Malay Penins. 1: 592 (1922); Adema et al., *Blumea* 61: 201 (2016). – *Derris oblonga* auct. non Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dendrolobium umbellatum** (L.) Benth.: Ohashi, *Ginkgoana* 1: 82 (1973); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 298 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 33, 134, 226 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 270 (2011); Chen et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 3: 594, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 33 (2017); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore* (Trees etc.): 112, 310 (2020). – *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 607 (1922); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 1: 795 (1935); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 260 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 35 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Derris amoena** Benth.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 105 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 259 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 34 (1990); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Sirichamorn et al., *Taxon* 63: 537 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Derris maingayana* Baker: Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 80, 357 (2013). – *Derris amoena* Benth. var. *maingayana* (Baker) Prain: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 106 (1897); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 597 (1922); Maxwell, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(2): 231 (1984 [‘1983’]), as ‘*maingayi*’; Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 291 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 33, 134, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 41 (2011); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 278 (2013);. – *Derris amoena* Benth. var. *amoena*: Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 298 (2003). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Derris elliptica** (Roxb.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 1: 784 (1935); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 259 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 34 (1990); Sirichamorn et al., *Taxon* 63: 534 (2014); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 85, 129 (2019). – *Paraderris elliptica* (Roxb.) Adema: Adema, *Blumea* 48: 137 (2003); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 57, 64 (2014). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Derris montana** Benth.: Sirichamorn et al., *Taxon* 63: 534 (2014). – *Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 598 (1922); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 80, 357 (2013). – *Paraderris montana* (Benth.) Adema: Adema, *Blumea* 48: 139 (2003); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 194, 359 (2013). – *Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 107 (1897); Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(2): 459 (1897). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Derris trifoliata** Lour.: Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 34, fig. 28.10 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 282, 298 (2003); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 33, 134, 227 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat.*

Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 80, 357 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). – *Derris heterophylla* (Willd.) Backer ex K.Heyne: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974). – *Derris uliginosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 595 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Desmanthus virgatus** (L.) Willd.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 213 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Lucknow, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 38: 134 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 301 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Desmodium scorpiurus** (Sw.) Poir.: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 52 (2021). **Non-native, casual** (Ho et al., 2021).

**Dialium indum** L.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990), as ‘*indium*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Rojo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 609 (1996); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 145 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 113, 310 (2020). – *Dialium patens* Baker: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 260 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Dialium laurinum* Baker: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 170 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 484 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 622 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 800 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 260 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35, fig. 28.12 (1990).

**Dialium indum** L. var. **indum**: Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 77 (1998 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 146 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 82, 359 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dialium indum** L. var. **bursa** (de Wit) Rojo ex Kessler & Sidiy.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Rojo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 612 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 77 (1998 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 146 (2000). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Dialium platysepalum** Baker: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 800 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Rojo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 612 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 78 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 147 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223

(2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 82, 359 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Dialium wallichii* (Baker) Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 174 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 623 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 800 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 261 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005). – *Dialium maingayi* Baker: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 269 (1878); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 171 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 622 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 800 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994). – *Dialium platysepalum* Baker var. *wallichii* Baker: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 270 (1878). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Entada spiralis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 655 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 261 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35, fig. 28.13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 180 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 34, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 134, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 99, 359 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Entada rheedei* auct. non Spreng.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 134, 205 (2009). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Falcataria falcata** (L.) Greuter & R.Rankin: POWO. – *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 135, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 48, 58, fig. 12 (2019). – *Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 255 (1974), as '*Albizzia*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 452 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005). – *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I.C.Nielsen: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 151 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 307 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']). – *Albizia falcata* (L.) Backer: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 409 (1952), as '*Albizzia*'; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 277 (1972). – *Albizia moluccana* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900), as '*Albizzia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 659 (1922), as '*Albizzia*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Flemingia strobilifera** (L.) W.T.Aiton: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 437 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 565 (1922); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 128 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 135, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Maughania strobilifera* (L.) J.St.-Hil. ex Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990), as '*Moghania*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gliricidia sepium** (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 261 (1974), as '*Gliricida*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 135, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Grona heterocarpos** (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 56 (2021). – *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 80, 358 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017).

**Grona heterocarpos** (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi var. **heterocarpos**: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 57 (2021). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2021).

**Grona heterocarpos** (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi var. **strigosa** (Meeuwen) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 59 (2021). – *Desmodium ovalifolium* auct. non (Prain) Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 610 (1922), p.p. – *Desmodium polycarpon* (Poir.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900), as '*polycarpum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 609 (1922), as '*polycarpum*'. – *Desmodium polycarpon* (Poir.) DC. var. *ovalifolium* auct. non Prain: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900), as '*polycarpum* var. *ovalifolia*'. **Native; VU** (Ho et al., 2021).

**Grona heterophylla** (Willd.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 66 (2021). – *Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 606 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35, fig. 28.11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 216, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 81, 359 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 61 (2018). – *Meibomia heterophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 196 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Grona ovalifolia** (Prain) H.Ohashi et al.: Ohashi et al., J. Jap. Bot. 96: 270 (2021). – *Grona heterocarpos* (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi subsp. *ovalifolia* (Prain) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 63 (2021). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2021).



**Grona triflora** (L.) H. Ohashi & K. Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 68 (2021). – *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 606 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 795 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 260 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 64 (2018). – *Meibomia triflora* (L.) Kuntze var. *pilosa* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Guilandina bonduc** L.: Gagnon et al., S. African J. Bot. 89: 122 (2013); Gagnon et al., Phytokeys 71: 61 (2016); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 37, 382 (2020). – *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.: Hattink, Reinwardtia 9(1): 17 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 542 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 62 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 133, 202 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 89, 806 [2015]. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Indigofera hendecaphylla** Jacq.: Du Puy et al., Kew Bull. 48: 731 (1993). – *Indigofera spicata* auct. non Forssk.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Indigofera spicata* auct. non Forssk. var. *spicata*: De Kort & Thijsse, Blumea 30(1): 132 (1984).

**Indigofera hendecaphylla** Jacq. var. **hendecaphylla**: Mattapha & Chantaranothai, Trop. Nat. Hist. 12: 224 (2012). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Indigofera spicata*).

**Indigofera hirsuta** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 81 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 356 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 580 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 261 (1974); De Kort & Thijsse, Blumea 30(1): 120 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 39 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Indigofera suffruticosa** Mill.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 32 (1953); De Kort & Thijsse, Blumea 30(1): 134 (1984); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 35 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Indigofera tinctoria** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 81 (1897); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 581 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1239 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 261 (1974); De Kort & Thijssse, Blumea 30(1): 136 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Indigofera zollingeriana** Miq.: De Kort & Thijssse, Blumea 30(1): 142 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 207 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Intsia bijuga** (Colebr.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36, fig. 28.15 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 623 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 81 (1998 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 390 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 135, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 175, 310 (2020). – *Afzelia bijuga* (Colebr.) A.Gray, nom. illeg. hom.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 208 (1897); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 639 (1922). – *Afzelia retusa* Kurz: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 207 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 639 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Intsia palembanica** Miq.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 623 (1996); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 135, 207 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 663, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85, 120 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 176, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Koompassia malaccensis** Maingay ex Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 166 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 486 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900), as ‘*Kumpassia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 620 (1922); De Wit, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 17: 317 (1947); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 634 (1996); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 84 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 154, fig. 8C (2000); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 395 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 97, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 135, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp.

Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 359 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Noreen & Webb, PLoS ONE 8(12): e82632 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Noreen et al., Heredity 117: 472 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 50, 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 181, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Kunstleria ridleyi** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 111 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 465 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 600 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 305 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 135, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 359 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Leucaena leucocephala** (Lam.) de Wit: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990), as '*Lucaena*'; Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 182 (1992); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 66, 68 (2019). – *Leucaena glauca* auct. non (L.) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 246 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 655 (1922).

**Leucaena leucocephala** (Lam.) de Wit subsp. **leucocephala**: Hughes, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 55: 110 (1998). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Leucaena leucocephala*).

**Macropsyчанthus hexander** (Ralph) L.P. Queiroz & Snak: Queiroz & Snak, Phytokeys 164: 97 (2020). – *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabb. var. *javanica* (Benth.) Den Hengst, ined.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 121 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 134, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabb.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Adema, Blumea 43: 234 (1998). – *Dioclea reflexa* auct. non Hook.f.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 196 (1876); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 59 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 571 (1922). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macroptilium atropurpureum** (DC.) Urb.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 3 (1998 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macroptilium lathyroides** (L.) Urb.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 132 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 305 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 78 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mezoneuron andamanicum** Prain: Clark, Phytotaxa 274: 12, 57 (2016). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Mezoneuron sumatranum** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Voigt: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 235 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 647 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1463 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Gagnon et al., Phytokeys 71: 77 (2016); Clark, Phytotaxa 274: 18 (2016). – *Caesalpinia sumatrana* Roxb.: Hattink, Reinwardtia 9(1): 56 (1974); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 553 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 295 (1997 [‘1995’]); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 66 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 133, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Millettia borneensis** Adema: Adema, Blumea 45: 407 (2000). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Millettia pinnata** (L.) Panigrahi: Adema, Blumea 45: 411 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 431 (2004 [‘2003’]); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 207, 310 (2020). – *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 1): 431 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 136, 217 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre var. *xerocarpa* (Hassk.) Alston: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 308 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Pongamia glabra* Vent.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 593 (1922). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Millettia sericea** (Vent.) Wight & Arn. ex Hassk.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 1: 153 (1855); Adema, Blumea 45: 405 (2000). – *Millettia sericea* (Vent.) Wight & Arn. ex Hassk. var. *malaccensis* Prain: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 583 (1922). – *Millettia sericea* (Vent.) Wight & Arn. ex Hassk. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 88 (1897). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Millettia xylocarpa** Miq.: Adema, Blumea 45: 415 (2000). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Mimosa bimucronata** (DC.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 (1891); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 184 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 305 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Mimosa sepiaria* Benth.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 291 (1878); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 247 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 656 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 103 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mimosa diplotricha** C.Wright: Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 184 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 79 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 38 (2018). – *Mimosa invisa* auct. non Mart. ex Colla: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990).

**Mimosa diplotricha** C.Wright var. **diplotricha**: Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 201 (1991); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 184 (1992). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Mimosa diplotricha*).

**Mimosa pigra** L.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 185 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 66 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mimosa pudica** L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 247 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 656 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 185 (1992); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 46 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mucuna acuminata** Graham ex Baker: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 67 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 408 (1897); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 577 (1922); Wilmot-Dear, Kew Bull. 47: 214 (1992); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 306 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 135, 195 (2009); Wiradinata et al., Blumea 61: 103 (2016); Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). – *Mucuna biplicata* auct. non Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Ho & Lua, 2022).

**Mucuna biplicata** Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz: Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Ho & Lua, 2022).

**Mucuna gigantea** (Willd.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 577 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Wilmot-Dear, Kew Bull. 47: 213 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 306 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan

et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 135, 195 (2009); Wiriadinata et al., Blumea 61: 108 (2016); Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press).

**Mucuna gigantea** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **gigantea**: Wilmot-Dear, Kew Bull. 47: 213 (1992); Wiriadinata et al., Blumea 61: 108 (2016); Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Ho & Lua, 2022).

**Mucuna pruriens** (L.) DC.: Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press).

**Mucuna pruriens** (L.) DC. var. **pruriens**: Ho & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, naturalised** (Ho & Lua, 2022).

**Neptunia plena** (L.) Benth.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 231 (1984 [‘1983’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 214 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 306 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 173 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Neustanthus phaseoloides** (Roxb.) Benth.: Egan & Pan, Phytotaxa 218: 203 (2015). – *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 70 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ohwia caudata** (Thunb.) H. Ohashi: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 74 (2021). – *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. subsp. *heterocarpon*: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003). – *Desmodium caudatum* (Thunb.) DC.: Knaap-Van Meeuwen, Reinwardtia 6(3): 248 (1962); Ohashi, Ginkgoana 1: 91 (1973); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 120 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994). – *Desmodium laburnifolium* (Poir.) DC.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 23 (1956); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ormocarpum cochinchinense** (Lour.) Merr.: Rudd, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 7: 169 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 306 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 135, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 90, fig. 3 (2019). – *Ormocarpum glabrum* Teijsm. & Binn.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 32 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ormosia bancana** (Miq.) Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 149 (1897); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 300 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 414 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng

& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 306 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 135, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 359 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 703, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 219, 311 (2020). – *Ormosia parvifolia* Baker: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 469 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 149 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 614 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ormosia macrodisca** Baker: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 148 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 467 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 613 (1922); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 301 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 307 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 135, 209 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ormosia sumatrana** (Miq.) Prain: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 301 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 307 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 135, 195 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 704, 807 [2015]. – *Ormosia microsperma* Baker: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 614 (1922). – *Ormosia microsperma* Baker var. *ridleyi* Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 151 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 468 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 615 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Padbruggea dasyphylla** Miq.: Compton et al., PhytoKeys 125: 82 (2019). – *Callerya dasyphylla* (Miq.) Schot: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 133, 189 (2009); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 77 (2018). – *Millettia maingayi* Baker: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 110 (1876); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 91 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 72 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 262 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 36 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994). – *Padbruggea maingayi* (Baker) Dunn: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 587 (1922), as ‘*Padebruggea*’. **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Parkia speciosa** Hassk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 652 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Fortune-Hopkins, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 198 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Fortune-Hopkins, Kew Bull. 49: 204 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 669, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 135, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 359 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 223, 311 (2020). – *Caesalpinia tortuosa* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900), p.p., as ‘*Cesalpinia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 651 (1922), p.p.; Hattink, Reinwardtia 9(1): 57 (1974), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994), p.p.; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 555 (1996), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 295 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 67 (1998 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 133, 189 (2009), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Peltophorum pterocarpum** (DC.) Backer ex K.Heyne: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37, fig. 28.19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 651 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 86 (1998 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 421 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 136, 210 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 225 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66, 68 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 225, 311 (2020). – *Caesalpinia tortuosa* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900), p.p., as ‘*Cesalpinia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 651 (1922), p.p.; Hattink, Reinwardtia 9(1): 57 (1974), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994), p.p.; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 555 (1996), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 295 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 67 (1998 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 133, 189 (2009), p.p. – *Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 257 (1878); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 224 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 646 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Phanera ferruginea** (Roxb.) Benth.: Mackinder & Clark, Phytotaxa 166: 55 (2014). – *Bauhinia ferruginea* Roxb.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 283 (1878); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Phanera hullettii* (Prain) de Wit: De Wit, Reinwardtia 3(4): 457 (1956).

**Phanera ferruginea** (Roxb.) Benth. var. **griffithiana** (Benth.) Bandyop. et al.: Mackinder & Clark, Phytotaxa 166: 55 (2014); Choo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 256 (2021). – *Bauhinia ferruginea* Roxb. var. *griffithiana* (Benth.) Baker: Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull.



Singapore 49(1): 58 (1998 [‘1997’]). – *Bauhinia griffithiana* (Benth.) Prain: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Choo et al., 2021).

**Phanera semibifida** (Roxb.) Benth.: Mackinder & Clark, Phytotaxa 166: 62 (2014). – *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 182 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 499 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 627 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 118 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Larsen & Larsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 490 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 294 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 40 (2011).

**Phanera semibifida** (Roxb.) Benth. var. **semibifida**: De Wit, Reinwardtia 3(4): 465 (1956); Mackinder & Clark, Phytotaxa 166: 62 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 65, 382 (2020). – *Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb. var. *semibifida*: Larsen & Larsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 492 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 58 (1998 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 13, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 132, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 355 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pithecellobium dulce** (Roxb.) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 263 (1897), as ‘*Pithecolobium*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 77 (1900), as ‘*Pithecolobium*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 660 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 419 (1952); Kostermans, Bull. Org. Sci. Res. Indonesia 20: 8 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 264 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37 (1990); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 155 (1992); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 136, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pleurolobus gangeticus** (L.) J.St.-Hil. ex H. Ohashi & K. Ohashi: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 54 (2021). **Non-native, casual** (Ho et al., 2021).

**Pseudarthria viscida** (L.) Wight & Arn.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 32 (1953); Van Meeuwen, Reinwardtia 6(1): 105 (1961); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 308 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 76 (2021). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Pterocarpus indicus** Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 73 (1900); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 375 (1952); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 303 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 265 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 416 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73,

136, 263 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 64 (2014); Yong et al., *Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore*: 225 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 47 (2017); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 66 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Samanea saman** (Jacq.) Merr.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 265 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 38 (1990); Nielsen, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 11(1): 156 (1992); Yong et al., *Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore*: 223 (2014 [2015]); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 66, 68 (2019). – *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell.: Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 12, 132, 262 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 79 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Senegalia kekapur** (I.C.Nielsen) Maslin et al.: Maslin, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 67: 244 (2015); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 50 (2018); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019). – *Senegalia pseudointsia* auct. non (Miq.) Maslin et al.: Maslin et al., *Blumea* 58: 41 (2013), p.p. – *Acacia concinna* auct. non (Willd.) DC.: Nielsen, *Opera Bot.* 81: 12 (1985), p.p.; Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 11(1): 48 (1992), p.p.; Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 291 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 9, 131, 187 (2009); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 120 (2013). – *Acacia kekapur* I.C.Nielsen: Nielsen, *Opera Bot.* 81: 13 (1985); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 31 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Nielsen, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 11(1): 50 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 291 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 290 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 9, 132, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 39 (2011); Chong et al., *Biodivers. Conserv.* 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Acacia pseudointsia* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 76 (1900), as ‘*pseudo-intsia*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 657 (1922), p.p., as ‘*pseudo-intsia*’; Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 255 (1974), as ‘*pseudo-intsia*’. – *Acacia pseudointsia* auct. non Miq. var. *typica*: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 249 (1897), as ‘*pseudo-intsia*’; Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 66(2): 511 (1897), as ‘*pseudo-intsia*’. **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Senegalia pennata** (L.) Maslin: Maslin, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 67: 245 (2015). – *Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 76 (1900).

**Senegalia pennata** (L.) Maslin subsp. **insuavis** (Lace) Maslin et al.: Maslin, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 67: 245 (2015); Maslin et al., *Pl. Diversity* 41: 422 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Maslin, 2015).

**Senegalia rugata** (Lam.) Britton & Rose: Maslin et al., *Blumea* 58: 41 (2013); Maslin, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 67: 246 (2015); Maslin et al., *Pl. Diversity* 41: 437 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Senna alata** (L.) Roxb.: Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Larsen & Ding Hou, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 12(2): 675 (1996); Loo & Tan, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(1): 91 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010). – *Cassia alata* L.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 619 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 257 (1974); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 662 (1988);

Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33, fig. 28.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Senna hirsuta** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 679 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Cassia hirsuta* L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 170 (1891); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 159 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 474 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 618 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992).

**Senna hirsuta** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **hirsuta**: Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 92 (1998 [‘1997’]). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Senna hirsuta*).

**Senna obtusifolia** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 681 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 93 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Cassia obtusifolia* L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 159 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 475 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 618 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 478 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Senna occidentalis** (L.) Link: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 681 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 94 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Cassia occidentalis* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 74 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 618 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Senna spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby: Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 686 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Senna surattensis** (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby: Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 688 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 264 (2009); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 171 (2010). – *Cassia biflora* auct. non Mill.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2010).

**Senna tora** (L.) Roxb.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Larsen & Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 689 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 96 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Cassia tora* L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 170 (1891); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 258 (1974); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 33 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Serianthes grandiflora** Benth.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 1: 40 (1855); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 251 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 657 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 39 (1953); Nielsen et al., Bull. Mus. Natl Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 6(1): 93 (1984); Nielsen, Fl. Thailand 4: 220 (1985); Nielsen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(1): 160 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 291 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 309 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 211 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011). – *Serianthes dilmyi* Fosberg, nom. illeg. superfl.: Fosberg, Taxon 8: 65 (1959); Fosberg, Reinwardtia 5: 300 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 289 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 265 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 38 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sesbania cannabina** (Retz.) Poir.: Burbidge, Austral. J. Bot. 13: 118 (1965); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 133 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 309 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 136, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Sesbania sesban* auct. non (L.) Merr.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 153 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sesbania javanica** Miq.: Backer, Blumea 5(3): 512 (1945). – *Sesbania paludosa* (Roxb.) Prain, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Sindora** × **changiensis** L.M.Choo et al.: Choo et al., Phytokeys 190: 87 (2022). **Native hybrid** (Choo et al., 2022).

**Sindora coriacea** (Baker) Prain: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 697 (1996); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 99 (1998 [‘1997’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 4 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 169 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 136, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 360 (2013); Choo & Ngo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 238, fig. 1C,3 (2020). **Native; CR** (Choo & Ngo, 2020).

**Sindora echinocalyx** Prain: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 698 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 136, 258 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 360 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 63 (2018); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85, 120 (2019); Choo & Ngo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 241, fig. 3 (2020). **Native; CR** (Choo & Ngo, 2020).

**Sindora velutina** Baker: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 360 (2013); Choo & Ngo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 248, fig. 1D–E,3 (2020). **Native; CR** (Choo & Ngo, 2020).

**Sindora wallichii** Benth.: Bentham, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 11 [ser. 3, 1], fasc. 1: 11, pl. 1018 (excl. pl. 1017) (1867); Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 268 (1878), p.p.; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 203 (1897), as ‘*wallichiana*’; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 481 (1897), as ‘*wallichiana*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900), as ‘*wallichiana*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 637 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2:

2034 (1935); Symington, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 75, 77, fig. A (1938); De Wit, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 18: 76 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 265 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Ding Hou in Ding Hou et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 708 (1996); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Loo & Tan, Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 99 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ding Hou, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 173, fig. 12 (2000); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 446 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 136, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 85 (2019); Choo & Ngo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 250, fig. 1A–B,3 (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 257, 311 (2020). – *Sindora intermedia* (Baker) Prain: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 75 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 638 (1922). – *Galedupa wallichiana* Prain, nom. inval.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 481 (1897). – *Guilandina wallichiana* Graham, nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5805 (1831–1832). **Native; CR** (Choo & Ngo, 2020).

**Sophora tomentosa** L.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 134 (1995 [‘1994’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 136, 211 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Spatholobus acuminatus** Benth.: Ridder-Numan, Blumea, Suppl. 10: 63 (1996). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Spatholobus dubius** Prain: Ridder-Numan, Blumea, Suppl. 10: 63 (1996). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Spatholobus ferrugineus** (Zoll. & Moritz) Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 75 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 413 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 574 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2061 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 265 (1974); Ridder-Numan & Wiriadinata, Reinwardtia 10(2): 170 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ridder-Numan, Blumea, Suppl. 10: 63 (1996); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 136, 230 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 360 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019).

**Spatholobus ferrugineus** (Zoll. & Moritz) Benth. var. **ferrugineus**: Lock & Ford, Legumes Malesia: 216 (2004). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Spatholobus ferrugineus** (Zoll. & Moritz) Benth. var. **sericophyllus** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 574 (1922); Ridder-Numan & Wiriadinata, Reinwardtia 10(2): 172 (1985); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 310 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011). **Native; NE**.

**Spatholobus maingayi** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 79 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 416 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 575 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 266 (1974); Ridder-Numan & Wiriadinata, Reinwardtia 10(2): 180 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 136, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 86 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; DD** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Spatholobus ridleyi** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 80 (1897); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(2): 417 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 71 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 575 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 266 (1974); Ridder-Numan & Wiriadinata, Reinwardtia 10(2): 194 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Ridder-Numan, Blumea, Suppl. 10: 64 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 311 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 136, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 360 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Stylosanthes guianensis** (Aubl.) Sw.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 311 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 136, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Stylosanthes humilis** Kunth: Rudd, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 7: 180 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 124 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 311 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 136, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Stylosanthes hamata* auct. non (L.) Taub.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 150 (2018). – *Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tamarindus indica** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 636 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 266 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 39 (1990); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 729 (1996); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 136, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 225 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tephrosia noctiflora** Bojer ex Baker: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 266 (1974); Bosman & De Haas, Blumea 28(2): 458 (1983); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore,

vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 39 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 119 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 85, 137, 269 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 48 (2017). – *Tephrosia subamoena* Prain, nom. inval.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 581 (1922). – *Tephrosia hookeriana* auct. non Wight & Arn.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 71 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Uraria crinita** (L.) Desv. ex DC.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 130 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 602 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 266 (1974); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 662 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 39 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 119 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 88, 137, 269 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 73: 77 (2021). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vigna marina** (Burm.) Merr.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 266 (1974), as ‘*marima*’; Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 39, fig. 28.23 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 119 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 90, 137, 231 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 35 (2017). – *Vigna retusa* (E.Mey.) Walp.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 70 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 568 (1922). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 266 (1974), as ‘*unquiculata*’; Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 39 (1990); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 19: 427 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 119 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 90, 137, 269 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 70 (2010). – *Vigna catjang* (Burm.f.) Walp.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 70 (1900), as ‘*catjang*’. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Whitfordiodendron erianthum** (Benth.) Dunn: Compton et al., *PhytoKeys* 125: 76 (2019). – *Callerya eriantha* (Benth.) Schot: Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2*: 223 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 22, 133, 202 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 44, 355 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 85, 129 (2019). – *Millettia eriantha* Benth.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 88 (1897); Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 66(2): 363 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 71 (1900); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 262 (1974); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 36 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 122 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 291 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Millettia*’. – *Adinobotrys erianthus* (Benth.) Dunn: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 586 (1922); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl.* 1: 76 (1978). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Zornia gibbosa** Span.: Mohlenbrock, *Webbia* 16: 112 (1961). – *Zornia diphylla* auct. non (L.) Pers.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.* 66(1): 126 (1897); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 73 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 601 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 27: 266 (1974); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 662 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.*: 39 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 119

(1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 312 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 137, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010). – *Zornia cantoniensis* Mohlenbr.: Mohlenbrock, Webbia 16: 124 (1961). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Fagaceae

**Castanopsis inermis** (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f.: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 315 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 64 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 234 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 544, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 86, 310 (2020). – *Castanopsis sumatrana* (Miq.) A.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 623 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 460 (1915). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Castanopsis javanica** (Blume) A.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 620 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 306 (1973 [‘1972’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 189 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Castanopsis lucida** (Nees) Soepadmo: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 318 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 64 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 234 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 20 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 360 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Castanopsis hullettii* King ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 623 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 459 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 389 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 487 (1935). – *Alseodaphne lucida* Nees: Nees in Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2, fasc. 8: 72 (1831); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 147 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 96 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 100 (1924). – *Laurus lucida* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2590 (1830). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Castanopsis malaccensis** Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 388 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 488 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 293 (1952); Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 206 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 303 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 330 (1988); Keng, Concise



Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 64 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 234 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 360 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Castanopsis megacarpa** Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1914: 180 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 390 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 488 (1935); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 305 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 64 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 234 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 22 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Castanopsis nephelioides** King ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 464 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 391 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 489 (1935); Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 207 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 298 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 64 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 234 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 360 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Castanopsis schefferiana** Hance: Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 207 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 310 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 235 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*schefferana*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*schefferana*’; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009). – *Castanopsis andersonii* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1914: 179 (1914); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 458 (1915), as ‘*andersoni*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 389 (1924), as ‘*andersoni*’. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Castanopsis wallichii** King ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 624 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 464 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 391 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 489 (1935); Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 208 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 300 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 88 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65, fig. 62.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 235 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 137, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 361 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus bennettii** (Miq.) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 356 (1973 ['1972']); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 235 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 39 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 164, 361 (2013). – *Quercus bennettii* Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 613 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1854 (1935). – *Pasania bennettii* (Miq.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 433 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 381 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus cantleyanus** (King ex Hook.f.) Rehder: Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 216 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 352 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 235 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 44 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 165, 361 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Pasania cantleyana* (King ex Hook.f.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 434 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 381 (1924). – *Quercus cantleyana* King ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 613 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus conocarpus** (Oudem.) Rehder: Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 217 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 349 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 340 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 235 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 48 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 165, 361 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Quercus conocarpa* Oudem.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1854 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 302 (1952). – *Pasania conocarpa* (Oudem.) Oerst. ex Schottky: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 430 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 380 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus cyclophorus** (Endl.) A. Camus: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 345 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 194 (2009). – *Quercus cyclophora* Endl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 615 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1855 (1935). – *Pasania cyclophora* (Endl.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 442 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 384 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Lithocarpus elegans** (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 366 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65, fig. 62.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 55 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 642, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 165, 361 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Pasania spicata* Oerst. var. *gracipiles* (Miq.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 377 (1924). – *Quercus spicata* Sm. var. *gracilipes* (Miq.) A. DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900), as ‘*graci ipes*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus encleisacarpus** (Korth.) A. Camus: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 338 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 56 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009), as ‘*encleisocarpus*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.:

32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 167, 363 (2013), as '*encleisocarpus*'. – *Quercus encleisacarpa* Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 617 (1888), as '*encleisocarpa*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900), as '*encleisocarpa*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1856 (1935), as '*encleisocarpa*'. – *Pasania encleisacarpa* (Korth.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 449 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 386 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus ewyckii** (Korth.) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 351 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65, fig. 62.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 89 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 236 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 57 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 167, 363 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Quercus ewyckii* Korth.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1856 (1935). – *Pasania ewyckii* (Korth.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 431 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 380 (1924). – *Pasania lamponga* (Miq.) Gamble var. *ewyckiioides* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 425 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 378 (1924). – *Pasania ewyckii* (Korth.) Gamble var. *latifolia* (King) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 432 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 381 (1924). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus gracilis** (Korth.) Soepadmo: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 362 (1973 ['1972']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 236 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 194 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lithocarpus hystrix** (Korth.) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 384 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 236 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 62 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 167, 364 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Quercus hystrix* Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 611 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1856 (1935). – *Pasania hystrix* (Korth.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 428 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 379 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lithocarpus lucidus** (Roxb.) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 341 (1973 ['1972']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 70, fig. 12 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 168, 364 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Quercus lucida* Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 614 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1857 (1935). – *Pasania lucida* (Roxb.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 440 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 383 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lithocarpus sundaicus** (Blume) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 375 (1973 [‘1972’]); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 342 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 88 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 168, 364 (2013). – *Quercus sundaiica* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 25 (1956). – *Quercus lamponga* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1857 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 303 (1952). – *Pasania lamponga* (Miq.) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 423 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 378 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lithocarpus wallichianus** (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder: Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 368 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978), as ‘*wallichiana*’; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 192 (1983 [‘1982’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65 (1990), as ‘*wallichiana*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 94 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 137, 207 (2009). – *Quercus wallichiana* Lindl. ex Hance: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 611 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1859 (1935). – *Pasania wallichiana* (Lindl. ex Hance) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 425 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 378 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Quercus argentata** Korth.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 408 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 373 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1854 (1935); Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 228 (1972); Soepadmo, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 389 (1973 [‘1972’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 89 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65, fig. 62.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 238 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 99 (2000); LaFrankie

et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 137, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Flagellariaceae

**Flagellaria indica** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 722 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 130 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 368 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 246 (1951); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 25, fig. 57 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 288 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 16 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 137, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 365 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Leong-Škorničková, Fl. Singapore 7: 215, fig. 1, 2 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86, 130 (2019). – *Flagellaria indica* L. var. *minor* (Blume ex Schultes & Schultes f.) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 130 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 368 (1924). – *Flagellaria minor* Blume ex Schultes & Schultes f.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 2: 249 (1856 ['1855']). **Native; LC** (Leong-Škorničková, 2019).

### Gelsemiaceae

**Pteleocarpa lamponga** (Miq.) Bakh. ex K. Heyne: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 64 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 175 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Riedl, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 142 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 153 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 218 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 117, 197 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 725, 807 [2015]; Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 4 (2017); Middleton, Fl. Singapore 13: 416, fig. 1, 2 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 242, 311 (2020). – *Pteleocarpa malaccensis* Oliv.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 131 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 464 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1823 (1935). **Native; NEx** (Middleton, 2019).

### Gentianaceae

**Cyrtophyllum fragrans** (Roxb.) DC.: Wong & Sugumaran, Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 501 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 592, 806 [2015]; Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 362, fig. 1 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86, 130 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 52 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 110, 310 (2020). – *Fagraea fragrans* Roxb.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 85 (1883);

Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 611 (1908 [‘1907’]); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 424 (1952); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 304 (1962), p.p.; Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 273 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983), p.p.; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 468 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140, fig. 120.1 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 298 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 227 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 366 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 362 (2004 [‘2003’]). – *Cyrtophyllum peregrinum* Reinw.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 421 (1923). **Native**; **LC** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Cyrtophyllum giganteum** (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 421 (1923); Wong & Sugumaran, Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 505 (2012); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 365 (2019). – *Fagraea gigantea* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 98 (1918); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 995 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 425 (1952); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 273 (1973); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 469 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Wong & Sugau, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 208 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 314 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 192 (2009). – *Fagraea fragrans* auct. non Roxb.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 304 (1962), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990), p.p. – *Fagraea speciosa* auct. non (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 122 (1908). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Fagraea auriculata** Jack: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 34, [573] (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 68 (1837–1838); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 83 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 416 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 993 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 39 (1953); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 326 (1962); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 127 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 205 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 368, fig. 2 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 137, 310 (2020). **Native**; **CR** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Fagraea ridleyi** King & Gamble: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 612 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 417 (1923); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 320 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19:

73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 192 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 371 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). – *Fagraea carnososa* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Fagraea splendens** Blume: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 108, 366 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 623, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 7 (2018); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 372, fig. 3 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 87, 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 138, 310 (2020). – *Fagraea ceilanica* auct. non Thunb.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 366 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 411, 806 [2015]. – *Fagraea acuminatissima* Merr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 319 (1962); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 192 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Fagraea obovata* auct. non Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 33 (1824), p.p.; Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 68 (1837–1838), p.p.; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 369 (1857 [‘1856’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 83 (1883), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 418 (1923), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Limahlania crenulata** (Maingay ex C.B.Clarke) K.M.Wong & Sugumaran: Wong & Sugumaran, Gard. Bull. Singapore 64: 492 (2012); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 375, fig. 4 (2019). – *Fagraea crenulata* Maingay ex C.B.Clarke: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 244 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 128 (2011). – *Fagraea fastigiata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 30: 167 (1897), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Utania austromalayensis** Sugumaran: Sugumaran & Wong, Pl. Ecol. Evol. 147: 215 (2014); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 379, fig. 5 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Fagraea racemosa* auct. non Jack ex Wall.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 311 (1962), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 215 (2009), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 366 (2013), p.p. – *Fagraea ligustrina* auct. non Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 85 (1883), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 609 (1908 [‘1907’]), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 420 (1923), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Utania nervosa** K.M.Wong & Sugumaran: Sugumaran & Wong, Pl. Ecol. Evol. 147: 217 (2014); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 381, fig. 6, 7, 8 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 289, 311 (2020). – *Fagraea racemosa* auct. non Jack ex Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy.



Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 418 (1923), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 996 (1935); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 311 (1962), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994), p.p.; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 298 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 215 (2009), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 366 (2013), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Utania racemosa** (Jack ex Wall.) Sugumaran: Sugumaran & Wong, Pl. Ecol. Evol. 147: 220 (2014); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 386 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 290, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

**Utania volubilis** (Wall.) Sugumaran: Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 387 (2019). – *Fagraea racemosa* auct. non Jack ex Wall.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 311 (1962), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 137, 215 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 366 (2013), p.p. – *Fagraea volubilis* Wall.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 108, 367 (2013). – *Fagraea pauciflora* (King & Gamble) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 419 (1923). – *Fagraea racemosa* (Jack ex Wall.) Sugumaran var. *pauciflora* King & Gamble: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 609 (1908 [‘1907’]). – *Fagraea morindifolia* (Reinw.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900), as ‘*morindaefolia*’.

**Utania volubilis** (Wall.) Sugumaran var. **volubilis**: Sugumaran & Wong, Pl. Ecol. Evol. 147: 221 (2014); Wong & Sugumaran, Fl. Singapore 13: 387, 390, fig. 9 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 86 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong & Sugumaran, 2019).

## Gesneriaceae

**Aeschynanthus albidus** (Blume) Steud.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 243 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Lok & Tan, Nat. Singapore 1: 5 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 138, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 11, 367 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 170 (2014 [2015]); Middleton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 7 (2016); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 2, 382 (2020). – *Aeschynanthus purpurascens* Hassk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 497 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993). – *Aeschynanthus motleyi* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 732 (1909 [‘1908’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aeschynanthus pulcher** (Blume) G.Don: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 11, 367 (2013); Williams, Gardenwise 43: 11 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 171 (2014 [2015]); Middleton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 34 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 3, 382 (2020). – *Aeschynanthus parvifolius* R.Br.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 500 (1923), as '*parvifolia*'; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986), as '*parvifolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182 (1990), as '*parvifolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990), as '*parvifolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993), as '*parvifolia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), as '*parvifolia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994), as '*parvifolia*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008), as '*parvifolia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 138, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Aeschynanthus lobbianus* Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900), as '*lobbiana*'; Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 735 (1909 ['1908']), as '*lobbiana*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 2, 776 (2006), as '*lobbiana*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aeschynanthus radicans** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 500 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182, fig. 137.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 138, 187 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 11, 367 (2013); Middleton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 42 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 120 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Aeschynanthus wallichii** R.Br.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 5: 722 (1858 ['1856']); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 343 (1884); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 736 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 500 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 195 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 22, 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 24, 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 138, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 11, 368 (2013); Middleton, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 55 (2016). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Codonoboa platypus** (C.B.Clarke) C.L.Lim: Kiew & Lim, Gard. Bull. Singapore 62(2): 267 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). – *Henckelia platypus* (C.B.Clarke) A. Weber: Weber & Burt, Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen: 352 (1998 ['1997']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 140, 368 (2013). – *Didymocarpus platypus* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 757 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 517 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78

(1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182, fig. 137.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 138, 204 (2009). – *Didymocarpus crinitus* auct. non Jack: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 5: 725 (1858 [‘1856’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 351 (1884), p.p., as ‘*crinita*’; Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 759 (1909 [‘1908’]), p.p., as ‘*crinita*’. – *Didymocarpus* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Codonoboea puncticulata** (Ridl.) C.L.Lim: Kiew & Lim, Gard. Bull. Singapore 62(2): 268 (2011). – *Didymocarpus puncticulatus* Ridl.: Kiew, Malayan Nat. J. 41(2&3): 220 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 251 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 138, 191 (2009). – *Henckelia puncticulata* (Ridl.) A. Weber: Weber & Burt, Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen: 353 (1998 [‘1997’]). – *Didymocarpus perditus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 54 (1905), as ‘*perdita*’; Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 763 (1909 [‘1908’]), as ‘*perdita*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 522 (1923), as ‘*perdita*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986), as ‘*perdita*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182 (1990), as ‘*perdita*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990), as ‘*perdita*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cyrtandra pendula** Blume: Ridley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 792 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 544 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 78 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 182 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 138, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). – *Cyrtandra bicolor* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900). – *Cyrtandra humilis* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Goodeniaceae

**Scaevola taccada** (Gaertn.) Roxb.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 167 (1986 [‘1985’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 138, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 42 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 471, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 251, 311 (2020). – *Scaevola sericea* Vahl: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(3): 339 (1957); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 165, fig. 128.1 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 403, 776 (2006). – *Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) K.Krause: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1970 (1935). – *Scaevola koenigii* Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 102 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 50 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 199 (1923). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Haloragaceae

**Gonocarpus chinensis** (Lour.) Orchard: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 265 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 138, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Haloragis chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Malayan Nat. J. 23(2&3): 123 (1970); Van der Meijden & Caspers, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 243 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 85, fig. 76.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 106 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Hanguanaceae

**Hanguana corneri** Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce: Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 20 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 120 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, 2015).

**Hanguana neglecta** Škorničk. & Niissalo: Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 188: 15 (2014); Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 6 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 121 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 104, fig. 10 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Hanguana malayana* auct. non (Jack) Merr.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 249 (1951), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 25, fig. 58 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 138, 221 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011), p.p. – *Susum anthelminthicum* auct. non Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900), p.p., as ‘*anthelminticum*’. **Native; EN** (Niissalo et al., 2014).

**Hanguana nitens** Siti Nurfazilah et al.: Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 8 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Hanguana malayana* auct. non (Jack) Merr.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p. – *Susum anthelminthicum* auct. non Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900), p.p., as ‘*anthelminticum*’. **Native; CR** (Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, 2015).

**Hanguana podzolicola** Siti Nurfazilah et al.: Niissalo & Leong-Škorničková, Gard. Bull. Singapore 69: 159 (2017). – *Hanguana malayana* auct. non (Jack) Merr.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 249 (1951), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 25, fig. 58 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 138, 221 (2009), p.p. **Native; CR** (Niissalo & Leong-Škorničková, 2017).

**Hanguana rubinea** Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce: Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 12 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 121 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Hanguana malayana* auct. non (Jack) Merr.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser.

1, 4(3): 249 (1951), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 25, fig. 58 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 138, 221 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011), p.p. – *Susum malayanum* auct. non (Jack) Planch. ex Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 132 (1907), p.p. – *Susum anthelminthicum* auct. non Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900), p.p., as ‘*anthelminticum*’. **Native; CR** (Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, 2015).

**Hanguana triangulata** Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce: Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 16 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 121 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 104 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Hanguana malayana* auct. non (Jack) Merr.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 249 (1951), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 125 (1987), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 25, fig. 58 (1998), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 138, 221 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011), p.p. – *Susum malayanum* auct. non (Jack) Planch. ex Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 132 (1907), p.p. – *Susum anthelminthicum* auct. non Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900), p.p., as ‘*anthelminticum*’. **Native; CR** (Leong-Škorničková & Boyce, 2015).

### Heliconiaceae

**Heliconia latispatha** Benth.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 138, 246 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Heliconia psittacorum** L.f.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 130 (2019). – *Heliconia humilis* (Aubl.) Jacq.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 52, fig. 108 (1998). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heliconia rostrata** Ruiz & Pav.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 52, fig. 109 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 246 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Hernandiaceae

**Hernandia nymphaeifolia** (C.Presl) Kubitzki: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 20, fig. 14.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 747 (1996); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 139, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Chen

et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 656, 806 [2015]; Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 403 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 169, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Hernandia ovigera* L.: Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 749 (1996). – *Hernandia peltata* Meisn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 188 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 204 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 138 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Illigera trifoliata** (Griff.) Dunn: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 20 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(2): 760 (1996); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 139, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 36 (2011); Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 403 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Illigera appendiculata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 139 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Hydrocharitaceae

**Blyxa aubertii** Rich.: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 390 (1958 [‘1957’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987), as ‘*auberti*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as ‘*auberti*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 2, fig. 2 (1998). – *Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *aubertii*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 554 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 139, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 35, 368 (2013). – *Blyxa malayana* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900), as ‘*malaccensis*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 4 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 3 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Blyxa japonica** (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Blyxa japonica** (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke var. **japonica**: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 36, 369 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Blyxa japonica** (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke var. **alternifolia** (Miq.) C.D.K.Cook & Lüönd: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 554 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 139, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 36, 369 (2013). – *Blyxa alternifolia* (Miq.) Hartog: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 392 (1958 [‘1957’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 2 (1998). – *Enhydrias angustipetala* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 4 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 2 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Enhalus acoroides** (L.f.) Royle: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 402 (1958 [‘1957’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987), as ‘*acroides*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.

18 & 19: 71 (1990), as '*acrocooides*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 32, 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 2, fig. 3 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 28, 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 139, 205 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). – *Enhalus koenigii* Rich.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 6 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 4 (1924). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Halophila beccarii** Asch.: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 411 (1958 ['1957']); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as '*beccarii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 216 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Halophila decipiens** Ostenf.: Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Halophila minor** (Zoll.) Hartog: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 410 (1958 ['1957']); Sacht & Fosberg, Taxon 22: 441 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 107 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 206 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). – *Halophila ovata* Gaudich., nom. illeg. superfl.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Halophila ovalis** (R.Br.) Hook.f.: Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 408 (1958 ['1957']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3, fig. 4 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 206 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019). – *Halophila ovata* auct. non Gaudich.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 6 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 4 (1924). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Halophila spinulosa** (R.Br.) Asch.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 30 (1956); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 412 (1958 ['1957']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 139, 206 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hydrilla verticillata** (L.f.) Royle: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 152 (1900); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 385 (1958 ['1957']); Cook & Lüönd, Aquatic Bot. 13: 485 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 139, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Najas indica** (Willd.) Cham.: De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 166 (1962); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 139, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 430 (2013). – *Najas kingii* Rendle: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 129 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 366 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Najas malesiana** W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 169 (1962); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3, fig. 5 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 139, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Najas graminea* auct. non Delile: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987). – *Najas graminea* Delile var. *angustifolia* Rendle: Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 5: 427 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901), as '*Naias*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 128 (1907), as '*Naias*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 366 (1924). – *Najas minor* auct. non All.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900), as '*Naias*'. **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Thalassia hemprichii** (Ehrenb.) Asch.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953); Den Hartog, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 406 (1958 ['1957']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 114 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 555 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 3 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 224 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 139, 213 (2009); Yaakub et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 106 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Hydroleaceae

**Hydrolea zeylanica** (L.) Vahl: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 438 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1213 (1935); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 207 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 70 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 174, fig. 132.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 139, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).



## Hypericaceae

**Cratoxylum arborescens** (Vahl) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 153 (1922), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Gogelein, Blume 15(2): 471 (1968 ['1967']); Robson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(1): 11 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 47 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 260 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 139, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 68, 369 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 30 (2016); Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 202 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). – *Ancistrolobus glaucescens* Turcz.: Turczaninow, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 383 (1858). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Cratoxylum cochinchinense** (Lour.) Blume: Gogelein, Blume 15(2): 463 (1968 ['1967']); Robson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(1): 7 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 47 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 260 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 341 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 139, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 68, 369 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 33 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 105, 310 (2020). – *Ancistrolobus brevipes* Turcz.: Turczaninow, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 383 (1858); Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 205 (2018). – *Cratoxylum ligustrinum* (Spach) Blume: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 327 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978), as '*Cratoxylon*'. – *Cratoxylum polyanthum* Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 152 (1922), as '*Cratoxylon*'. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cratoxylum formosum** (Jack) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Dyer: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 258 (1874), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 153 (1922), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 326 (1952); Gogelein, Blume 15(2): 467 (1968 ['1967']); Robson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(1): 9 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 243 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978), as '*Cratoxylon*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 47, fig. 39.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 342 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 139, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl.

Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 35 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 68, 370 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 35 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 105, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cratoxylum maingayi** Dyer: Gogelein, Blume 15(2): 470 (1968 [‘1967’]); Robson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(1): 9 (1974); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 139, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 68, 370 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 103 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 590, 806 [2015]; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 37 (2016); Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 211 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 130 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 106, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Hypericum japonicum** Thunb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 152 (1922); Robson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(1): 27 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 244 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 47 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 108 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 139, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 197 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Hypoxidaceae

**Curculigo capitulata** (Lour.) Kuntze: Geerinck, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 367 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 15 (1998). – *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 328, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 139, 209 (2009). – *Curculigo recurvata* Dryand.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 65 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 299 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Curculigo latifolia** W.T.Aiton: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 280 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 66 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 300 (1924); Geerinck, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 369 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 15, fig. 33 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 1): 104 (2004 [‘2003’]). – *Molineria latifolia* (W.T.Aiton) Kurz var. *latifolia*: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 139, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 182, 370 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho

et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). – *Molineria latifolia* (W.T.Aiton) Kurz: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 104 (2004 [‘2003’]). – *Curculigo villosa* (Kurz) Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 66 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 300 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990). – *Curculigo latifolia* W.T.Aiton var. *glabrescens* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 67 (1907). – *Curculigo villosa* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5163 (1831–1832); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900). – *Curculigo latifolia* W.T.Aiton var. *villosa* (Kurz) Baker: Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17(99): 125 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 280 (1892). – *Molineria villosa* Kurz: Kurz, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 4, fasc. 6: 176 (1869). **Native; VU** (Neo et al., 2014).

### Icacinaceae

**Iodes cirrhosa** Turcz.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 132 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 268 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 207 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 110 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 370 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 130 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Iodes ovalis** Blume: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 68 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 96 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126, fig. 103.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 268 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 216 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 110 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 370 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87, 130 (2019). – *Iodes oblonga* Planch.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 129 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 435 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Iodes velutina** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 434 (1922); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 72 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 96 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 268 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 370 (2013). – *Iodes velutina* King var. *velutina*: Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 110 (2011). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Phytocrene bracteata** Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 122 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 432 (1922); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 85 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 96 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126,

fig. 103.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 140, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 371 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Phytocrene oblonga** Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Iridaceae

**Trimezia martinicensis** (Jacq.) Herb.: Geerincq, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 84 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 20, fig. 45 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 140, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Irvingiaceae

**Irvingia malayana** Oliv. ex A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900), as '*Irringia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 364 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1252 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 604 (1952); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 225 (1962); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 345 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 699 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99, fig. 88.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 270 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Ixonanthaceae

**Ixonanthes icosandra** Jack: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 416 (1874); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 325 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Kool, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 625 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 94 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 626, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 149, 371 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 87 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 176, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ixonanthes reticulata** Jack: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 3: 495 (1859), as ‘*Ixonanthes*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 326 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 221 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Kool, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 626 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 94, fig. 83.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 98, 163 (2005), as ‘*reticulate*’ (p. 163); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 140, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 149, 371 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 664, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 176, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Juglandaceae

**Engelhardia serrata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 150 (1960); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 236 (1972), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 66, fig. 64.1 (1990), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 270 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 140, 191 (2009), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 167 (2012), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’. – *Engelhardia nudiflora* Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 401 (1915), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 369 (1924), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’. – *Engelhardia wallichiana* auct. non Lindl. ex C.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 596 (1888), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(4): 402 (1915), as ‘*Engelhardtia*’. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Lamiaceae

**Anisomeles indica** (L.) Kuntze: Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 328 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 93 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 196 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as ‘*Anisomeless*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 271 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lee et al., Gardenwise 24: 12 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl.

Singapore: 13, 140, 269 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 80 (2010); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 24 (2019). – *Anisomeles ovata* R.Br.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 125 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 649 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Callicarpa longifolia** Lam.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 807 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 616 (1923); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 88 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 192, fig. 141.2 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 311 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 22, 140, 214 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 44, 371 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 64 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 3: 386, 806 [2015]; Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 63 (2019); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 121 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 167, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Callicarpa pentandra** Roxb.: De Kok et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 68: 191 (2016); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 71 (2019). – *Geunsia farinosa* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 4, fasc. 12: 566 (1885); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 122 (1900); Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 800 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 614 (1923). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum chinense** (Osbeck) Mabb.: Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 27, 140, 239 (2009); Wearn et al., *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 105 (2019). – *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 193 (1990). – *Clerodendrum fragrans* (Vent.) R.Br., nom. illeg. hom.: Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 826 (1909 [‘1908’]), as ‘*Clerodendron*’. – *Clerodendrum fragrans* Vent., nom. inval. in syn.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 124 (1900), as ‘*Clerodendron*’. – *Clerodendrum fragrans* (Vent.) R.Br. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer: Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 505 (1891), as ‘*Clerodendron*’. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum deflexum** Wall.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 124 (1900), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 828 (1909 [‘1908’]), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 624 (1923), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore*, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 192, fig. 141.4 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 311 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 180, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 27, 140, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 81 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 60, 371 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 7: 104 (2014); Wearn et al., *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 110 (2019); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 *Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 183, 382 (2020). – *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. var. *bracteatum* Ridl.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 625 (1923), as ‘*Clerodendron*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum disparifolium** Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 589 (1885), as '*Clerodendron*'; Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 505 (1891), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 829 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 625 (1923), as '*Clerodendron*'; Bramley et al., Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 36 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 60, 372 (2013); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 111 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 97, 310 (2020). – *Clerodendrum laevifolium* auct. non Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193, fig. 141.4a (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 307 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 335 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 155, 161 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 553, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 60, 372 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 579, 806 [2015]. – *Clerodendrum acuminatum* Wall. ex Schauer: Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. 11: 662 (1847), as '*Clerodendron*'; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 5: 869 (1858 ['1856']), as '*Clerodendron*'. – *Clerodendrum acuminatum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1792 (1829), as '*Clerodendron*'. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum indicum** (L.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 192 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 239 (2009); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 117 (2019). – *Clerodendrum siphonanthus* R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 628 (1923), as '*Clerodendron*'. **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum myrmecophilum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Bot. 33: 42 (1895), as '*Clerodendron myrmecophila*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 832 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 627 (1923), as '*Clerodendron*'; Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 137 (2019). – *Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Moldenke: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 494 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 189 (2009). – *Clerodendrum phyllomega* auct. non Steud.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum nutans** Wall. ex Jack: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 138 (2019). – *Clerodendrum wallichii* auct. non Merr.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 239 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum paniculatum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 838 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 60, 372 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 77 (2018); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 139 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum speciosissimum** Jacob-Makoy: Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 148 (2019). – *Clerodendrum fallax* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'. **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Clerodendrum thomsoniae** Balf.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 827 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron thomsonae*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986), as '*thomsonae*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990), as '*thomsonae*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 157 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Clerodendrum villosum** Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 595 (1885), as '*Clerodendron*'; Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 506 (1891), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as '*Clerodendron*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 836 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978), as '*Clerodendron*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 183, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 60, 372 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 153 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 97, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Coleus monostachyus** (P.Beauv.) A.J.Paton: Paton et al., PhytoKeys 129: 76 (2019). – *Plectranthus monostachyus* (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard: Chung et al., Nat. Singapore 8: 3 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 66 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Coleus scutellarioides** (L.) Benth.: Paton et al., PhytoKeys 129: 93 (2019). – *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br.: Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 389 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 95 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 197, fig. 142.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 203,



372 (2013); Chung et al., Nat. Singapore 8: 3 (2015); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 296 (2019). – *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 273 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 141, 258 (2009). – *Coleus atropurpureus* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 646 (1923). – *Coleus blumei* Benth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 646 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Congea tomentosa** Roxb.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 140, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 144 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Gmelina asiatica** L.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 823 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 622 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 141, 228 (2009); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 180 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Gmelina elliptica** Sm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 380 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 141, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 372 (2013); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 182 (2019). – *Gmelina villosa* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 824 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 623 (1923). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Gmelina philippensis** Cham.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 255, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 141, 193 (2009); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 189 (2019), as ‘*philippinensis*’. – *Gmelina hystrix* Schult. ex Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 823 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 623 (1923). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Hyptis brevipes** Poit.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 630 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 704 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 645 (1923); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 369 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 93 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 196 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 271 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 141, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 209 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Hyptis capitata** Jacq.: Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 391 (1959); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 369 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 93 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 196, fig. 142.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 271 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 141, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 212 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Leonotis nepetaefolia** (L.) W.T.Aiton: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 691 (1885), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 34 (1953); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 335 (1978), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 94 (1986), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988), as '*Leonotis nepetaefolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 197 (1990), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as '*nepetaefolia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 141, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 224 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Leonurus japonicus** Houtt.: Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 226 (2019). – *Leonurus sibiricus* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 651 (1923); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 336 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 94 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 197, fig. 142.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 271 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 141, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. f. *albiflorus* (Migo) Y.C.Zhu: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 141, 248 (2009), as 'var. *albiflorus*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Leucas lavandulifolia** Sm.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 719 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 650 (1923); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 338 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 94 (1986); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 272 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 141, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 231 (2019). – *Leucas linifolia* (Roth.) Spreng.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 690 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 197 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Leucas zeylanica** (L.) W.T.Aiton: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 689 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 718 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 650 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1338 (1935); Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 336 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 94 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 197, fig. 142.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 272 (1997

['1995']; Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 54, 141, 271 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 80 (2010); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 233 (2019). – *Leucas malayana* Hance ex Walp.: Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 3, fasc. 2: 269 (1852 ['1852–1853']); Miquel, *Fl. Ned. Ind.* 2, fasc. 7: 984 (1859 ['1856']). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Mesosphaerum suaveolens** (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 525 (1891); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 242 (2019). – *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 124 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 645 (1923); Keng, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 8(3): 371 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 94 (1986); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 662 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 197, fig. 142.1a (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 117 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 271 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 50, 141, 266 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 71 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 69 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Ocimum americanum** L.: Keng, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 8(3): 376 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 94 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 197 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 289 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 272 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 141, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 80 (2010); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 249 (2019). – *Ocimum canum* Sims: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 644 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Ocimum basilicum** L.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 125 (1900); Keng, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 8(3): 377 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 94 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 197 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 289 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 272 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 141, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 80 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 131 (2018); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 250 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Ocimum tenuiflorum** L.: Keng, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 8(3): 378 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 94 (1986); Press & Sivarajan, *Bull. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.)* 19: 116 (1989); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 197, fig. 142.3a (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 289 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 272 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 141, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 80 (2010); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 253 (2019). – *Ocimum sanctum* L.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 643 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Orthosiphon aristatus** (Blume) Miq.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 95 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 197, fig. 142.4 (1990); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 65, 141, 252 (2009); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 54 (2018); Bramley, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 23: 256 (2019). – *Orthosiphon stamineus* Benth.: Prain, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(3): 703 (1908 ['1907']). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Peronema canescens** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 857 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 636 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1696 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Lee et al., Gardenwise 24: 12 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 141, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 270 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pogostemon auricularius** (L.) Hassk.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 529 (1891), as '*auricularia*'; Keng, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 356 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 95 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 198, fig. 142.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 111 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 272 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 141, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 375 (2013); Bongcheewin & Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 304 (2019). – *Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 648 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Premna serratifolia** L.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 307 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 141, 223 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 375 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 454, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 327 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 306, 382 (2020). – *Premna corymbosa* auct. non Rottler & Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 184, 255 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 375 (2013). – *Premna foetida* Reinw. ex Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 814 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 619 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1806 (1935); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 307 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 496 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 141, 230 (2009). – *Premna punctulata* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 620 (1923); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 307 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 496 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 141, 197 (2009). – *Premna divaricata* Wall. ex Schauer: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4):

815 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 619 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1806 (1935). – *Premna integrifolia* L., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 619 (1923). – *Premna cordifolia* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 818 (1909 [‘1908’]), p.p. – *Premna integrifolia* L. var. *angustior* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 813 (1909 [‘1908’]). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Premna trichostoma** Miq.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 816 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 620 (1923); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 333 (2019). – *Premna parasitica* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 575 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 307 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 496 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 141, 197 (2009). – *Premna ridleyi* King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 820 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 621 (1923); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 307 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 496 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 141, 197 (2009). – *Premna flavescens* Buch.Ham. ex C.B.Clarke var. *rubens* auct. non C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Rotheca serrata** (L.) Steane & Mabb.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 141, 256 (2009); Wearn & Mabblerley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 337 (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Sphenodesme pentandra** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 124 (1900), as ‘*Sphenodesma*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 639 (1923); Munir, Gard. Bull. Singapore 21(3): 357 (1966); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 91 (1986), as ‘*Sphenodesma*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 194 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 141, 198 (2009); Walsingham & Suddee, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 356 (2019).

**Sphenodesme pentandra** Jack var. **pentandra**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 496 (1997 [‘1995’]); Walsingham & Suddee, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 357 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum** (C.B.Clarke) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 92 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 497 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 141, 212

(2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 376 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019). – *Vitex coriacea* C.B. Clarke: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 846 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 632 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2238 (1935). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum** (Miq.) Bakh.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 92 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 497 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 141, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 382 (2019). – *Vitex peralata* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 634 (1923). – *Vitex pteropoda* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 633 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Vitex gamosepala** Griff.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 855 (1909 [‘1908’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 141, 213 (2009); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 403 (2019). – *Vitex gamosepala* Griff. var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Vitex negundo** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 843 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 631 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 92 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 141, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 376 (2013); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 407 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 121 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Vitex pinnata** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 92 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 307 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 141, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 259, 377 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 69 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21, 24 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 410 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 292, 311 (2020). – *Vitex*

*pubescens* Vahl, nom. illeg. superfl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 5: 861 (1858 [‘1856’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 585 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 848 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 632 (1923). – *Vitex pubescens* Vahl var. *lilacina* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Vitex rotundifolia** L.f.: De Kok et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 195 (2016); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 413 (2019). – *Vitex ovata* Thunb.: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 446, 776 (2006). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Vitex trifolia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 842 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 630 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 93 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195, fig. 141.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 230 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 141, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 416 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Vitex vestita** Wall. ex Walp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 854 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 635 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 93 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 141, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 260, 378 (2013); De Kok, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 419 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019). – *Vitex longisepala* auct. non King & Gamble: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 376 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Volkameria inermis** L.: Yuan et al., Taxon 59: 132 (2010); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 482, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Wearn & Mabblerley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 422 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 352, 382 (2020). – *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 624 (1923), as ‘*Clerodendron*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 89 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 193 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 307 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 181, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 140, 226 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011). – *Clerodendrum neriiifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 827 (1909 [‘1908’]), as ‘*Clerodendron*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

## Lauraceae

**Actinodaphne glomerata** (Blume) Nees: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 116 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 108 (1924); Keng, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 104 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 273 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 141, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Actinodaphne maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 114 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 108 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978). – *Actinodaphne macrophylla* auct. non (Blume) Nees: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 141, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 378 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 5 (2016); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Actinodaphne malaccensis** Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 118 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 109 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 105 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18, fig. 13.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 273 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 99, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 141, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 378 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 7 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019). – *Actinodaphne hullettii* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 314 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 120 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 110 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Actinodaphne pruinosa** Nees: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 967 (1858 ['1855']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 119 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 110 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 43 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 106 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 274 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore



49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 142, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 378 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 130 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Alseodaphne bancana** Miq.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 91 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 98 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 111 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18, fig. 13.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 274 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 142, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 18, 379 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 7 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019). – *Alseodaphne decipiens* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 145 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Alseodaphne intermedia** Kosterm.: Kostermans, Candollea 28: 113 (1973); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 113 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 275 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 142, 200 (2009). – *Alseodaphne oblanceolata* auct. non (Merr.) Kosterm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Alseodaphne nigrescens** (Gamble) Kosterm.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 114 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 275 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 142, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 130 (2019). – *Dehaasia nigrescens* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 64 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 88 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Beilschmiedia kunstleri** Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 147 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 54 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 83 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 142, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl.

Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 379 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 9 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Beilschmiedia madang** (Blume) Blume: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 100, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 142, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 379 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 10 (2016); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Beilschmiedia malaccensis* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 54 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 83 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974). – *Beilschmiedia curtisii* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 148 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 55 (1912). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Cassytha filiformis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 202 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 137 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 78 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18, fig. 13.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 142, 226 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cinnamomum iners** (Reinw. ex Nees & T.Nees) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 76 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 92 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18, fig. 13.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 333 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 142, 226 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 56, 379 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 11 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 130 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 92, 310 (2020); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Cinnamomum nitidum* Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Cinnamomum javanicum** Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 130 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc.

Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 81 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 94 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 112 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 142, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 379 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 575, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 11 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88, 121 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 93, 310 (2020); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cinnamomum subavenium** Miq.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 556 (1935); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 278 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 142, 189 (2009); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Cinnamomum ridleyi* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 218 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 77 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 93 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya ferrea** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 45 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 79 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18, fig. 13.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 380 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 11 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya griffithiana** Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 40 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 77 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 134 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 279 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 380 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 12 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya impressa** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 42 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 78 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 88 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya kurzii** Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 48 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 80 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 190 (2009); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya malayana** De Kok: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Cryptocarya caesia* auct. non Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 49 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 81 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 133 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 278 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 190 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya nitens** (Blume) Koord. & Valetton: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 253 (2015); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 14 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 121 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cryptocarya rugulosa** Hook.f.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 136 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 279 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 142, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dehaasia cuneata** (Blume) Blume: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 60 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 121 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dehaasia incrassata** (Jack) Nees: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 930 (1858 ['1855']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19, fig. 13.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 142, 203 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014). – *Dehaasia microcarpa* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 126 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 62 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 87 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 776 (1935). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Endiandra maingayi** Hook.f.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 61 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 121 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lindera lucida** (Blume) Boerl.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 346 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 79 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 383 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19, fig. 13.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 142, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 380 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 14 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Lindera malaccensis* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 183 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 194 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 133 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1349 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 162, 380 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Litsea accedens** (Blume) Boerl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 151 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 281 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 101, 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 642, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 90, fig. 1, 2 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea costata* (Blume) Boerl.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book,

ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019). – *Litsea perakensis* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 359 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 160 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 122 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974). – *Litsea singaporensis* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 358 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 159 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 122 (1924). – *Litsea penangiana* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Litsea** aff. **maingayi** Hook.f.: De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 176 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea maingayi* auct. non Hook.f.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Litsea castanea** Hook.f.: Kostermans, Reinwardtia 8(1): 89 (1970); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 169, 380 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 16 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 100, fig. 4, 5 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Litsea cordata** (Jack) Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 144 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 118 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 207 (2009); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 17 (2016); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 106, fig. 6 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea costalis** (Nees) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 154 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 113 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 282 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 169, 380 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 19 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 130 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 109, fig. 7, 8 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea megacarpa* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 364 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 175 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 127 (1924). – *Alseodaphne costalis* Nees: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 916 (1858 [‘1855’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 100 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea elliptica** Blume: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 282 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 38 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 169, 380 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 677, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 19 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 190, 310 (2020); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 114, fig. 9 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea petiolata* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 147 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 119 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1356 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Litsea erectinervia** Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 156 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as '*eractinervia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 282 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 169, 380 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 21 (2016); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 118, fig. 10, 11 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea ferruginea** (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 186 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 129 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 169, 380 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 122, fig. 10, 11 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea griffithii* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 187 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 129 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Litsea gracilipes** Hook.f.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1354 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71

(1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 194 (2009); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 127, fig. 12 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Litsea grandis** (Nees) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 162 (1886), as '*Litsaea*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 136 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 115 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 22 (2016); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 128, fig. 13, 14 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea polyantha* auct. non Juss.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Litsea lanceolata** (Blume) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 159 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 283 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 194 (2009); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 137, fig. 15 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea sarawacensis* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 365 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 182 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 130 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Litsea lancifolia** (Roxb. ex Nees) Fern.-Vill.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 182 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 130 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1355 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974), as '*lanceifolia*'; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 195 (1983 ['1982']); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 160 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 22 (2016); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 138, fig. 16 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.).

**Litsea lancifolia** (Roxb. ex Nees) Fern.-Vill. var. **lancifolia**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 283 (1997 ['1995']); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 138, fig. 16 (2021). **Native; EN** (assessed here).



**Litsea machilifolia** Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 171 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 126 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 160 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 284 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 142, fig. 17 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea machilifolia* Gamble var. *angustifolia* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 172 (1912). – *Litsea panamanja* auct. non (Buch.-Ham. ex Nees) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900), as ‘*panamonja*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea myristicifolia** (Wall. ex Nees) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 169 (1912), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 125 (1924), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1355 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 284 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 401 (2004 [‘2003’]), as ‘*myristicaefolia*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 149, fig. 18 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea resinosa** Blume: Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 678, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 24 (2016); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 191, 310 (2020); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 154, fig. 19, 20 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea ridleyi** Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 317 (1910); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 153 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 120 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 195 (1983 [‘1982’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 284 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 157, fig. 21, 22 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Litsea robusta** Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 180 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 129 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 163 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 284 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 130 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 160 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea sebifera* auct. non Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 176 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 128 (1924). – *Litsea longipes* auct. non (Meisn.) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Litsea sphaerocarpa** Blume: De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 165, fig. 23 (2021). – *Litsea spathacea* Gamble: De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 69: 168 (2017); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Litsea tomentosa** Blume: De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 69: 169 (2017); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 168, fig. 23 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Litsea umbellata** (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 169, fig. 24, 25 (2021); De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Litsea firma* (Blume) Hook.f.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 138 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 116 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 80 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 156 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 114 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 282 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 642, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 142, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 381 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 21 (2016). – *Litsea amara* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 140 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 117 (1924). – *Litsea salicifolia* auct. non (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Machilus declinata** (Blume) De Kok: De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 150 (2019). – *Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 173 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 286 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 143, 210 (2009). – *Phoebe declinata* (Blume) Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 105 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 104 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974). – *Machilus rimosa* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900), as ‘*rimosus*’. – *Phoebe sumatrana* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). – *Phoebe ligustrina* Nees: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 907 (1858 [‘1855’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Machilus rimosa** (Blume) Blume: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Machilus odoratissima* auct. non Nees: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 139 (1886), p.p. – *Machilus odoratissima* Nees var. *glabrata* Meisn.: Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 41 (1864). – *Machilus odoratissima* Nees var. B: Nees in Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2, fasc. 8: 70 (1831), as ‘*odoratissimus*’. – *Laurus odoratissima* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2607 (1831). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Neolitsea cassia** (L.) Kosterm.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 142, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 381 (2013); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 24 (2017). – *Neolitsea zeylanica* Merr., nom. illeg. superfl.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 189 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 132 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 297 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 102, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 701, 807 [2015]; De Kok, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Tetradenia furfuracea* Nees: Nees in Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2, fasc. 8: 64 (1831); De Kok, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 141 (2019). – *Litsea zeylanica* Nees & T.Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900). – *Litsea furfuracea* (Nees) Nees: Nees, Syst. Laur.: 625 (1836); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 975 (1858 [‘1855’]). – *Tetranthera furfuracea* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2568 (1830). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Nothaphoebe coriacea** (Kosterm.) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990), as ‘*coriaceae*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 142, 195 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Nothaphoebe umbelliflora** (Blume) Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 97 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 101 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 286 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 103, 164 (2005); Chong et

al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 142, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 381 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chong et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 26 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019). – *Alseodaphne umbelliflora* (Blume) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Phoebe grandis** (Nees) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 19 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 143, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 381 (2013). – *Phoebe cuneata* Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 109 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 106 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974). – *Phoebe opaca* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 131 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 108 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 105 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1712 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974). – *Phoebe kunstleri* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 107 (1912). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Phoebe macrophylla** (Nees) Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 106 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 105 (1924). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Lecythidaceae

**Barringtonia asiatica** (L.) Kurz: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79, fig. 71.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 308 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 143, 201 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 183 (2012); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 25 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 70, 310 (2020). – *Barringtonia speciosa* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Clarke in Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 507 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 756 (1922). – *Michelia asiatica* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 240 (1891). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Barringtonia conoidea** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 757 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 143, 188 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 187 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 34, 382 (2013); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 39 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Barringtonia macrostachya** (Jack) Kurz: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 758 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 143, 201 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 197 (2012); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 57 (2013). – *Barringtonia cylindristachya* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900). – *Barringtonia pendula* auct. non (Griff.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900), as ‘*pendulum*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Barringtonia racemosa** (L.) Spreng.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 757 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 80, fig. 71.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 309 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 143, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 203 (2012); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 71 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 71, 310 (2020). – *Barringtonia inclyta* Miens: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Barringtonia reticulata** (Blume) Miq.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 260 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 392 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 80 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 115 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 288 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 143, 201 (2009); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 205 (2012); Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 75 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Barringtonia sumatrana* Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 139 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 758 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 307 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 356 (1952). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Planchonia grandis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 9 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 760 (1922); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 264 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 107 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 80, fig. 71.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 289 (1997 [‘1995’]); Pinard, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 127 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 143, 197 (2009); Nura Abdul Karim & Md Fadli bin Baharudin, Gardenwise 37: 26 (2011); Prance, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 214 (2012); Kartawinata, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 104 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Careya* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900), as ‘*Careya n. sp.*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Lentibulariaceae

**Utricularia aurea** Lour.: Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 296 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 121 (2019). – *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 368 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 491 (1923). – *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl var. *gracilis* (Oliv.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 491 (1923). – *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl f. *gracilis* Oliv.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 369 (1906 ['1905']). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Utricularia bifida** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 370 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 492 (1923); Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 281 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 181 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 125 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 382 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 147 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Utricularia caerulea** L.: Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 287 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 181 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010), as '*caerulea*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 254, 382 (2013). – *Utricularia albina* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 493 (1923). – *Utricularia racemosa* Wall. ex Walp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 373 (1906 ['1905']). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Utricularia gibba** L.: Taylor, Gen. Utricularia: 572 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 255, 383 (2013). – *Utricularia exoleta* R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 368 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 491 (1923); Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 294 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 181, fig. 136.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Utricularia minutissima** Vahl: Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 286 (1977); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Utricularia punctata** Wall. ex A.DC.: Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 293 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 181 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 313 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 199 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Utricularia uliginosa** Vahl: Taylor, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 282 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 181 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 313 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 143, 199 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 256, 385 (2013). – *Utricularia griffithii* Wight: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 492 (1923). – *Utricularia affinis* Wight var. *griffithii* (Wight) Oliv.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 331 (1884); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 370 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Linaceae

**Indorouchera griffithiana** (Planch.) Hallier f.: Cockburn, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 306 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Van Hooren & Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 617 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93, fig. 83.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 126 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 192 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 298 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 43, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 143, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 41 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 146, 385 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89 (2019). – *Roucheria griffithiana* Planch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 323 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Linderniaceae

**Artanema longifolium** (L.) Vatke: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 469 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Artanema angustifolium* Benth.: Bentham, Scroph. Ind.: 39 (1835); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 550 (1837–1838), as ‘*angustifolia*’; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 4: 685 (1857 [‘1856’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 275 (1884); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 484 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 243 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Legazpia polygonoides** (Benth.) T.Yamaz.: Yamazaki, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 359 (1955); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 158, 385 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 105 (2018).

– *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 550 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 4: 688 (1857 [‘1856’]); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 468 (1891), as ‘*polygonodes*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 352 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 482 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180, fig. 135.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 144, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013). – *Torenia mucronulata* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia anagallis** (Burm.f.) Pennell: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 45 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 470 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 228 (2009). – *Vandellia pedunculata* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 357 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 481 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lindernia antipoda** (L.) Alston: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 57 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 470 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 162, 385 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 22 (2018). – *Bonnaya veronicifolia* (Retz.) Spreng.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900), as ‘*veronicaefolia*’; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 361 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*veronicaefolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 486 (1923), as ‘*veronicaefolia*’. **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia ciliata** (Colsm.) Pennell: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 51 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Bonnaya brachiata* Link & Otto: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 360 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 485 (1923). – *Bonnaya pusilla* Benth.: Bentham, Scroph. Ind.: 33 (1835); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 537 (1837–1838). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia crustacea** (L.) F.Muell.: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 17 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 162, 386 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 73 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 89, 121 (2019). – *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat.



Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 355 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 479 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia elata** (Benth.) Wettst.: Yamazaki, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13(1): 20 (1981); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Vandellia elata* Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 357 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 481 (1923). – *Vandellia scabra* auct. non Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 357 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 480 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia pusilla** (Willd.) Bold.: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 41 (1968); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994). – *Lindernia caespitosa* (Blume) Panigrahi: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 194 (2009). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia ruelloides** (Colsm.) Pennell: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 54 (1968), as '*ruellioides*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986), as '*ruellioides*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990), as '*ruellioides*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), as '*ruellioides*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993), as '*ruellioides*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*ruellioides*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), as '*ruellioides*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 ['1995']), as '*ruellioides*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 144, 272 (2009), as '*ruellioides*'; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010), as '*ruellioides*'; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 23 (2017), as '*ruellioides*'. – *Bonnaya reptans* (Roxb.) Spreng.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 360 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 485 (1923). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Lindernia sessiliflora** (Benth.) Wettst.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 24 (1956); Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 10 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180, fig. 135.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994). – *Lindernia nummulariifolia* auct. non (D. Don) Wettst.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 143, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Lindernia viscosa** (Hornem.) Bold.: Philcox, Kew Bull. 22: 38 (1968); Yamazaki, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13(1): 14 (1981); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 144, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Vandellia hirsuta* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 356 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 480 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Torenia fournieri** Linden ex E.Fourn.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 144, 260 (2009); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 73 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

### Loganiaceae

**Mitrasacme pygmaea** R.Br.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 382 (1962); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 116 (2018); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 393 (2019).

**Mitrasacme pygmaea** R.Br. var. **pygmaea**: Leenhouts, Bull. Jard. Bot. État Bruxelles 32: 452 (1962); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 383 (1962); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 394, fig. 1 (2019). **Native; CR** (Puglisi, 2019).

**Norrisia major** Soler.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 602 (1908 [‘1907’]); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 341 (1962), as ‘*maior*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141, fig. 120.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), as ‘*maior*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993), as ‘*maior*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as ‘*maior*’; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*maior*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*maior*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008), as ‘*maior*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 144, 209 (2009), as ‘*maior*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 386 (2013), as ‘*maior*’; Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 397, fig. 2 (2019). – *Norrisia malaccensis* auct. non Gardner: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 114 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1561 (1935), p.p.; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Norrisia malaccensis* Gardner var. *major* (Soler.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 414 (1923). **Native; CR** (Puglisi, 2019).

**Spigelia anthelmia** L.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 378 (1962); Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 98 (2018); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 113 (2018); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 400, fig. 3 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Strychnos** cf. **axillaris** Colebr.: Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 412 (2019). – *Strychnos malaccensis* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); Hill, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1917: 177 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 425 (1923). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Strychnos ignatii** P.J.Bergius: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 347 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 112 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141, fig. 120.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 144, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 386 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 404, fig. 4 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90, 130 (2019). – *Strychnos ovalifolia* Wall. ex G.Don, nom. illeg. hom.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 616 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 425 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2097 (1935). – *Strychnos pseudotieute* A.W.Hill: Hill, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1911: 287 (1911), as ‘*pseudo-tieuté*’. – *Strychnos tieute* Lesch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 621 (1908 [‘1907’]), as ‘*tieuté*’. **Native; VU** (Puglisi, 2019).

**Strychnos maingayi** C.B. Clarke: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 614 (1908 ['1907']); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 350 (1962); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 316 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 144, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 408 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Strychnos laurina* Wall. ex A.DC.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 88 (1883). **Native; CR** (Puglisi, 2019).

**Strychnos pubescens** C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 620 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 424 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2098 (1935); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 409, fig. 5 (2019). – *Strychnos axillaris* auct. non Colebr.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 358 (1962), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 112 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 144, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 386 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; CR** (Puglisi, 2019).

**Strychnos ridleyi** King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 621 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 424 (1923); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 360 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 112 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 127 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 316 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 144, 187 (2009); Puglisi, Fl. Singapore 13: 411 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). **Native; EX** (Puglisi, 2019).

## Loranthaceae

**Amylotheca duthieana** (King) Danser: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 244 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 99 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 278 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 316 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 144, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 42 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 226 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Loranthus*

*duthieanus* King: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 367 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 156 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Barathranthus axanthus** (Korth.) Miq.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 393 (1931); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), as '*ascanthus*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993), as '*axanthus*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 281 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 316 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 144, 188 (2009), as '*Baratranthus axanthus*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 228 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Loranthus lobbii* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 358 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 153 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dendrophthoe curvata** (Blume) Miq.: Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 311 (1997). – *Dendrophthoe falcata* auct. non (L.f.) Ettingsh.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 403 (1931); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 144, 191 (2009). – *Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dendrophthoe pentandra** (L.) Miq.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 417 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 99 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129, fig. 107.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 ['1994']); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 318 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 317 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 144, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 194 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Loranthus crassus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 217 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 363 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 155 (1924). – *Loranthus pentandrus* L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 216 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 364 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 155 (1924). – *Henslowia umbellata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 167 (1924). – *Dendrophthoe farinosa* (Desr.) Mart.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 5: 819 (1856 ['1855']). – *Elytranthe farinosa* (Desr.) G. Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 427 (1834). – *Loranthus farinosus* Desr.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 221 (1824). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elytranthe albida** (Blume) Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 371 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 158 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 305 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982), as '*albide*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data

Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 326 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 317 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 144, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 230 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Loranthus albidus* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Elytranthe arnottiana** (Korth.) Miq.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 307 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 328 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 317 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 144, 191 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 231 (2014 [2015]). – *Elytranthe maingayi* (Hook.f.) Tiegh.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 372 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 158 (1924). – *Loranthus maingayi* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Helixanthera coccinea** (Jack) Danser: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 374 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 330 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 317 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 144, 193 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 232 (2014 [2015]). – *Loranthus coccineus* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(1): 8 (1820); Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 215 (1824); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 206 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 356 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 152 (1924). – *Phoenicanthemum coccineum* (Jack) Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 5: 825 (1856 [‘1855’]). – *Dendrophthoe coccinea* (Jack) G. Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 419 (1834), as ‘*coccineus*’. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Helixanthera parasitica** Lour.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 381 (1931); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 334 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 317 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 144, 193 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 233 (2014 [2015]). – *Loranthus pentapetalus* Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 206 (1886); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 355 (1914). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macrosolen cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Tiegh.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 279 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129, fig. 107.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 366 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 318 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al.,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 144, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 387 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 198, 225 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Elytranthe globosa* (Roxb.) G.Don: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 377 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 161 (1924); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 98, 387 (2013). – *Elytranthe globosa* (Roxb.) G.Don var. *puberula* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 378 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 161 (1924). – *Loranthus ampullaceus* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Macrosolen papillosus** (Gamble) Danser: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 293 (1931); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 373 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 318 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 144, 194 (2009). – *Elytranthe papillosa* Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 375 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 160 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macrosolen retusus** (Jack) Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 5: 828 (1856 [‘1855’]); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 296 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 128 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 376 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 318 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 144, 229 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 201 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). – *Elytranthe retusa* (Jack) G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 425 (1834); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 376 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 160 (1924). – *Loranthus retusus* Jack: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 212 (1824); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 219 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Scurrula ferruginea** (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 432 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 129, fig. 107.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 21 (1995 [‘1994’]); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 385 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 318 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 144, 230 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 204 (2014 [2015]). – *Loranthus ferrugineus* Roxb. ex Jack: Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 207 (1824); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 360 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 153 (1924). – *Dendrophthoe ferruginea* (Roxb. ex Jack) G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 420 (1834), as ‘*ferrugineus*’. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Scurrula parasitica** L.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers.

Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 387 (1997); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 144, 211 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 208 (2014 [2015]). – *Loranthus scurrula* L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 208 (1886). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Taxillus chinensis** (DC.) Danser: Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 392 (1997); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 144, 212 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 211 (2014 [2015]). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Lythraceae

**Ammannia baccifera** L.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 131 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as '*Ammannia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 319 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Ammannia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 144, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 22: 11 (2016). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Ammannia crassicaulis** Guill. & Perr.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 402 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Cuphea carthagenensis** (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 144, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010), as '*carthagenensis*'; De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 22: 19 (2016). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Lawsonia inermis** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 111 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 83 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 144, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 22: 50 (2016). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Pemphis acidula** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 4 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 821 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 146 (1959); Everett & Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 276 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 111 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 475 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 83, fig. 73.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 186 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 144, 210 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 225 (2014 [2015]); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 22: 51 (2016); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 225, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Sonneratia alba** Sm.: Backer & Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 285 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 111 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 83 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 144, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 740, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 258, 311 (2020). –

*Sonneratia griffithii* auct. non Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 825 (1922), p.p.; Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 120 (1928); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2053 (1935). **Native**; **LC** (assessed here).

**Sonneratia caseolaris** (L.) Engl.: Backer & Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 283 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 111 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 83 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 144, 211 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 740, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 258, 311 (2020). – *Sonneratia acida* L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 121 (1928). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Sonneratia ovata** Backer: Backer & Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 285 (1951); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 476 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 84, fig. 73.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 226 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 144, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 387 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 741, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 259, 311 (2020). – *Sonneratia alba* auct. non Sm.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 11 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 825 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 120 (1928). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

## Magnoliaceae

**Magnolia elegans** (Blume) H.Keng: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 577 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 320 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 229 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Talauma elegans* (Blume) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993). – *Aromadendron elegans* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 17 (1922), as ‘*Aromadendrum*’; Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 283 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 67 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 8, fig. 8.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Magnolia macklottii** (Korth.) Dandy

**Magnolia macklottii** (Korth.) Dandy var. **beccariana** (A.Agostini) Noot.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 571 (1988); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 235 (2012);



Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Magnolia maingayi* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 13 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1393 (1935); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 285 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 67 (1974); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 573 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 9, fig. 8.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 320 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Magnolia singaporensis** (Ridl.) H.Keng: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 217 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 243 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 176, 388 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. var. *singaporensis* (Ridl.) Govaerts: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011). – *Magnolia candollei* (Blume) Noot. var. *singaporensis* (Ridl.) Noot.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 581 (1988), as '*candollii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993), as '*candolii*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 38, 292 (1994), as '*candolii*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as '*candollii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 320 (1997 ['1995']), as '*candollii*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']), as '*candollii*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 30, 227 (2008), as '*candolii*'. – *Magnolia candollei* auct. non (Blume) Noot.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']), as '*candolii*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 193 (1999 ['1997']), as '*candollii*'. – *Talauma singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 16 (1922); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 293 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 68 (1974), as '*singaporensis*'; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 9, fig. 8.5 (1990), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). – *Talauma lanigera* auct. non Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Magnolia villosa** (Miq.) H.Keng: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 588 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 292 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 321 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 208 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 245 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 176, 388 (2013); Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Talauma villosa* Miq.: Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 293 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 68 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 9, fig. 8.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Malpighiaceae

**Aspidopterys concava** (Wall.) A.Juss.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 329 (1922); Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 129 (1956 ['1955']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 122 (1983), as '*Aspidopterys*'; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 195 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 95 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990), as '*Aspidopterys*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng

& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), as '*Aspidopteris*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 145, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 388 (2013); Lim, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 9 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90, 121 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Hiptage sericea** Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 194 (1894 ['1893']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 328 (1922); Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 131 (1956 ['1955']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 95, fig. 85.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 321 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 145, 206 (2009); Lim, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 21 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90, 130 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Malpighia coccigera** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 95 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tristellateia australasiae** A.Rich.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 418 (1874), as '*australasica*'; Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 89 (1891), as '*australasica*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 193 (1894 ['1893']), as '*australasica*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 55 (1900), as '*australasica*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 327 (1922), as '*australasica*'; Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 136 (1956 ['1955']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 95, fig. 85.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 33 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 145, 218 (2009); Lim, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 22 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 84, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Malvaceae

**Abelmoschus moschatus** Medik.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 334 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 89, fig. 80.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 145, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). – *Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 258 (1922). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Abroma augustum** (L.) L.f.: Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 63 (2018), as '*Ambroma*'. **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Abutilon indicum** (L.) Sweet: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 42 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 256 (1922); Burkill,

Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 10 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 334 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 89 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 145, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Brownlowia argentata** Kurz: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 330 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 145, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). – *Brownlowia riedelii* Hemsl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 292 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 77 (1928). – *Brownlowia lepidota* Warb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Brownlowia tersa** (L.) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 330 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87, fig. 79.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 145, 214 (2009). – *Brownlowia lanceolata* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 291 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 77 (1928); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 38 (1953); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 29 (1956). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Byttneria maingayi** Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900), as '*Buttneria*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 286 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 386 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 198 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 145, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 388 (2013), as '*maingrayi*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ceiba pentandra** (L.) Gaertn.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 436 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 336 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 145, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]). – *Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Coelostegia griffithii** Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 266 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 619 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 336 (1980); Keng, Concise

Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 145, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 388 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Commersonia bartramia** (L.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92, fig. 82.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 145, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 336, fig. 1 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 63, 388 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 102, 310 (2020). – *Commersonia platyphylla* Andrews: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 288 (1922). – *Restiaria echinata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Kuntze var. *platyphylla* (Andrews) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 81 (1891). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Corchorus aestuans** L.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 87, fig. 79.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 145, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Corchorus olitorius* auct. non L.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 162 (2018). – *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 306 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 331 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Corchorus capsularis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 65, 389 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Durio griffithii** (Mast.) Bakh.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 336 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 152 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 145, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 609, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 125, 310 (2020). – *Boschia griffithii* Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 265 (1922). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Durio singaporensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 73: 143 (1916); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 263 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 873 (1935); Corner, Gard.

Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 336 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 195 (1988), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 45 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 152 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 146, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 389 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 610, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 126, 310 (2020). – *Durio oblongus* auct. non Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Durio zibethinus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900), as '*zibethiaus*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 337 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91, fig. 81.1 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 146, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 389 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 64 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90, 130 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 56 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Grewia laevigata** Vahl: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 39, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 146, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 136, 389 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90, 131 (2019). – *Grewia acuminata* Juss.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']). – *Grewia umbellata* Roxb.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 385 (1874); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 300 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978). – *Grewia multiflora* auct. non Juss.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 388 (1874), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Heritiera borneensis** (Merr.) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 90 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Heritiera elata** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 112 (1908); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 280 (1922); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 361 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore,

Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 475 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 383 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 346 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 140, 389 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 168, 310 (2020). – *Heritiera* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Heritiera littoralis*** Aiton: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 279 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92, fig. 82.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 384 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 216 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 168, 310 (2020). – *Heritiera fomes* auct. non Banks: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Heritiera simplicifolia*** (Mast.) Kosterm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 475 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Tarrietia simplicifolia* Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 278 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2126 (1935). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 89 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Hibiscus surattensis*** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 258 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Hibiscus tiliaceus** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 69 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 259 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1172 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90, fig. 80.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 1): 385 (2004 ['2003']); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 170, 310 (2020). – *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 385 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 147, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64, 66 (2019). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Kleinhovia hospita** L.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 364 (1874); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 280 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92, fig. 82.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 394 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 146, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 179, 310 (2020). – *Cattimarus hospitus* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 77 (1891). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Melochia corchorifolia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 284 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92, fig. 82.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 146, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 92 (2018). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Melochia umbellata** (Houtt.) Stapf: Ganesan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 26 (2018). **Native; CR** (Ganesan et al., 2018).

#### **Microcos antidesmifolia** (King) Burret

**Microcos antidesmifolia** (King) Burret var. **antidesmifolia**: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 389 (2013); Ganesan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 159–164, fig. 1 (2020). **Native; CR** (Ganesan et al., 2020).

**Microcos globulifera** (Mast.) Burret: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 3 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 146, 195 (2009); Chung & Soepadmo, Blumea 56: 281, fig. 6, map 4 (2011); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Grewia globulifera* Mast.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 302 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1112 (1935). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Microcos hirsuta** (Korth.) Burret: Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 782 (1926); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993), as '*hirsutus*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*hirsutus*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994), as '*hirsutus*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008), as '*hirsutus*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 146, 209 (2009), as '*hirsutus*'; Chung & Soepadmo, Blumea 56: 284, fig. 7, map 5 (2011); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Grewia hirsuta* (Korth.) Kochummen, nom. illeg. hom.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990). – *Grewia omphacarpa* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 301 (1922). – *Grewia fibrocarpa* auct. non Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Microcos latifolia** Burret: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Chung & Soepadmo, Blumea 56: 289, fig. 9, map 7 (2011); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 389 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Microcos blattifolia* (Corner) R.S.Rao: Rao, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 48(2): 300 (1949), as '*blattaefolia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993), as '*blattaefolia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*blattaefolia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994), as '*blattaefolia*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']), as '*blattaefolia*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 104, 164 (2005), as '*blattaefolia*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008), as '*blattaefolia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 146, 217 (2009), as '*blattaefolia*'. – *Grewia blattifolia* Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978), as '*blattaefolia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 332 (1980), as '*blattaefolia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990), as '*blattaefolia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as '*blattaefolia*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']), as '*blattaefolia*'. – *Grewia latifolia* Mast., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 300 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1112 (1935). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Microcos tomentosa** Sm.: Chung & Soepadmo, Blumea 56: 295, fig. 13, map 9 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 390 (2013). – *Microcos paniculata* auct. non L.: Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 692, 807 [2015]. – *Grewia paniculata* Roxb. ex DC.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 110 (1891). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Neesia altissima** (Blume) Blume: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 118 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 337 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 152 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 146, 195 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 700, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 215, 310 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Neesia malayana** Bakh.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 118 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 73 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 337 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull.



Singapore 47: 152 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 146, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 390 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Neesia syndandra** Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 265 (1922); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 91, fig. 81.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 46 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 40, 277 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 174 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 31, 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 146, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 390 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pentace triptera** Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 293 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1689 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 488 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 422 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 146, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 390 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 226, 311 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pentapetes phoenicea** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 284 (1922). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Pterocymbium tubulatum** (Mast.) Pierre: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 232 (1984 ['1983']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 476 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 146, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pterospermum diversifolium** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 282 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 338 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First

Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 146, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ganesan, Nat. Singapore 6: 149 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 244, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pterospermum sumatranum** Miq.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 390 (2013). – *Pterospermum javanicum* auct. non Jungh.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1836 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 476 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 146, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Pterospermum blumeianum* auct. non Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 283 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Scaphium affine** (Mast.) Pierre: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 275 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1971 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 617 (1952); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 223, 390 (2013). – *Scaphium macropodium* auct. non (Miq.) Beumée ex K. Heyne: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 477 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 146, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 223, 390 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 734, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 251, 311 (2020). – *Sterculia scaphigera* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Scaphium linearicarpum** (Mast.) Pierre: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1971 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 618 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 714 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 92 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 477 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 146, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 223, 390 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sida acuta** Burm.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 146, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 170 (2018). – *Sida carpinifolia* L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 255 (1922). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Sida cordata** (Burm.f.) Borss.Waalk.: Borssum Waalkes, Blumea 14(1): 182 (1966). – *Sida mysorensis* auct. non Wight & Arn.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 23 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Sida cordifolia** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 254 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90, fig. 80.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 146, 230 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17 (2017). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sida rhombifolia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 254 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 335 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 147, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017).

**Sida rhombifolia** L. subsp. **rhombifolia**: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 391 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Sterculia coccinea** Jack: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93, fig. 82.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 711, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 389, pl. 10G (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 512 (2013). – *Sterculia lanceolata* Cav. var. *coccinea* (Jack) Phengklai: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 147, 258 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 391 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Sterculia elongata* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 28 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 270 (1922); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 377 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980), as ‘*elongate*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990), as ‘*elongate*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 513 (2013). – *Sterculia coccinea* Jack var. *coccinea*: Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 389 (2011). – *Sterculia hamiltonii* (Kuntze)

Adelb.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 147, 224 (2009). – *Sterculia laevis* Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 63 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 269 (1922). – *Sterculia laevis* Wall. var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

***Sterculia cordata*** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 147, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 513 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91, 121 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 261, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Sterculia gilva*** Miq.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 147, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 513 (2013). – *Sterculia bicolor* Mast.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Sterculia macrophylla*** Vent.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 268 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 620 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 339 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 716 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 477 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 147, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 513 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 744, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 262, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Sterculia parviflora*** Roxb. ex G. Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 271 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2081 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 620 (1952); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 382 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 716 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 478 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 715, 777 (2006), as '*parvifolia*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 147, 212 (2009), as '*parvifolia*'; Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 398 (2011);

Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013), as '*parvifolia*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013), as '*parvifolia*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91, 131 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 264, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sterculia rubiginosa** Vent.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 175 (1858 ['1859']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 52 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 271 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2081 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 621 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 340 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 717 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 93 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 450 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 147, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 402 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 232, 513 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 265, 311 (2020). – *Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent. var. *rubiginosa*: Wilkie & Berhaman, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 403 (2011). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Thespesia populnea** (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 260 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 336 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90, fig. 80.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 741, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 147, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 24 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 286, 311 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Triumfetta rhomboidea** Jacq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 303 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 147, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Triumfetta tomentosa** Bojer ex Bouton: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 147, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Triumfetta pseudocana* Sprague & Craib: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 304 (1922), as '*pseudo-cana*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88 (1990), as '*pseudo-cana*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as '*pseudo-cana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993), as '*pseudo-cana*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*pseudo-cana*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Urena lobata** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 256 (1922); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 90 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 130 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 147, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 33 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Waltheria indica** L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 23 (1956); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 478 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 147, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

### Marantaceae

**Donax canniformis** (G.Forst.) K.Schum.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 147, 215 (2009); Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 203 (2016); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Donax grandis* (Miq.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 176 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 56 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 286 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(2): 268 (1951); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 61, fig. 125 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 223, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Phrynium hirtum** Ridl.: Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 206 (2016); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185–187 (2017). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Phrynium villosulum** Miq.: Kennedy, Kew Bull. 41: 728 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 558 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 61 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 148, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011); Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 214 (2016); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Phrynium basiflorum* Ridl.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(2): 292 (1951). **Non-native, casual** (Niissalo et al., 2016).

**Stachyphrynium latifolium** (Blume) K.Schum.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 148, 218 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 391 (2013); Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 209 (2016); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). – *Stachyphrynium griffithii* (Baker) K.Schum.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 57 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 287 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(2): 276 (1951); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 61, fig. 126 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl.

Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 420, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 43 (2011). – *Phrynium griffithii* Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 178 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900). – *Hitchenia musacea* Baker: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 225 (1892). **Native; EN** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Stachyphrynium parvum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 60 (1910); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 288 (1924); Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 209 (2016); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(2): 283 (1951); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 557 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 147, 217 (2009). – *Stachyphrynium minus* auct. non (K.Schum.) K.Schum.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 59 (1907). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2016).

**Thaumatococcus daniellii** (Benn.) Benth. ex Eichler: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2146 (1935); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 148, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010); Niissalo et al., Phytotaxa 289: 216 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91, 121 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Niissalo et al., 2016).

## Mayacaceae

**Mayaca fluviatilis** Aubl.: Niissalo & Leong-Škorničková, Fl. Singapore 7: 33, fig. 1 (2019); Niissalo & Leong-Škorničková, Nat. Singapore 12: 7 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Niissalo & Leong-Škorničková, 2019).

## Mazaceae

**Mazus pumilus** (Burm.f.) Steenis: Cramer, Revis. Handb. Fl. Ceylon 3: 445 (1981); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 181, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 102 (2018). – *Mazus rugosus* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 343 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 473 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990).

**Mazus pumilus** (Burm.f.) Steenis var. **pumilus**: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Mazus pumilus*).

## Melastomataceae

**Diplectria divaricata** (Willd.) Kuntze: Veldkamp et al., Blumea 24(2): 417 (1979 [‘1978’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 324 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 148, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 391 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl.

1): 91, 121 (2019). – *Dissochaeta divaricata* (Willd.) G.Don: Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 66 (2018). – *Diplectria glauca* (Jack) Veldkamp ex Keng, nom. inval.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990). – *Anplectrum glaucum* (Jack) Triana: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 799 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Diplectria stipularis** (Blume) Kuntze: Veldkamp et al., Blumea 24(2): 424 (1979 [‘1978’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 324 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 148, 191 (2009). – *Dissochaeta stipularis* (Blume) Backer ex Clausen: Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 146 (2018). – *Anplectrum annulatum* Triana ex C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900), as ‘*annulata*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 171 (1935). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Diplectria viminalis** (Jack) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Veldkamp et al., Blumea 24(2): 427 (1979 [‘1978’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 324 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 148, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 391 (2013). – *Dissochaeta viminalis* (Jack) Clausen: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Kartonegoro et al., Phytokeys 107: 152 (2018). – *Anplectrum pallens* (Blume) Triana: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 800 (1922). – *Diplectria pallens* (Blume) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 246 (1891). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Dissochaeta annulata** Hook.f. ex Triana: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 50 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 796 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 32 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dissochaeta biligulata** Korth.: Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 46 (2018). – *Dissochaeta monticola* auct. non Blume: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 392 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014). – *Dissochaeta celebica* auct. non Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 544 (1879), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 798 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]);



Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 220 (2009). – *Dissochaeta intermedia* auct. non Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 544 (1879), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 798 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 191 (2009). – *Dissochaeta intermedia* auct. non Blume var. *intermedia*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 325 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Dissochaeta microcarpa* Naudin: Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 15: 72 (1851); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 4: 523 (1856 [‘1855’]). – *Melastoma rubiginosum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4052 (1831). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dissochaeta gracilis** (Jack) Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 544 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 797 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 848 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 392 (2013); Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 87 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dissochaeta pallida** (Jack) Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 544 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 797 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 392 (2013); Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 117 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Dissochaeta punctulata** Hook.f. ex Triana: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 543 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 51 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 796 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 325 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 148, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 392 (2013); Kartonegoro et al., PhytoKeys 107: 132 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Lijndenia laurina** Zoll. & Moritz: Bremer, Nordic J. Bot. 2: 122 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 326 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 148, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 271 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). – *Memecylon oligoneurum* Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 99 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as ‘*oligoneuron*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), as ‘*oligoneuron*’; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 110, 164 (2005), as ‘*oligoneuron*’. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Macrolenes echinulata** (Naudin) Bakh.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978), as ‘*echinata*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990), as ‘*echinata*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990), listed twice on p. 74, once as ‘*echinata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 148, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 392 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019); Kartonegoro et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 204, fig. 6 (2019). – *Dissochaeta echinulata* (Naudin) Clausing: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 90, 391 (2013). – *Macrolenes echinulata* (Naudin) Bakh.f. var. *echinulata*: Maxwell, Malayan Nat. J. 35: 161 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 326 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Marumia rhodocarpa* Cogn., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 795 (1922). – *Marumia rhodocarpa* Cogn. var. *subglabrata* (C.B.Clarke) Cogn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 49 (1900), as ‘*sub-glabrata*’. – *Marumia zeylanica* Blume var. *subglabrata* C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 542 (1879). – *Marumia zeylanica* auct. non Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 542 (1879). – *Marumia echinulata* Naudin: Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 15: 280 (1851); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 4: 534 (1856 [‘1855’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Medinilla crassifolia** (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 157 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 327 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 148, 194 (2009). – *Medinilla hasseltii* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 547 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 802 (1922). **Native; NEX** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Medinilla radicans** (Blume) Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 169 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 327 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 148, 195 (2009). – *Medinilla crassinervia* auct. non Blume:

King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 64 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 804 (1922). – *Medinilla macrocarpa* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Medinilla rubicunda** (Jack) Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 174 (1978). – *Melastoma rubicundum* Jack: Jack, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14(1): 18 (1823). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Melastoma malabathricum** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 108 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81, fig. 72.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 [‘1997’]); Meyer, Blumea 46: 364 (2001); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 169 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 392 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 45 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 269, 382 (2020). – *Melastoma polyanthum* Blume: Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28(1): 59 (1871); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 523 (1879); Cogniaux in de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 354 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 765 (1922). – *Melastoma malabathricum* L. var. *perakense* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 7 (1900), p.p., as ‘*perakensis*’. – *Melastoma malabathricum* L. var. *polyanthum* (Blume) Benth.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 247 (1891), as ‘*polyanthemum*’; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 7 (1900), as ‘*polyantha*’. – *Melastoma longifolium* Naudin, nom. illeg. hom.: Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 13: 293 (1850 [‘1849’]); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 3: 510 (1855); Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28(1): 60 (1871); Cogniaux in de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 355 (1891). – *Melastoma malabathricum* L. var. *adpressum* C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 523 (1879). – *Melastoma oliganthum* Naudin: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 3: 510 (1855). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Melastoma molle** (C.B. Clarke) Wall. ex Cogn.: Cogniaux in De Candolle & De Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 346 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 764 (1922); Neo et al., Phytotaxa 436(2): 197 (2020). – *Melastoma crinitum* auct. non Naudin: Meyer, Blumea 46: 358 (2001), p.p. – *Melastoma decemfidum* Roxb. var. *molle* (C.B. Clarke) King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 5 (1900), as ‘*mollis*’. – *Melastoma sanguineum* Sims var. *molle* C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 524 (1879). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Memecylon acuminatissimum** Blume: Hughes, Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Memecylon acuminatum** Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as ‘*Memeaplan*’; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 57 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 282 (2013).

**Memecylon acuminatum** Sm. var. **acuminatum**: Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 187 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 195 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92, 121 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Memecylon amplexicaule** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 815 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1451 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 58 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 187 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 108, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 284 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). – *Memecylon microstomum* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon campanulatum** C.B. Clarke: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 63 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon cantleyi** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 72 (1918); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 818 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 64 (1980); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 196 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 39, 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 31, 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 286 (2013); Leong et al., Gardenwise 44: 10 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 689, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92, 131 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 203, 310 (2020). – *Memecylon* sp. (Ridley 4436): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon coeruleum** Jack: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978), as '*caeruleum*'; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 61 (1980), as '*caeruleum*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81, fig. 72.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990), as '*caeruleum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993), as '*caeruleum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as '*caeruleum*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), as '*caeruleum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']), as '*caeruleum*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']), as '*caeruleum*'; Boo

et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 408 (2004 ['2003']), as '*caeruleum*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 325, 776 (2006), as '*caeruleum*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008), as '*caeruleum*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009), as '*caeruleum*'; Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 287 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 441, 807 [2015], as '*caeruleum*'; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 203, 310 (2020), as '*caeruleum*'. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Memecylon durum** Cogn.: Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 293 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). – *Memecylon globosum* Bakh.f.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 82 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 186 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011). – *Memecylon* sp. (Ridley 6788): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon edule** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 819 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 392 (2013); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 294 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 689, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 204, 310 (2020).

**Memecylon edule** Roxb. var. **edule**: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 72 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 189 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008). – *Memecylon edule* Roxb. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 86 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Memecylon edule*).

**Memecylon excelsum** Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 76 (1980); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 196 (1983 ['1982']); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 190 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 194 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 296 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92, 131 (2019). – *Memecylon heteropleurum* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 557 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 78 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 813 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon floridum** Ridl.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 78 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 190 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 297 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Memecylon fruticosum** King: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 79 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 187 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 298 (2013). – *Memecylon campanulatum* auct. non C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'. – *Memecylon* sp. (Ridley 5753): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon garcinioides** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 85 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 818 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 81 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 191 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 392 (2013); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 299 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 690, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 204, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Memecylon lancifolium** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 311 (1925); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 107 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 195 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 306 (2013). – *Memecylon* sp. (Ridley 3840): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon lilacinum** Zoll. & Moritzi: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 87 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 190 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990), as '*lilacinum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009);

Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 307 (2013); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 392 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014). – *Memecylon pauciflorum* auct. non Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 102 (1980), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 149, 195 (2009), p.p.; Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012), p.p. – *Memecylon cinereum* King: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 66 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 187 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 328 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 195 (2009). – *Memecylon laevigatum* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 82 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as ‘*Memeaplan*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 817 (1922). – *Memecylon myrsinoides* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 817 (1922). – *Memecylon myrsinoides* Blume var. *lilacinum* (Zoll. & Moritzi) King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 81 (1900), as ‘*lilacina*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as ‘*Memeaplan*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Memecylon minutiflorum** Miq.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 93 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 193 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 309 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon oleifolium** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 82 (1900), as ‘*oleaeifolium*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as ‘*Memeaplan oleaeifolium*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 814 (1922), as ‘*oleaeifolium*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978), as ‘*oleaeifolium*’; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 95 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 193 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990), as ‘*oleaeifolium*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 149, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 310 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 690, 807 [2015]. – *Memecylon grande* auct. non Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon ovatum** Sm.: Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 311 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 205, 310 (2020). – *Memecylon edule* Roxb. var. *ovatum* (Sm.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as ‘*Memeaplan*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 74 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

47: 328 (1997 ['1995']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008). – *Memecylon laxiflorum* Wall. ex Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 815 (1922). – *Memecylon laxiflorum* Benth., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4472 (1831). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Memecylon paniculatum** Jack: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 101 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 194 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 149, 208 (2009); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 314 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92, 131 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Memecylon pseudomegacarpum** M.Hughes: Hughes, Eur. J. Taxon. 56: 3 (2013); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 317 (2013). – *Memecylon megacarpum* auct. non Furtado: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 91 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 193 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Memecylon*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 329 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 393 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Memecylon pubescens** (C.B.Clarke) King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 74 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901), as '*Memeaplan*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 814 (1922); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 104 (1980); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 195 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 149, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Hughes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 319 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Miconia crenata** (Vahl) Michelang.: Judd et al., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 12(2): 524 (2018). – *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900), as '*Clidema*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 807 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 128 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 107 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81, fig. 72.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 148, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Turner & Chua,



Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 44 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 60, 391 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 14 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 99 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 91 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 55 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Miconia dependens** (Pav. ex D. Don) Judd & Majure: Judd et al., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 12(2): 526 (2018). – *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 92 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Ochthocharis borneensis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900), as '*borneensis*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 14 (1900), as '*borneensis*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 775 (1922), as '*borneensis*'; Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 144 (1959), as '*borneensis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978), as '*borneensis*'; Hansen & Wickens, Kew Bull. 36: 16 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990), as '*borneensis*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990), as '*borneensis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993), as '*borneensis*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as '*borneensis*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), as '*borneensis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']), as '*borneensis*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008), as '*borneensis*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 149, 195 (2009), as '*borneensis*'. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ochthocharis javanica** Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 528 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 14 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 775 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Hansen & Wickens, Kew Bull. 36: 16 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 149, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ochthocharis paniculata** Korth.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 528 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 13 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 774 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Hansen & Wickens, Kew Bull. 36: 20 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 149, 195 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pachycentria constricta** (Blume) Blume: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 202 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119

(1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 331 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Clausing, Blumea 45: 351 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 149, 209 (2009). – *Pachycentria tuberculata* Korth.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 565 (1879), as '*tuberculosa*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 66 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 805 (1922). – *Pachycentria macrorrhiza* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900), as '*macrorrhiza*'. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pachycentria maingayi** (C.B.Clarke) J.F.Maxwell: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 203 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 109 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 196 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 331 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 149, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 192, 393 (2013). – *Pachycentria glauca* Triana subsp. *maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) Clausing: Clausing, Blumea 45: 356 (2000); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011). – *Medinilla maingayi* C.B.Clarke: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 63 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 803 (1922). – *Pachycentria glauca* auct. non Triana: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pachycentria pulverulenta** (Jack) Clausing: Clausing, Blumea 45: 362 (2000); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019). – *Pogonanthera pulverulenta* (Jack) Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 550 (1879); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 805 (1922); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 209 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 149, 210 (2009). – *Pogonanthera reflexa* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900). – *Melastoma pulverulentum* Jack: Jack, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14(1): 19 (1823). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Plethiandra sessiliflora** (Cogn.) Merr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 806 (1922); Nayar, Reinwardtia 9(1): 149 (1974); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 332 (1997 ['1995']); Kadereit, Edinburgh J. Bot. 62: 139 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 149, 197 (2009). – *Medinillopsis sessiliflora* Cogn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pternandra coerulea** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 808 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 26 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 332 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 689, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 149, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 393 (2013), as ‘*caerulescens*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013), as ‘*caerulescens*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014), as ‘*caerulescens*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014), as ‘*caerulescens*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 92 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 242, 311 (2020). – *Pternandra jackiana* (C.B. Clarke) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 808 (1922). – *Pternandra caerulescens* Jack var. *jackiana* (Walp.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901). – *Pternandra caerulescens* Jack var. *capitellata* (Jack) King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 69 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901). – *Pternandra capitellata* Jack: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 551 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Pternandra echinata*** Jack: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 69 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 809 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 42 (1981); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 197 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82, fig. 72.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 332 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 105, 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 689, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 149, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 393 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 243, 311 (2020). – *Pternandra echinata* Jack var. *bracteata* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 809 (1922). – *Kibessia acuminata* Decne.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 552 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900), as ‘*Kibessa*’. – *Kibessia echinata* (Jack) Cogn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900), as ‘*Kibessa*’. – *Kibessia simplex* auct. non Korth.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 552 (1879). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

***Pternandra tuberculata*** (Korth.) M.P. Nayar: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 73 (1981); Maxwell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 198 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 332 (1997 [‘1995’]);

Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 149, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 393 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Pternandra paniculata* auct. non Benth. ex C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 85 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 809 (1922). – *Pternandra coerulescens* Jack var. *paniculata* auct. non (Miq.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Sonerila moluccana** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 149, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 393 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Sonerila begoniifolia* Blume: Stapf, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 41 (1900), as ‘*begoniaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901), as ‘*begoniaefolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 790 (1922), as ‘*begoniaefolia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2050 (1935); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 123 (1959), as ‘*begoniaefolia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978). – *Sonerila heterophylla* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900). – *Sonerila paradoxa* Naudin: Stapf, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 40 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sonerila obliqua** Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 84 (1900); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Sonerila heterostema* Naudin: Stapf, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 69(1): 33 (1900), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 787 (1922), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2050 (1935), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 110 (1978), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 196 (1983 [‘1982’]), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 82 (1990), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 47, 294 (1994), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 35, 228 (2008), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 149, 211 (2009), as ‘*heterostemon*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 393 (2013), as ‘*heterostemon*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Meliaceae

**Aglaia crassinervia** Kurz ex Hiern: Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 267 (1995); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 71 (2013); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 58 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93, 121 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aglaia cucullata** (Roxb.) Pellegr.: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 214 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 58 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng

& Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 213 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 336 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 44 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 73 (2013). – *Amoora cucullata* Roxb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 55 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 399 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 138 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaia edulis** (Roxb.) Wall.: Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 272 (1995); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 76 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aglaia elliptica** Blume: Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 275 (1992); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 288 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 336 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 80 (2013).

**Aglaia elliptica** Blume subsp. **elliptica**: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aglaia erythroperma** Pannell: Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 219 (1995); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 82 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018). – *Aglaia spectabilis* auct. non (Miq.) S.S.Jain & Bennet: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 141 (2013). – *Aglaia ridleyi* auct. non (King) Pannell: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 223 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aglaia exstipulata** (Griff.) W.Theob.: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 215 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 320 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 303 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 336 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Pannell, Kew Bull. 59: 92 (2004); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 54 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 45 (2011); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 85 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Aglaia exstipulata* (Griff.) W.Theob. subsp. *exstipulata*: Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 54 (2007). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaia glabriflora** Hiern: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 63 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 404 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 217 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101, fig. 90.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore

Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 92 (2013). – *Aglaiia leptantha* auct. non Miq.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 261 (1995), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 337 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 70 auct. p.p. (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 12, 393 (2013); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 102 (2013), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Aglaiia lawii*** (Wight) C.J.Saldanha

***Aglaiia lawii*** (Wight) C.J.Saldanha subsp. ***oligocarpa*** (Miq.) Pannell: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 12, 393 (2013). – *Aglaiia yzermannii* auct. non Boerl. & Koord.: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018). – *Aglaiia maingayi* (Hiern) King: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

***Aglaiia macrocarpa*** (Miq.) Pannell: Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 65 (1992); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 215 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 337 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 72 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 104 (2013). – *Aglaiia tenuicaulis* auct. non Hiern: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 56 (2018). – *Aglaiia leucophylla* auct. non King: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009). – *Aglaiia rubescens* (Hiern) Pannell: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994). – *Amoora rubescens* Hiern: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 561 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 57 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 399 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

***Aglaiia meliosmoides*** Craib: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 219 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Kew Bull. 59: 87 (2004); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 75, fig. 7A–G, pl. 3D (2007); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 110 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Aglaiia simplicifolia* auct. non (Bedd.) Harms: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 13, 394 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aglaia multinervis** Pannell: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 222 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 [‘1995’]); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 77 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 114 (2013); Ng et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021049: 1 (2021). – *Aglaia malaccensis* auct. non (Ridl.) Pannell: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Aglaia* sp. 3: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 228 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993). **Native; CR** (Ng et al., 2021).

**Aglaia odoratissima** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 67 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 404 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 276 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 106, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 12, 393 (2013); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 115 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aglaia oligophylla** Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 63 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 403 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 222 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 297 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 13, 394 (2013); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aglaia palembanica** Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 409 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 223 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 323 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 304 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data

Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 120 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 38 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93, 121 (2019). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Aglaia rubiginosa** (Hiern) Pannell: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 225 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 92 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 225 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 85, fig. 4E–G (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 13, 394 (2013); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 123 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Amoora rubiginosa* Hiern: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 55 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 398 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aglaia rufinervis** (Blume) Benth.: Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 317 (1992); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 302 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 338 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 87 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 127 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Aglaia* cf. *trichostemon* DC.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005). – *Aglaia trichostemon* DC.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 77 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 407 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 227 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaia sexipetala** Griff.: Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 268 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 200 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 132 (2013). – *Aglaia aspera* Teijsm. & Binn.: Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 211 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aglaia teysmanniana** (Miq.) Miq.: Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 231 (1995); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 148 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93, 131 (2019). **Native; NE**.

**Aglaia tomentosa** Teijsm. & Binn.: Pannell, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 16: 331 (1992); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 306 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 103 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et



al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 149 (2013).

**Aglaia tomentosa** Teijsm. & Binn. subsp. **cordata** (Hiern) Pannell: Pannell, Kew Bull. 59: 91 (2004); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 106 (2007); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 150 (2013). – *Aglaia cordata* Hiern: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 73 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 409 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 348 (1980); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 213 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 135 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aphanamixis polystachya** (Wall.) R.Parker: Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 230 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101, fig. 90.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 188 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 298 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 149, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 23, 395 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 156 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 56, 310 (2020). – *Aphanamixis rohituka* (Roxb.) Pierre: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 401 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980). – *Amoora aphanamixis* Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900). – *Dysoxylum cuneatum* Hiern: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 549 (1875). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Aphanamixis sumatrana** (Miq.) Harms: Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 231 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 194 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 149, 187 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 396 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 158 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Azadirachta indica** A.Juss.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101, fig. 90.3 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 149, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); – *Melia indica* (A.Juss.) Brandis: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 150, 250 (2009). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chisocheton erythrocarpus** Hiern: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 388 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980); Mabberley in

Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 235 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 101 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 183 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 149, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 55, 396 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 167 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Chisocheton macrophyllum** King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 32 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 389 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 527 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980), as '*macrophyllum*'; Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 235 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 175 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 149, 189 (2009); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 168 (2013).

**Chisocheton macrophyllum** King subsp. **macrophyllum**: Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 178 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 340 (1997 ['1995']); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 169 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Chisocheton macrophyllum*).

**Chisocheton patens** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 34 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102, fig. 90.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 167 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 340 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 195 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 150, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 171 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Chisocheton holocalyx* Hiern: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 551 (1875). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chisocheton pauciflorus** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 387 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980); Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 237 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 173 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 340 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 150, 189 (2009); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 173 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chisocheton pentandrus** (Blanco) Merr.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']).

**Chisocheton pentandrus** (Blanco) Merr. subsp. **paucijugus** (Miq.) Mabb.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 349 (1980); Mabblerley in Mabblerley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 238 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabblerley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 183 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 340 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 150, 202 (2009); Mabblerley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 176 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93, 122 (2019). – *Chisocheton spicatus* Hiern: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 387 (1922). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Chisocheton sarawakanus** (C.DC.) Harms: Mabblerley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 161 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 ['1994']); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 150, 202 (2009); Mabblerley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 179 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93, 131 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dysoxylum acutangulum** Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 44 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 393 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabblerley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 129 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Mabblerley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 192 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dysoxylum carolinae** Mabb.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabblerley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 131 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 341 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Mabblerley et al., Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 155 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 191 (2009); Mabblerley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 200 (2013). – *Dysoxylum* sp. 1: Mabblerley in Mabblerley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 246 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum** Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabblerley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 123 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 396 (2013); Mabblerley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 205 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dysoxylum flavescens** Hiern: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 396 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980); Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 244 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 128 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 341 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 95, 398 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 211 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dysoxylum grande** Hiern: Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 117 (1995); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 212 (2013); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 60 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 122 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Epicharis cuneata** (Hiern) Harms: Holzmeyer et al., Taxon 70: 1265 (2021). – *Dysoxylum cauliflorum* Hiern: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 45 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 396 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 885 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 462 (1952), as '*Dysoxylon*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 501 (1988), as '*Dysoxylon*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102, fig. 90.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 86 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 577, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 396 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 202 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 127, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Epicharis densiflora** Blume: Holzmeyer et al., Taxon 70: 1265 (2021). – *Dysoxylum densiflorum* (Blume) Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 81 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 94, 397 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 207 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lansium domesticum** Corrêa: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 315 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53,

150, 248 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 398 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 227 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Lansium domesticum* Jack, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Munronia breviflora** (Ridl.) Mabb. & Muellner: Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 230 (2013). – *Turraea breviflora* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 383 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 351 (1980); Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 252 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 29 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 342 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 150, 199 (2009). **Native; NEX** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Prasoxylon alliaceum** (Blume) M.Roem.: Holzmeyer et al., Taxon 70: 1266 (2021). – *Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 106 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 46 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 193 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 93 (2019). – *Dysoxylum costulatum* Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 43 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 394 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 885 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980). – *Dysoxylum thyrsoideum* Griff.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Prasoxylon excelsum** (Spreng.) Mabb.: Holzmeyer et al., Taxon 70: 1266 (2021). – *Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 886 (1935); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 109 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 150, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 94, 397 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 210 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 122 (2019). – *Dysoxylum macrothyrsum* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 394 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980). – *Dysoxylum turbinatum* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 394 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 350 (1980), as ‘*tubinum*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pseudoclausena chrysogyne** (Miq.) T.P.Clark: Clark, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 55 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 342 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 148 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest

Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 150, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 398 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 234 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Walsura chrysogyne* (Miq.) Bakh.f.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sandoricum beccarianum** Baill.: Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 249 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 137 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 353 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 342 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 150, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 399 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 242 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Sandoricum emarginatum* Hiern: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 385 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1946 (1935). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Sandoricum koetjape** (Burm.f.) Merr.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 466 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 351 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 504 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102, fig. 90.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 345 (1995); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 439 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 107, 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 697, 777 (2006), as '*koetjape*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 150, 217 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 222, 399 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 244 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 249, 311 (2020). – *Sandoricum indicum* Cav.: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 553 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 385 (1922). – *Sandoricum radiatum* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 21 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 59 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Swietenia macrophylla** King: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 469 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 351 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 507 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 102 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 150, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 48 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Xylocarpus granatum** J.Koenig: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 351 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994);

Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 378 (1995); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 150, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 399 (2013); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 263 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 776, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: fig. 17 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 295, 311 (2020). – *Carapa obovata* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 73 (1928). – *Carapa moluccensis* auct. non Lam.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 414 (1922), p.p. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Xylocarpus moluccensis** (Lam.) M.Roem.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 351 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103, fig. 90.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 376 (1995); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 299 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 150, 219 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 265 (2013). – *Carapa moluccensis* Lam.: Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 70 (1928). – *Carapa obovata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 414 (1922). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Xylocarpus rumphii** (Kostel.) Mabb.: Mabberley in Mabberley & Pannell, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 260 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Mabberley et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 375 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 343 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 150, 213 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Mabberley, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 266 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 776, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 295, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Menispermaceae

**Albertisia crassa** Forman: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 181 (1986); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 68 (2018). **Native; EN** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Arcangelisia flava** (L.) Merr.: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 210 (1986); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 68 (2018). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Coscinium fenestratum** (Gaertn.) Colebr.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 215 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 150, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 67, 399 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Coscinium wallichianum* Miers: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 106 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 82 (1974). – *Coscinium blumeianum* auct. non Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 179 (1855),

p.p.; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 77 (1858 [‘1859’]). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cyclea laxiflora** Miers: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 114 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 722 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 82 (1974); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 241 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21, fig. 16.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 150, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 399 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Cyclea peltata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson var. *arnottii* auct. non (Miers) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900), as ‘*arnotti*’. – *Cyclea peltata* auct. non (Lam) Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 201 (1855), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Fibraurea tinctoria** Lour.: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 207 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21, fig. 16.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 299 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 37, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 150, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 108, 399 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Fibraurea chloroleuca* Miers: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 105 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1000 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 82 (1974). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Hypserpa nitida** Miers: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 219 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 150, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 399 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). – *Hypserpa cuspidata* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Miers: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 111 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 82 (1974). – *Limacia triandra* auct. non (Colebr.) Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901). – *Hypserpa triflora* auct. non Miers: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Limacia scandens** Lour.: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 223 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21, fig. 16.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 344 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore



49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 150, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 400 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Limacia velutina* A.Gray: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 189 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 80 (1858 [‘1859’]); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 109 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 83 (1974). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Nephroia orbiculata** (L.) Lian Lian & Wei Wang: Lian et al., Molec. Phylogenet. Evol. 148-106825: 7 (2020). – *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 231 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21, fig. 16.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 138 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 150, 189 (2009); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 79 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 87, 88, fig. 1 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 21, 382 (2020). – *Cocculus trilobus* (Thunb.) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 82 (1974). – *Cocculus ovalifolius* (Vahl ex Pers.) DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 110 (1922). – *Limacia kunstleri* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 383 (1889); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Stephania capitata** (Blume) Spreng.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 197 (1983 [‘1982’]); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 252 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 150, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 400 (2013). – *Stephania hernandiifolia* auct. non (Willd.) Walp.: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 103 (1872), p.p., as ‘*hernandiifolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900), as ‘*hernandiifolia*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tinomisium petiolare** Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 97 (1872); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 105 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 83 (1974); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 205 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21, fig. 16.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 150, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 400 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Tinospora crispa** (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 103 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 83 (1974); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 194 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 300 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 150, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 400 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014). – *Tinospora cordifolia* auct. non (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 42 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tinospora macrocarpa** Diels: Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 198 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 22 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 345 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 150, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 400 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 131 (2019). – *Tinospora uliginosa* auct. non Miers: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 97 (1872), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

### Menyanthaceae

**Nymphoides indica** (L.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 112 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 141, fig. 121.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 345, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 150, 217 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 140, 317 (2020). – *Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Griseb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 436 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

### Metteniusaceae

**Platea latifolia** Blume: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 11 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 97 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 140, 197 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 112 (2011). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Molluginaceae

**Mollugo pentaphylla** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 867 (1922); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 268 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 58, fig. 51.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 24 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 150, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). – *Mollugo stricta* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Monimiaceae

**Kibara coriacea** (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson: Philipson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 298 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 261 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*coriace*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 346 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 151, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 400 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 29 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Matthaea sancta** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900), as ‘*Matthea*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 251 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 73 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1428 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Philipson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 323 (1986); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 263 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 17, fig. 12.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 346 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 151, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 400 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 32 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Moraceae

**Antiaris toxicaria** (Pers.) Lesch.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 510 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68, fig. 67.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 141 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 151, 200 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 533, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 122 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 55, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Artocarpus altilis** (Parkinson) Fosberg: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68 (1990); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 82 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 29, 400 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 328 (2021). – *Artocarpus incisus* (Thunb.) L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900), as ‘*incisa*’. **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Artocarpus anisophyllus** Miq.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 38 (1953); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 30 (1956); Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 138 (1959); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 123 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 347 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 86 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 30, 401 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 131 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 350, fig. 15H (2021). – *Artocarpus superbus* Becc.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 356 (1924), as '*superba*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 258 (1935), as '*superba*'. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus dadah** Miq.: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 91 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 300 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 114 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 30, 401 (2013); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 175, 182, 196, fig. 9 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311 (2021). – *Artocarpus lacucha* auct. non Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019). – *Artocarpus lakoocha* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 355 (1924). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus elasticus** Reinw. ex Blume: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 346 (1959); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 303 (2004 ['2003']); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 88 (2006), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 225 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 30, 401 (2013), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019), p.p.; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 62, 310 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 335, 371 (2021). – *Artocarpus kunstleri* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 353 (1924). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus fulvicortex** F.M.Jarrett: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 116 (1960); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 126 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 517 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 347 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 112 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 401 (2013); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 175, 212 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 372 (2021). – *Artocarpus* sp.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 658 (1952). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus gomezianus** Wall. ex Trécul: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 654 (1952); Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 88 (1960); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 113 (2006); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 175, 181, 207, fig. 14 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311 (2021). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Artocarpus griffithii** (King) Merr.: Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 175, 182, 186, fig. 3 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311 (2021). – *Artocarpus nitidus* Trécul subsp. *griffithii* (King) F.M.Jarrett: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 128 (1960); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95, 131 (2019). – *Artocarpus gomezianus* auct. non Wall. ex Trécul: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900), as ‘*gomeziana*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 355 (1924), as ‘*gomeziana*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 347 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009). – *Artocarpus nitidus* auct. non Trécul: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 121 (2006), p.p. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Artocarpus heterophyllus** Lam.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69, fig. 67.2 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 91 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94, 131 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 362 (2021). – *Artocarpus integrifolius* auct. non L.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900), as ‘*integrifolia*’. **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Artocarpus hispidus** F.M.Jarrett: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 149 (1959); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 126 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 347 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 92 (2006); Tan et

al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 356, fig. 18 (2021). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus integer** (Thunb.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 94 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 364 (2021). – *Artocarpus polyphemus* Pers.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900), as ‘*polyphema*’.

**Artocarpus integer** (Thunb.) Merr. var. **integer**: Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 365 (2021). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Artocarpus kemando** Miq.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 256 (1935); Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 352 (1959); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 129 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 347 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 200 (2000); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 96 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 64, 310 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 338 (2021). – *Artocarpus maingayi* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 354 (1924), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 188 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Artocarpus lanceifolius** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900), as ‘*lanceaefolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 354 (1924), as ‘*lanceaefolia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 256 (1935), as ‘*lanceifolia*’; Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 140 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest

Trees Bukit Timah: 111, 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 97 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 357, fig. 20B–D,I (2021). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Artocarpus lowii** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 353 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 656 (1952); Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 339 (1959); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 519 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 140 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 112, 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 98 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 341 (2021). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Artocarpus rigidus** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900), as ‘*rigida*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 352 (1924), as ‘*rigida*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 258 (1935), as ‘*rigida*’; Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 150 (1959); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 100 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 541, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 64, 310 (2020); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 360, fig. 19H (2021). – *Artocarpus rotundus* (Houtt.) Panz., nom. rej. prop.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 93 (1978). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Artocarpus scortechinii** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 355 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 258 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 657 (1952); Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 344 (1959); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 521 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 113, 161 (2005); Gardner & Zerega, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 311, 346, 373, fig. 14 (2021). – *Artocarpus elasticus* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 151, 225 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 30, 401 (2013), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 94 (2019), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Castilla elastica** Cerv.: Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 139 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 151, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Fatoua villosa** (Thunb.) Nakai: Choo et al., Nat. Singapore 13: 41 (2020). – *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 31 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Choo et al., 2020).

**Ficus albipila** (Miq.) King: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 192 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus annulata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 333 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 625 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 192 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus apiocarpa** (Miq.) Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 518 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 338 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 348 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 493 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 108, 402 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95, 131 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus aurata** (Miq.) Miq.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 127 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 623, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 138, 310 (2020). – *Ficus aurata* (Miq.) Miq. var. *aurata*: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 348 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 221 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 108, 403 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al.,



Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013). – *Ficus aurata* (Miq.) Miq. var. *longipilosa* Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 17(3): 437 (1960); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 141 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 348 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Ficus aurata* (Miq.) Miq. var. *pedunculata* Corner: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990). – *Ficus fulva* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978). – *Ficus chrysoarpa* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 348 (1924). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Ficus benghalensis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900), as ‘*bengalensis*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 330 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 675 (1952), as ‘*bengalensis*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978), as ‘*bengalensis*’; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 538 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990), as ‘*bengalensis*’; Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 630 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus benjamina** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 336 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1004 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 631 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus binnendijkii** (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900), as ‘*Ficus binnendykii*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 336 (1924); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 141 (1978), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 633 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 625, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 140, 310 (2020). – *Ficus binnendijkii* (Miq.) Miq. var. *binnendijkii*: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008), as ‘*binnendykii*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus bracteata** (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 501 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 331 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1005 (1935); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 141 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295

(1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 349 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 635 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ficus callophylla** Blume: Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 493 (2005). – *Ficus obtusifolia* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ficus caulocarpa** (Miq.) Miq.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 675 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 539 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 604 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 227 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 626, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 141, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus chartacea** (Kurz) Wall. ex King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 350 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 547 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 105 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus consociata** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 331 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 641 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 142, 310 (2020). – *Ficus consociata* Blume var. *murtonii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900), as ‘*murtonii*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978), as ‘*murtonii*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990), as ‘*murtonii*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990), as ‘*murtonii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993), as ‘*murtonii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), as ‘*murtonii*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994), as ‘*murtonii*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*murtonii*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*murtonii*’; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 38, 776 (2006), as ‘*murtonii*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008), as ‘*murtonii*’; Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 627, 807 [2015], as ‘*murtonii*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus crassiramea** (Miq.) Miq.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 643 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 628, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 143, 310 (2020). – *Ficus subgeldereri* Corner var. *rigida* (Miq.) Corner: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 157 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 354 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009). – *Ficus stupenda* Miq. var. *minor* Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 17(3): 384 (1960); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 157 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 354 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Ficus subsecta* Corner: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978). – *Ficus procera* Reinw. ex Blume, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 332 (1924). – *Ficus rigida* (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 332 (1924).

**Ficus crassiramea** (Miq.) Miq. subsp. **crassiramea**: Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 644 (2005). – *Ficus crassiramea* (Miq.) Miq. subsp. *stupenda* auct. non (Miq.) C.C.Berg: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013). – *Ficus stupenda* auct. non Miq.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 229 (2000), p.p. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Ficus crassiramea*).

**Ficus delosyae** Corner: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 144 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 349 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 649 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 167 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Ang et al., 2014).

**Ficus deltoidea** Jack: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 90 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 247, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 48 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 219, 382 (2020). – *Ficus diversifolia* Blume var. *deltoidea* (Jack) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 346 (1924). – *Ficus diversifolia* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 529 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900). – *Ficus diversifolia* Blume var. *ovoidea* (Jack) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900). – *Ficus ovoidea* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 2(7): 71 (1822). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus elastica** Roxb. ex Hornem.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 626 (1891); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 691 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus excavata** King: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 146 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 350 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 528 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ficus fistulosa** Reinw. ex Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 418 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 109, 403 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 80 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 629, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 144, 310 (2020). – *Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume var. *fistulosa*: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus glandulifera** (Miq.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 347 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 351 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 109 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 110, 404 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus globosa** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 333 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 657 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 110, 404 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Ficus grossularioides** Burm.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71, fig. 67.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 110 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 598, 777 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 110, 404 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 144, 310 (2020). – *Ficus alba* Reinw. ex Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 530 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 347 (1924). – *Ficus gossypina* Wall. ex Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 2: 294 (1859).

**Ficus grossularioides** Burm.f. var. **grossularioides**: Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 111 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 227 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Ficus grossularioides*).

**Ficus heteropleura** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 274 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 227 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 111, 405 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 630, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95, 122 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 145, 310 (2020). – *Ficus radicans* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 244 (2009). – *Ficus urophylla* Wall. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 330 (1924). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus hispida** L.f.: Lee et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 85 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (Lee et al., 2013).

**Ficus kerkhovenii** Koord. & Valetton: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore

45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 351 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 659 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 630, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 145, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus kochummeniana** C.C.Berg: Berg, Blumea 49: 468 (2004). – *Ficus retusa* auct. non L.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus laevis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 344 (1924); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 149 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 519 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 111, 405 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). – *Ficus laevis* Blume var. *laevis*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 351 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ficus lamponga** Miq.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 150 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 351 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 116 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). – *Ficus lepidosa* Wall. ex Kurz: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 350 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus lindsayana** Beentje: Beentje, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 307 (2021). – *Ficus dubia* Wall. ex King, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 333 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 676 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 95 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 541 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 142 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 653 (2005); Tan

et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ficus microcarpa** L.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 542 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 369 (2004 [‘2003’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 666 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 147, 310 (2020). – *Ficus retusa* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 335 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1014 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990). – *Ficus retusa* L. var. *nitida* auct. non (Thunb.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus microsyce** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 335 (1924); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 151 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 352 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 670 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 112, 406 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 632, 806 [2015]; Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 147, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus pallescens** (Weiblen) C.C.Berg: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95 (2019). – *Ficus binnendijkii* (Miq.) Miq. var. *coriacea* Corner: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 141 (1978), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 349 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*binnendykii*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008), as ‘*binnendykii*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ficus pellucidopunctata** Griff.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), as ‘*pellucido-punctata*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994), as

'*pellucido-punctata*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']), as '*pellucido-punctata*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 674 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 192 (2009). – *Ficus indica* L. var. *gelderi* (Miq.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ficus pisocarpa** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 153 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 353 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 674 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 113, 407 (2013). – *Ficus microstoma* Wall. ex King: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 506 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 334 (1924). – *Ficus microstoma* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4566 (1831). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus pumila** L.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 518 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 113, 407 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 95, 131 (2019). – *Ficus pumila* L. var. *awkeotsang* (Makino) Corner: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus punctata** Thunb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 517 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 338 (1924); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 506 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 38, 776 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 113, 407 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus aurantiacea* Griff. var. *aurantiacea*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 227 (2009), as '*aurantiaca*'. – *Ficus aurantiacea* Griff.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 69 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 197 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 4): 38, 776 (2006), as '*aurantiaca*'. – *Ficus kallicarpa* Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 518 (1888), as '*callicarpa*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900), as '*callicarpa*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 338 (1924), as '*callicarpa*'. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).



**Ficus recurva** Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 527 (1888); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 345 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 537 (2005).

**Ficus recurva** Blume var. **ribesoides** (Miq.) King: King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 132 (1888), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 154 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 353 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 114, 408 (2013), as ‘*ribesoides*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019), as ‘*ribesoides*’. – *Pogonotrophe ribesoides* Miq.: Miquel, London J. Bot. 7: 78 (1848). – *Ficus ribesoides* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4522 (1831). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus religiosa** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 627 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 337 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 683 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 548 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71, fig. 67.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 608 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus rosulata** C.C.Berg: Berg, Blumea 55: 115, 117 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 47 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus schwarzii* auct. non Koord.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 450 (2005), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011). – *Ficus botryocarpa* auct. non Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 94 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 70 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 141 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 151, 192 (2009). – *Ficus miquelii* auct. non King: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 524 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 341 (1924). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Ficus ruginervia** Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 353 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 509 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230

(2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 192 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ficus sagittata** Vahl: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 543 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 114, 408 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus ramentacea* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 345 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1013 (1935). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus scaberrima** Blume: Hochreutiner, Candollea 2: 327 (1925). – *Ficus obscura* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 339 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 96 (1978); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 112, 406 (2013). – *Ficus pisifera* Wall. ex Voigt: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 329 (1924); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 284 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 112, 406 (2013). – *Ficus obscura* Blume var. *borneensis* (Miq.) Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 71 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 143 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus scortechinii** King: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 553 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 451 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 115, 409 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus sinuata** Thunb.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978), as '*sinnata*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 288 (2005); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al.

in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 115, 409 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus rostrata* Lam.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 340 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus stricta** (Miq.) Miq.: Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 679 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 244 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 351 (2012); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 633, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 149, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (Yeo et al., 2012).

**Ficus subgelderi** Corner: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 157 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 222 (2000); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 681 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus subgelderi* Corner var. *subgelderi*: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 354 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ficus subpisocarpa** Gagnep.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ficus subulata** Blume: Leong & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 246 (2021). **Native; CR** (Leong & Lua, 2021).

**Ficus sumatrana** (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 2, 17(2): 682 (2005). – *Ficus acamptophylla* auct. non (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900). **Native; NE**.

**Ficus sundaica** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 684 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011). – *Ficus sundaica* Blume var. *sundaica*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 115, 410 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Ficus indica* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 334 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus superba** (Miq.) Miq.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 679 (1952); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 544 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore

(print 3): 371 (2004 [‘2003’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 612 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 215 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 149, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ficus trichocarpa** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 23 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 556 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 115, 410 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus variegata** Blume: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 686 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 300 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 372 (2004 [‘2003’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 347 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 227 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 281 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 116, 410 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 280 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 150, 310 (2020). – *Ficus* cf. *variegata* Blume: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005). – *Ficus polysyce* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 342 (1924). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ficus vasculosa** Wall. ex Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 337 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1016 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 684 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 549 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 167 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 117, 411 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 635, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 150, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Ficus villosa** Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 529 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 345 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 300 (2003); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 547 (2005); Tan et al. in

Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 117, 412 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 106, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 35, 382 (2020). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus virens** Aiton: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 614 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 118, 412 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 636, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 150, 310 (2020). – *Ficus virens* Aiton var. *glabella* (Blume) Corner: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008). – *Ficus glabella* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 336 (1924). – *Ficus infectoria* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 337 (1924). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Ficus xylophylla** (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 503 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 332 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1016 (1935); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg & Corner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(2): 687 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 42, 152, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 636, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 151, 310 (2020). – *Urostigma xylophyllum* Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 2: 352 (1859). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Parartocarpus bracteatus** (King) Becc.: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 324 (1960); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 164 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 356 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 129 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 152, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 196, 414 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Parartocarpus venenosus** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc.: Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 130 (2006). – *Parartocarpus venenosus* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc. subsp. *forbesii* (King) F.M.Jarrett: Jarrett, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 137 (1960); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 31: 97 (1978), as ‘*venebisus*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 144 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 356 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 152, 195 (2009), as ‘*venenosa*’. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Sloetia elongata*** (Miq.) Koord.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2035 (1935); Clement & Weiblen, Syst. Bot. 34: 544 (2009). – *Streblus elongatus* (Miq.) Corner: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 227 (1962); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 77 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 97 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 556 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 72, fig. 67.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 356 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 330 (2000); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 452 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 114, 165 (2005); Berg et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 17(1): 52 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 152, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019). – *Sloetia sideroxylon* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 493 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 324 (1924). – *Sloetia penangiana* Oliv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900). – *Sloetia sideroxylon* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz var. *penangiana* (Oliv.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900). – *Sloetia wallichii* King ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 493 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 144 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

### Muntingiaceae

***Muntingia calabura*** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 333 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 88, fig. 79.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 76 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 146, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96, 122 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Myricaceae

***Morella esculenta*** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) I.M.Turner: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 414 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 153, 229 (2009); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 146 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 183, 414 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 211, 310 (2020). – *Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]

75(4): 404 (1915), as '*aesculenta*'; Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 278 (1951); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 295 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 90 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 559 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 65, fig. 63.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 1): 414 (2004 ['2003']); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). – *Myrica farquhariana* Wall.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 370 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 471 (1952). – *Myrica nagi* auct. non Thunb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 597 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Myristicaceae

**Endocomia canarioides** (King) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Blumea 30(1): 190, fig. 3e–h (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 357 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 149 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 30 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 153, 191 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 132 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Embelia ridleyi* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 112 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 234 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990). – *Horsfieldia macrocoma* (Miq.) Warb. var. *canarioides* (King) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 389 (1958); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 327 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990). – *Horsfieldia racemosa* (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 222 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 60 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1199 (1935). – *Horsfieldia canarioides* (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 208 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 55 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gymnacranthera bancana** (Miq.) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 436 (1958); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 319 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Schouten, Blumea 31(2): 463 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15, fig. 11.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 357 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Gymnacranthera*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 41 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 345, fig. 2A–F (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 136, 414 (2013); Lim et al.,

Nat. Singapore 9: 72 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 137 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Gymnacranthera murtonii* (Hook.f.) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 223 (1912), as ‘*murtoni*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 61 (1924), as ‘*murtoni*’. – *Myristica ferruginea* Wall. ex King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). – *Myristica murtonii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 105 (1886), as ‘*murtoni*’. – *Myristica ferruginea* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6803 (1832). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Gymnacranthera farquhariana*** (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 225 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 62 (1924), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1117 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 348 (2000); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 136, 414 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 75 (2016). – *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. *zippeliana* (Miq.) R.T.A.Schouten: Schouten, Blumea 31(2): 482 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 47 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 349 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 142 (2018). – *Gymnacranthera eugeniifolia* (A.DC.) J.Sinclair var. *griffithii* (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 447 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978). – *Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. *major* (King) Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 226 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 62 (1924). – *Myristica farquhariana* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 108 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900), p.p. – *Myristica griffithii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 109 (1886). – *Myristica farquhariana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6795 (1832).

***Gymnacranthera farquhariana*** (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. **farquhariana**: Schouten, Blumea 31(2): 477 (1986); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 45 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 349 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 142 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

***Gymnacranthera farquhariana*** (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. **eugeniifolia** (A.DC.) R.T.A.Schouten: Schouten, Blumea 31(2): 480 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 145 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 357 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 349 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 137, 414 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Gymnacranthera forbesii* auct. non (King) Warb.: Sinclair, Gard.



Bull. Singapore 16: 441 (1958), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), p.p.; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 115, 163 (2005), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 50 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019). – *Gymnacranthera eugenifolia* (A.DC.) J.Sinclair var. *eugenifolia*: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 444 (1958); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 46 (2000); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 141 (2018). – *Gymnacranthera eugenifolia* (A.DC.) J.Sinclair: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974), as '*eugenifolia*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Gymnacranthera forbesii** (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 224 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 61 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 441 (1958), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); Schouten, Blumea 31(2): 472 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 48 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 350 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 115, 163 (2005), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 153, 206 (2009), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 137, 414 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 143 (2018). – *Myristica forbesii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900).

**Gymnacranthera forbesii** (King) Warb. var. **forbesii**: De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 49 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 351 (2000); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 77 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 144 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia crassifolia** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 217 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 59 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 386 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 219 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 107 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 366 (2000); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 622, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 414 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 79 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 152 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 172, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Horsfieldia bracteosa* auct. non M.R.Hend.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 419 (1958),

p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990). – *Horsfieldia fulva* (King) Warb. var. *paludicola* (King) Warb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 56 (1924). – *Myristica crassifolia* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 108 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia grandis** (Hook.f.) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 211 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 56 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 400 (1958); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 323 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 203 (1986 [‘1985’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 123 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 372 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 206 (2009); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 82 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 159 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 96, 131 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica rubiginosa* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia irya** (Gaertn.) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 215 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 58 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 382 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 75 (1974); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(1): 55 (1985); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 15, fig. 11.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 132 (2000); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 388 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 206 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 160 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 172, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Horsfieldia lehmanniana* (A.DC.) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 219 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 59 (1924), as ‘*lehmanniana*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1198 (1935), as ‘*lehmanniana*’. – *Myristica irya* Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia parviflora** (Roxb.) J.Sinclair: De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(1): 69 (1985); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 358 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 161 (2000); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Horsfieldia bivalvis* (Hook.f.) Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 379 (1958). – *Horsfieldia globularia* Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 207 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 54 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1198 (1935). – *Myristica bivalvis* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 107 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia polyspherula** (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 422 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011). – *Horsfieldia polyspherula* (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair var. *sumatrana* auct. non (Miq.) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 20 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 170 (2000), p.p.; De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 384 (2000), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 415 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 86 (2016). – *Horsfieldia subglobosa* auct. non Warb.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 425 (1958), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974). – *Horsfieldia majuscula* auct. non (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 215 (1912), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 57 (1924), p.p. – *Myristica majuscula* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). – *Myristica polyspherula* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 108 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900), as ‘*polysphaerula*’. – *Myristica glabra* auct. non Blume: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 161 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 65 (1858 [‘1859’]), p.p.; Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 107 (1886).

***Horsfieldia polyspherula*** (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair var. ***polyspherula***: De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 19 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 169 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 414 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 84 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 168 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

***Horsfieldia punctatifolia*** J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 413 (1958); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 327 (1972); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 54 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 175 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 384 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 88 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 172 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Horsfieldia amygdalina* auct. non (Wall.) Warb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 57 (1924). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

***Horsfieldia sparsa*** W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 194, fig. 1B(50) (1986 [‘1985’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 146 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 189 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153,

193 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 175 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Horsfieldia sucosa* auct. non (King) Warb. subsp. *sucosa*: Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 90 (2016). – *Horsfieldia sucosa* auct. non (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 217 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 58 (1924), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1199 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 416 (1958), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 622, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 415 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 659, 806 [2015]. – *Myristica sucosa* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia superba** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 209 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 55 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 393 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 200 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 203 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 660, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 94 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 179 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 173, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica superba* Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia tomentosa** (Kuntze) Warb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 56 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1199 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 403 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 210 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 210 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 415 (2013); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 181 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Horsfieldia wallichii** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 213 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 57 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 405 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 38(2): 204 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 219 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 396 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 143, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 96 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 182 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica wallichii* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 161 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 67 (1858 [‘1859’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 105 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Knema communis** J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 297 (1958); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 461 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 359 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 250 (2000); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 98 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 192 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Knema conferta** (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 243 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 70 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1282 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 286 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 472 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 251 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 406 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 101 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 193 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica conferta* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Knema corticosa** Lour.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 325 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 411 (1979); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 564 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad.

Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 265 (2000); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 631, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 207 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 202 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 180, 310 (2020). – *Knema missionis* (Wall. ex King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 247 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 71 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1283 (1935). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Knema curtisii** (King) Warb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 69 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1282 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 281 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 68 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 415 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 194 (2018).

**Knema curtisii** (King) Warb. var. **paludosa** J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18(3): 201 (1961); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 420 (1979); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 256 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 408 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 107 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 196 (2018); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Knema furfuracea** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 245 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 70 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 275 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 387 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 258 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 109 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 198 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 179, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica longifolia* auct. non Wall. ex Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900). – *Myristica furfuracea* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 112 (1886). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Knema hookeriana** (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 237 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 67 (1924);

Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 272 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 387 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16, fig. 11.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as '*hookerana*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994), as '*hookerana*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 270 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 113 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 204 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica hookeriana* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900). – *Myristica hookeriana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6802 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Knema intermedia** (Blume) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 239 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 68 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1283 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 315 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 427 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 271 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 116 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 205 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica intermedia* Blume: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 158 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 70 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 112 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Knema latericia** Elmer: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 278 (1958); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 332 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 284 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 419 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 209 (2018).

**Knema latericia** Elmer subsp. **ridleyi** (Gand.) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Blumea 25: 396 (1979); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 ['1995']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 289 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 420 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed.

2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 209 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Knema latericia* Elmer f. *ridleyi* W.J.de Wilde, nom. inval.: Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 117 (2016). – *Knema meridionalis* J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(2): 297–299 (1951). – *Knema oblongifolia* auct. non (King) Warb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 71 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1284 (1935). – *Myristica oblongifolia* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Knema laurina** (Blume) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 248 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 72 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1283 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 379 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 379 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 293 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 117, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 210 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019). – *Knema cantleyi* (Hook.f.) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 238 (1912), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 68 (1924), p.p. – *Myristica cantleyi* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 110 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 130 (1900). – *Myristica laurina* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900).

**Knema laurina** (Blume) Warb. var. **laurina**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 121 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Knema malayana** Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 242 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 69 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1283 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 293 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 456 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 361 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 302 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 416 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 668, 807 [2015]; Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 123 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 213 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97, 131 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl.



Singapore (Trees etc.): 180, 310 (2020); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica glaucescens* (Jack) Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 111 (1886), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Knema rubens** (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Blumea 25: 379 (1979); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 361 (1997 [‘1995’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 337 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 154, 193 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 228 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Knema glaucescens* Jack var. *rubens* (J.Sinclair) J.Sinclair: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 334 (1972), as ‘*Knema cinerea* var. *rubens*’. – *Knema glaucescens* Jack f. *rubens* J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 307, fig. 13B (1958). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Knema sumatrana** (Blume) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Knema glaucescens* auct. non Jack: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 302 (1958), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 76 (1974); De Wilde, Blumea 25: 411 (1979), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 147 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 360 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 264 (2000), p.p.; De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 411 (2000), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 153, 415 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 111 (2016); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). – *Knema patentinervia* auct. non (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 319 (2000), p.p.; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 153, 207 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 218 (2018), p.p. – *Knema cinerea* auct. non (Poir.) Warb.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 116, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 153, 207 (2009). – *Knema cinerea* (Poir.) Warb. var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18(3): 185 (1961), p.p.; Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 334 (1972). – *Knema glaucescens* auct. non Jack var. *glaucescens*: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 304 (1958), p.p. – *Knema wrayi* (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 243 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 70 (1924). – *Myristica glauca* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). – *Myristica wrayi* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Myristica cinnamomea** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 232 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 65 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1523 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 358 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 210 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19:

75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 431 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 456 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 51 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 125 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 236 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Myristica crassa** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 66 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1523 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 366 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 435 (1968); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 341 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 148 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 362 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 440 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 458 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 238 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97, 131 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Myristica elliptica** Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 162 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 58 (1858 ['1859']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 231 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 65 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1534 (1935); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 353 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 188 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 ['1997']); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 454 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 128 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 241 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica elliptica* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6798 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Myristica iners** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 363 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 177 (1968); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong

et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 493 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 131 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 247 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97, 131 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Myristica lowiana** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 345 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 164 (1968); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 517 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 465 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 133 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 248 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

**Myristica maingayi** Hook.f.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 348 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 166 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16, fig. 11.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 518 (2000); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 118, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 249 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Myristica maxima** Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 228 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 63 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 339 (1958); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 131 (1968); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 77 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 16 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 523 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 467 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 154, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 416 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 136 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 252 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 97 (2019); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Myristica bracteata* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Myrtaceae

**Decaspermum parviflorum** (Lam.) A.J.Scott: Scott, Kew Bull. 35: 409 (1980); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Decaspermum fruticosum* auct. non J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 76 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 155, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 77, 420 (2013). – *Decaspermum paniculatum* (Lindl.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 717 (1922).

**Decaspermum parviflorum** (Lam.) A.J.Scott subsp. **parviflorum**: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 77, 420 (2013). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Decaspermum parviflorum** (Lam.) A.J.Scott subsp. **quadripartitum** J.Parn. & NicLugh.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 77, 420 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Eugenia sp. 8** [of Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 225 (1978)]: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 385 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011). **Native**; conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Eugenia sp. 39**: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 237 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 387 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']). **Native**; conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Melaleuca cajuputi** Maton & Sm. ex R.Powell: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978), as '*cazuputi*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78, fig. 70.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 406 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 155, 195 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 225 (2014 [2015]); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 201, 310 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Psidium cattleyanum** Sabine: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1814 (1935); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003), as '*cattleyanum*'. **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Psidium guajava** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79, fig. 70.5 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 155, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Rhodamnia cinerea** Jack: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 716 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 596 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 437 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 155, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 218, 421 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 54 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 247, 311 (2020). – *Rhodamnia trinervia* auct. non Blume: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 468 (1878); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 507 (1952); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005). – *Rhodamnia trinervia* Blume var. *concolor* (Blume) Kurz: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 468 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900), as ‘*trinerva*’. – *Rhodamnia trinervia* Blume var. *spectabilis* (Blume) Kurz: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 243 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900), as ‘*trinerva*’. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rhodomyrtus tomentosa** (Aiton) Hassk.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 469 (1878); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 243 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 717 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Rhodomyrtus*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 200 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 155, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 311, 382 (2020). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Syzygium acuminatissimum** (Blume) DC.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 155, 218 (2009), as ‘*acuminatissimum*’; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 234, 421 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98, 131 (2019). – *Acmena acuminatissima* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Eugenia cumingiana* S.Vidal: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 260 (1949); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia acuminatissima* (Blume) Kurz, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 747 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 960 (1935). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium attenuatum** (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011). – *Eugenia attenuata* (Miq.) Koord. & Valetton: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 238 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 183 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 582 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia penangiana* auct. non Duthie: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 501 (1952), p.p.

**Syzygium attenuatum** (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry var. **attenuatum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 371 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 155, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium avene** Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 372 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009). – *Eugenia avenis* (Miq.) M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 171 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 184 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia scoparia* Duthie: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 489 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 125 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 748 (1922). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium borneense** (Miq.) Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 372 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 234, 422 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Soh & Parnell, Adansonia, ser. 3, 37(2): 204 (2015); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 752, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 270, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia microcalyx* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 124 (1901); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 202 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia pseudosubtilis* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 123 (1901), as ‘*pseudo-subtilis*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 746 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 202 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 212 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia microcalyx* Duthie var. *irregularis* (Craib) M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 207 (1949); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). – *Eugenia microcalyx* Duthie

var. *microcalyx*: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 745 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 205 (1949); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). – *Eugenia pseudosubtilis* King var. *platyphylla* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 124 (1901), as '*pseudo-subtilis*'. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium cerasiforme** (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry: WCSP. – *Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 459 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 238, 426 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017). – *Syzygium longiflorum* C.Presl: Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 237 (2011). – *Eugenia longiflora* (C.Presl) Fern.-Vill.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 159 (1949); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']). – *Eugenia lineata* (DC.) Duthie, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 738 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium chloranthum** (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 373 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 190 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 235, 422 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia chlorantha* Duthie: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 487 (1878), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 97 (1901), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 734 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 107 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 186 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syzygium cinereum** (Kurz) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 235, 422 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium claviflorum** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 235, 422 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 23 (2017). – *Eugenia claviflora* Roxb.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 484 (1878);

Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 742 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 252 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 186 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia leptantha* Wight, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 741 (1922).

**Syzygium claviflorum** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud. var. **claviflorum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 373 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98, 132 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium claviflorum** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud. var. **maingayi** (Duthie) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 60 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syzygium conglomeratum** (Duthie) I.M.Turner: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008). – *Eugenia conglomerata* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 101 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 742 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 965 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 198 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 188 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994).

**Syzygium conglomeratum** (Duthie) I.M.Turner var. **conglomeratum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 374 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘var. *conglomerata*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium cumini** (L.) Skeels: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017). – *Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990). – *Eugenia jambolana* Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 754 (1922). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Syzygium duthieanum** (King) Masam.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 374 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 236, 424 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia duthieana* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 103 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 731 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 967 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 118 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 190 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).



**Syzygium filiforme** Chantar. & J.Parn.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 206, pl. 6A (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 237, 424 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 753, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 271, 311 (2020). – *Syzygium filiforme* Chantar. & J.Parn. var. *filiforme*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 375 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 218 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014). – *Syzygium filiforme* Chantar. & J.Parn. subsp. *filiforme*: Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 207 (2011). – *Eugenia filiformis* Wall. ex Duthie, nom. illeg. hom.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 478 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 105 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 740 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 967 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 145 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 191 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia filiformis* Wall. ex Duthie var. *filiformis*: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Syzygium filiforme* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 3580 (1831). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium flosculiferum** (M.R.Hend.) Sreek.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 375 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 237, 424 (2013). – *Eugenia flosculifera* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11(4): 329 (1947); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 237 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 191 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium formosum** (Wall.) Mason: WCSP. – *Syzygium pseudoformosum* (King) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 381 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013). – *Eugenia pseudoformosa* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 725 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 69 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 211 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium glabratum** (DC.) Veldkamp: Veldkamp, Blumea 48: 489 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 57 (2018). – *Syzygium gracile* (Korth.) Amshoff, nom. illeg. superfl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 376 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Eugenia filiformis* Wall. ex Duthie var. *clavimyrthus* (Koord. & Valetton) M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 147 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 191 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993), as ‘*Eugenis*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng

(ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']), as '*clabimyrthus*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']). – *Syzygium filiforme* Chantar. & J.Parn. var. *clavimyrthus* (Koord. & Valeton) I.M.Turner: Turner, J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 22–24: 18 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 375 (1997 ['1995']). – *Eugenia virens* (Blume) Koord. & Valeton: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 249 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 222 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium glaucum** (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 376 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 121, 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 724, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 272, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia glauca* King: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 112 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 193 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium grande** (Wight) Walp.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 458 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 216 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 237, 424 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 272, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia grandis* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 91 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 729 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 87 (1949); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 498 (1952); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 195 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium griffithii** (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 376 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Eugenia griffithii* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 92 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 731 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 968 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 120 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 195 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad.

Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia subrufa* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 102 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 733 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium incarnatum** (Elmer) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 218 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 238, 425 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 273, 311 (2020). – *Syzygium cerinum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 53 (2011). – *Syzygium cerinum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner var. *cerinum*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 373 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008). – *Syzygium cerinum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner var. *turbinatum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 373 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008). – *Eugenia cerina* M.R.Hend.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 185 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 102 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia cerina* M.R.Hend. var. *cerina*: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 168 (1949); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). – *Eugenia cerina* M.R.Hend. var. *turbinata* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 170 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 186 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). – *Eugenia punctulata* King, nom. illeg. hom.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 122 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 747 (1922). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium inophyllum** DC.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Syzygium inophyllum* DC. var. *inophyllum*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011). – *Syzygium inophyllum* DC. var. *bernardii* (King) I.M.Turner: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005), as ‘*bernardi*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008). – *Eugenia inophylla* (DC.) Roxb.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 480 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 141 (1949); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Syzygium jambos** (L.) Alston: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014). – *Eugenia jambos* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77, fig. 70.2 (1990). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium kunstleri** (King) Bahadur & R.C.Gaur: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 377 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 233 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.:

238, 425 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). – *Eugenia kunstleri* King: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 209 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 199 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium leptostemon** (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 377 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 238, 425 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 57 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia leptostemon* (Korth.) Miq.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 201 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 199 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia urceolata* auct. non (Korth.) King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 101 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 742 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 975 (1935). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium leucoxylon** Korth.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*leucoxylum*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*leucoxylum*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 755, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 273, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia leucoxylon* (Korth.) Miq.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 235 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 199 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia verecunda* Duthie: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 125 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 748 (1922). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium linoceroideum** (King) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*linoceroides*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*linoceroides*’; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005), as ‘*linoceroides*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia linoceroidea* King: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 163 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 201 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978), as ‘*linoceroides*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium maingayi** Chantar. & J.Parn.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 239, 426 (2013). – *Eugenia oblongifolia* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 111 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 744 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 184 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 204 (1978); Keng, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium malaccense** (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 239, 426 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013). – *Eugenia malaccensis* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium muelleri** (Miq.) Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 243 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 427 (2013). – *Eugenia muelleri* Miq.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 186 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 202 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']). – *Eugenia venulosa* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 123 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 746 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 975 (1935). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium myrtifolium** Walp.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 198 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 70 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 275, 311 (2020). – *Syzygium campanulatum* Korth.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 372 (1997 ['1995']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 457 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 156, 198 (2009). – *Eugenia oleina* Wight: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 150 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 205 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']). – *Eugenia myrtifolia* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 483 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 118 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 750 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium ngadimanianum** (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 218 (2009), as '*ngadimaniana*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia ngadimaniana* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11(4): 305 (1947); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 108 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 203 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium nigricans** (King) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 427 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 98 (2019). – *Eugenia nigricans* King: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 194 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium oblatum** (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 757, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 275, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia oblata* Roxb.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 492 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 136 (1949); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia laevicaulis* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900).

**Syzygium oblatum** (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan var. **oblatum**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium pachyphyllum** (Kurz) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 379 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 427 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 758, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 276, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia pachyphylla* Kurz: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 90 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 206 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium palembanicum** Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 379 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Teo et al., Nat.

Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 427 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). – *Syzygium urceolatum* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry subsp. *palembanicum* (Miq.) P.S.Ashton: Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 296 (2011). – *Eugenia palembanica* (Miq.) Merr.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 972 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 85 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 206 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). – *Eugenia selangorensis* Ridl.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 84 (1949). – *Eugenia lepidocarpa* (Kurz) Wall. ex Duthie, nom. illeg. superfl.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 476 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 89 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 730 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium papillosum** (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 379 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 428 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). – *Eugenia papillosa* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 730 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 972 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 77 (1949); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 501 (1952); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 207 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 589 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium pauper** (Ridl.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 380 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 122, 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 54 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). – *Eugenia pauper* Ridl.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 178 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 207 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']). – *Eugenia variolosa* auct. non King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 107 (1901), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 736 (1922), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium pendens** (Duthie) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 380 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). – *Eugenia pendens* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 94 (1901); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 71 (1949);

Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 209 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium polyanthum** (Wight) Walp.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 460 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 276, 311 (2020). – *Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp. var. *polyanthum*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 380 (1997 [‘1995’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 428 (2013). – *Eugenia polyantha* Wight: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 742 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 972 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 211 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 210 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78, fig. 70.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia nitida* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Syzygium prainianum** (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013), as ‘*praineinum*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium pustulatum** (Duthie) Merr.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 381 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 212 (2009); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 268 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99, 132 (2019). – *Eugenia pustulata* Duthie: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 127 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 736 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 973 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 188 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 212 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium pycnanthum** Merr. & L.M.Perry: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 381 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 460 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al.,



1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 277, 311 (2020). – *Syzygium densiflorum* auct. non Wall. ex Wight & Arn.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 236, 424 (2013). – *Syzygium foxworthianum* (Ridl.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 237, 424 (2013). – *Eugenia densiflora* (Blume) Miq.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 473 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 84 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 728 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 78 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 189 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 103 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 77 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 152 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium pyrifolium** (Blume) DC.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 381 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 759, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 277, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia tumida* Duthie: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 161 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 221 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia pyrifolia* (Blume) Duthie, nom. illeg. hom.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 487 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 738 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syzygium ridleyi** (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 382 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 428 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 278, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia ridleyi* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 98 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 735 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 125 (1949); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 503 (1952); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 214 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 591 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium rugosum** Korth.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 241, 429 (2013). – *Eugenia rugosa* (Korth.) Merr.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 244 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia goodenovii* auct. non King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 731 (1922), p.p. – *Syzygium rigidum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 3581 (1831).

**Syzygium rugosum** Korth. var. **rugosum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 382 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 212 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Syzygium rugosum*).

**Syzygium scortechinii** (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008). – *Eugenia scortechinii* King: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 974 (1935); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 66 (1949); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994).

**Syzygium scortechinii** (King) Chantar. & J.Parn. var. **scortechinii**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 242, 429 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Syzygium singaporense** (King) Airy Shaw: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 382 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 242, 429 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99, 132 (2019). – *Aphanomyrtus rostrata* Miq.: Merrill, Blumea, Suppl. 1: 109 (1937); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Pseudoeugenia singaporensis* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 133 (1901), as ‘*Pseudo-eugenia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 755 (1922), as ‘*Pseudo-eugenia*’; Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 250 (1978), as ‘*Pseudo-eugenia*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990), as ‘*Pseudo-eugenia*’; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium subcrenatum** Merr. & L.M.Perry: Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 288 (2011). – *Syzygium pseudocrenulatum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 381 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 57 (2018). – *Syzygium nemestrinum* (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 378 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 156, 218 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 240, 427 (2013). – *Eugenia nemestrina* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11(4): 324 (1947); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 192 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 203 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 153 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore

46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia pseudocrenulata* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 216 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 211 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 104 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 154 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Eugenia crenulata* Duthie, nom. illeg. hom.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 91 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 751 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Syzygium subdecussatum** (Duthie) I.M.Turner: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011). – *Eugenia subdecussata* Duthie: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 491 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 121 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 752 (1922); Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 95 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]).

**Syzygium subdecussatum** (Duthie) I.M.Turner var. **subdecussatum**: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 242, 429 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Syzygium syzygioides** (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 224 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 760, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99, 132 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 278, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia syzygioides* (Miq.) M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 154 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 592 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994). – *Eugenia cymosa* auct. non Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 737 (1922), p.p.; Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 496 (1952), p.p. – *Eugenia pseudosyzygioides* M.R.Hend.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 157 (1949). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium urophyllum** Merr.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 55 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). – *Eugenia caudata* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 105 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 740 (1922); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Syzygium valdevenosum** (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry: WCSP. – *Eugenia valdevenosa* Duthie: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 975 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Syzygium zeylanicum** (L.) DC.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 385 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 461 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 157, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 242, 429 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 279, 311 (2020). – *Eugenia spicata* Lam.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 231 (1949); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 217 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 105 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 78 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 155 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Eugenia grata* Wight: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Singapore 12: 233 (1949). – *Eugenia zeylanica* (L.) Wight, nom. illeg. hom.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 485 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 738 (1922). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tristaniopsis merguensis** (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.: Wilson & Waterhouse, Austral. J. Bot. 30: 439 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 157, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 316 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 430 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 67: 35 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019). – *Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh. subsp. *merguensis*: Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 317 (2011). – *Tetramerista glabra* auct. non Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 233 (1894 [‘1893’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 367 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2144 (1935); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 470 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 482 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 183, 199 (2009); Lim, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 266 (2010), p.p. – *Tristania merguensis* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 715 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990). – *Tetramerista glabra* Miq. var. *sagittata* (Wall. ex Planch.) A.W. Benn.: Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 526 (1875). – *Ancistrocladus sagittatus* Wall. ex Planch.: Planchon, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 13: 319 (1850 [‘1849’]). – *Ancistrocladus sagittatus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1055 (1829). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Tristaniopsis obovata** (Benn.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.: Wilson & Waterhouse, Austral. J. Bot. 30: 439 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 388 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232

(2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 157, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 430 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 771, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21, 24 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 288, 311 (2020). – *Tristania obovata* Benn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 73 (1901); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 509 (1952); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 598 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79 (1990). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tristaniopsis whiteana** (Griff.) Peter G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.: Wilson & Waterhouse, Austral. J. Bot. 30: 440 (1982); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990), as '*whitiana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 156 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as '*whitiana*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994), as '*whitiana*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 470 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 157, 218 (2009); Ashton, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 7: 321 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 289, 311 (2020). – *Tristania whiteana* Griff.: Duthie in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 466 (1878), as '*wightiana*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900), as '*whitiana*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 73 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 716 (1922); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 79, fig. 70.6 (1990), as '*whitiana*'. – *Tristania sumatrana* Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 106 (1978). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Nelumbonaceae

**Nelumbo nucifera** Gaertn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 83 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 22, fig. 17.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 157, 251 (2009); Lee, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 152 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). – *Nelumbium speciosum* Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

## Nepenthaceae

**Nepenthes ampullaria** Jack: Jack in Hooker, Compan. Bot. Mag. 1: 271 (1836); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1076 (1858 ['1855']), as '*ampullacea*'; Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 69 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 21 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 265 (1928); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 47.2a (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 389 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 15: 32 (2001); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 157, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 257 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 431 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 57, 382 (2020); Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 10 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Nepenthes gracilis** Korth.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1071 (1858 ['1855']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 71 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Macfarlane, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 285 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 24 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 290 (1928); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 47.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 389 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 15: 67 (2001); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 175 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 157, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 260 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 431 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 82 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 57, 382 (2020); Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 14 (2020). – *Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct. non Willd.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 69 (1886), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Macfarlane, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 287 (1914), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 25 (1924), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976). – *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* auct. non Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 70 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900), as '*reinwardtii*'; Macfarlane, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 285 (1914). – *Nepenthes albomarginata* auct. non T.Lobb ex Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900). – *Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.: Jack in Hooker, Compan. Bot. Mag. 1: 271 (1836). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Nepenthes × hookeriana** H.Low: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 309 (1928), as '*Nepenthes hookeriana*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 56 (1990), as '*Nepenthes hookeriana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993), as '*Nepenthes hookeriana*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as '*N. hookerana*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994), as '*Nepenthes hookerana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 389 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Nepenthes hookerana*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Nepenthes hookerana*'; Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 15: 80 (2001); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 273 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 431 (2013), as '*Nepenthes hookeriana*'; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Cheek et al., Taxon 68(4): 867 (2019); Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 25 (2020). **Native hybrid** (Cheek & Jebb, 2012).

**Nepenthes rafflesiana** Jack: Jack in Hooker, Compan. Bot. Mag. 1: 270 (1836); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1070 (1858 ['1855']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 69 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Macfarlane, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 286 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 24 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 357 (1928); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 432 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 254 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 55, fig. 47.2b (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 25 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 47: 389 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 15: 125 (2001); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 54, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 157, 222 (2009); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 267 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 431 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 57, 382 (2020); Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 18 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Nepenthes** × **trichocarpa** Miq.: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 389 (1928), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 56 (1990), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 41, 298 (1994), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Nepenthes trichocarpa*'; Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 15: 151 (2001); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 274 (2012); Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 22 (2020). **Native hybrid** (Cheek & Jebb, 2012).

**Nepenthes gracilis** Korth. × **Nepenthes rafflesiana** Jack: Lam & Tan, Pitcher Pl. (Nepenthes) Singapore: 27 (2020). **Native hybrid** (Lam & Tan, 2020).

### Nyctaginaceae

**Boerhavia diffusa** L.: Choo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, naturalised** (Choo et al., 2022).

**Boerhavia erecta** L.: Stemmerik, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(3): 454 (1964); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 390 (1997 ['1995']); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 38 (2017); Choo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual\*** (Choo et al., 2022).

**Boerhavia repens** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 709 (1885), as '*Boerhaavia*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900), as '*Boerhaavia*'; Choo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). – *Boerhavia coccinea* auct. non Mill.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 44 (2018). – *Boerhavia diffusa* auct. non L.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 3 (1912), as '*Boerhaavia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 1 (1924), as '*Boerhaavia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 257 (1976), as '*Boerhaavia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 59, fig. 53.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 157, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010). **Cryptogenic** (Choo et al., 2022).

### Nymphaeaceae

**Barclaya motleyi** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 116 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 83 (1974); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978), as '*motleyana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 390 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 157, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Wong et

al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 431 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019). – *Barclaya kunstleri* (King) Ridl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 390 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 2: 242, fig. 1, 8 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). – *Hydrostemma motleyi* (Hook.f.) Mabb.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 22, fig. 17.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994). – *Hydrostemma kunstleri* (King) B.C.Stone: Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 71 (1982). – *Barclaya motleyi* Hook.f. var. *kunstleri* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 390 (1889); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Nyssaceae

**Mastixia pentandra** Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Mastixia pentandra** Blume subsp. **scortechinii** (King) K.M.Matthew: Matthew, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 97 (1977); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008), as ‘*scortechinii*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 158, 208 (2009); Chung, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 262 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). – *Mastixia scortechinii* King: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mastixia trichotoma** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 143 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 178 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Mastixia trichotoma** Blume var. **maingayi** (C.B.Clarke) Danser: Matthew, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 93 (1977); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 54 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130, fig. 108.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chung, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 206 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 180 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 158, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 177, 331 (2013); Chung, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 267 (2018). – *Mastixia maingayi* C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 746 (1879); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 74 (1902); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 890 (1922). – *Mastixia maingayi* C.B.Clarke var. *subtomentosa* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 75 (1902), as ‘*sub-tomentosa*’. – *Mastixia junghuhniana* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Ochnaceae

**Brackenridgea elegantissima** (Wall.) Kanis: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 36, 431 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 18 (2021). – *Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A.Gray: Kanis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 102 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 257 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 53, fig. 44.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look



Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 158, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 280 (2012). – *Brackenridgea denticulata* Furtado: Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 183 (1962). – *Euthemis elegantissima* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 305 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 558 (1831); Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 526 (1875); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 368 (1922). – *Gomphia hookeri* Planch.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Brackenridgea palustris** Bartell.: Kanis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 102 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 256 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 53 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 391 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 158, 201 (2009); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 36, 431 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 19 (2021). – *Gomphia corymbosa* (King) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 367 (1922). – *Brackenridgea rubescens* Tiegh.: Van Tieghem, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 8, 16: 396 (1902). – *Gomphia hookeri* Planch. var. *corymbosa* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 84 (1901), as ‘*hookerii*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Campylosperrum serratum** (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E.Amaral: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 301 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 158, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 56 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 285 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 20 (2021). – *Gomphia serrata* (Gaertn.) Kanis: Kanis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 105 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 253 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 54, fig. 44.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005). – *Gomphia oblongifolia* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 296 (1925). – *Gomphia sumatrana* Jack: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 675 (1859); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 365 (1922). – *Campylosperrum plicatum* Tiegh.: Tieghem, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 9: 78 (1903). – *Ochna angustifolia* (Vahl) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 106 (1891). – *Gomphia angustifolia* Vahl: Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 525 (1875). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Euthemis leucocarpa** Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 16 (1820); Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 303 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 558 (1831); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 675 (1859); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 368 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 987 (1935); Kanis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 108 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 252 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 53, fig. 44.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore:

121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 263, fig. 2A,B (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 391 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 158, 192 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 289 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 25 (2021). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Euthemis minor** Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 18 (1820); Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 304 (1824); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 675 (1859); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 235 (1894 ['1893']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 58 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 368 (1922); Kanis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 108 (1972 ['1971']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 253 (1976); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 257 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 54 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 157 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 263, fig. 2C,D (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 391 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 158, 192 (2009); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 290 (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 25 (2021). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ochna kirkii** Oliv.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 253 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 54 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 158, 251 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 130 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 160 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

## Olacaceae

**Anacalosa frutescens** (Blume) Blume: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 25 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990), as '*Anacalosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as '*Anacalosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994), as '*Anacalosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 391 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008), as '*Anacalosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 158, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 301 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). – *Anacalosa heptandra* Maingay ex Mast.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 147 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 301 (1973). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Erythralum scandens** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 436 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 97 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 17 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127, fig. 104.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 158, 221 (2009); Phoon,

Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 304 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 103, 432 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100, 132 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ochanostachys amentacea** Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Stapf, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 27(4) [ser. 4, 7(4)]: pl. 2689 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 422 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 97 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 14 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127, fig. 104.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 391 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 417 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 124, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 158, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 309 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 432 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 218, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Olax imbricata** Roxb.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 8 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 158, 195 (2009); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 313 (2012). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Scorodocarpus borneensis** (Baill.) Becc.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 108 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 424 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 15 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 392 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 125, 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 158, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 317 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 226, 432 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Strombosia ceylanica** Gardner: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 22 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 126, 165 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 158, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100

(2019). – *Lavallea ceylanica* (Gardner) Baill.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 432 (2013). – *Strombosia maingayi* (Mast.) Whitmore: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978). – *Strombosia rotundifolia* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 103 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 425 (1922). – *Anacolosa maingayi* Mast.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 580 (1875). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Strombosia javanica** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 21 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127, fig. 104.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 392 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 453 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 158, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 325 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 105 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 266, 311 (2020). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ximения americana** L.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 107 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 424 (1922); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 300 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 11 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 127 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 453, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 158, 231 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 294, 311 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Oleaceae

**Chionanthus macrocarpus** Blume: Kiew, Malaysian Forester 42: 271 (1979); Kiew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 37(2): 209 (1985 [‘1984’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 158 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 393 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 158, 189 (2009). – *Chionanthus elaeocarpus* (Stapf) Kiew: Kiew, Malaysian Forester 42: 267 (1979); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994). – *Linociera insignis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 316 (1923). – *Linociera macrocarpa* (Blume) Knobl.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 267 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chionanthus ramiflorus** Roxb.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 150, fig. 124.1 (1990), as ‘*ramiflora*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 158, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 53, 432 (2013); Ho et al., Gard.

Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). – *Linociera ramiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 122 (1983). – *Linociera pauciflora* (Wall. ex G.Don) C.B.Clarke: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 266 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 317 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978). – *Linociera pauciflora* (Wall. ex G.Don) C.B.Clarke var. *palembanica* (Miq.) C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Jasminum elongatum** (P.J.Bergius) Willd.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 158, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 434 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Kiew & Tan, Edinburgh J. Bot. 77: 355 (2020); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 49, 382 (2020). – *Jasminum aemulum* R.Br.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]). – *Jasminum bifarium* Wall. ex G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 313 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 121 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 150 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993). – *Jasminum bifarium* Wall. ex G.Don var. *glabrum* C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 595 (1882), as ‘*glabra*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 261 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*glabra*’. – *Jasminum anastomosans* Wall. ex DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901). – *Jasminum lessertianum* A.DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 4: 532 (1857 [‘1856’]). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Jasminum griffithii** C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 257 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 311 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 121 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 150 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 393 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 158, 193 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 152, 436 (2013); Kiew & Tan, Edinburgh J. Bot. 77: 357 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Jasminum longipetalum** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 262 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 314 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 121 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 150 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 393 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 158, 193 (2009); Kiew & Tan, Edinburgh J. Bot. 77: 365 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Olea brachiata** (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 122 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 150, fig. 124.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.),

Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 158, 223 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100, 132 (2019). – *Olea maritima* Wall. ex G. Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 49 (1837–1838); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 270 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 318 (1923). – *Olea maritima* Wall. & Finl., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2813 (1831). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Onagraceae

**Ludwigia adscendens** (L.) H. Hara: Raven, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 104 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 84 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 298 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 158, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 55 (2017). – *Jussiaea repens* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 827 (1922). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ludwigia hyssopifolia** (G. Don) Exell: Raven, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 104 (1977); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 84, fig. 75.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 158, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 56 (2017). – *Jussiaea suffruticosa* auct. non L.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 12 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 827 (1922). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ludwigia octovalvis** (Jacq.) P.H. Raven: Raven, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 101 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 158, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 58 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 166 (2018). – *Ludwigia erecta* auct. non (L.) H. Hara: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 84 (1990). – *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven subsp. *sessiliflora* (Micheli) P.H. Raven: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978), as ‘*octovalvis*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 85 (1990), as ‘*octovalvis*’. – *Jussiaea villosa* Lam.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 828 (1922); Henderson, Malay Wild Fls, Dicot.: 149 (1959). – *Jussiaea erecta* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 827 (1922). – *Jussiaea angustifolia* Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ludwigia peruviana** (L.) H. Hara: Raven, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 100 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 395 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 158, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 60 (2017). – *Jussiaea speciosa* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 828 (1922). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ludwigia prostrata** Roxb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 13 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 829 (1922); Raven, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 103 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 112 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 85 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 158, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 80 (2010); Ummul-Nazrah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 62 (2017). – *Ludwigia parviflora* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 196 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Opiliaceae

**Cansjera rheedei** J.F.Gmel.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 99 (1982), as ‘*rheedii*’; Hiepko, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 50 (1984), as ‘*rheedii*’; Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 294 (1989), as ‘*rheedii*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 128 (1990), as ‘*rheedii*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990), as ‘*rheedii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 159 (1993), as ‘*rheedii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), as ‘*rheedii*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994), as ‘*rheedii*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 395 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 23, 776 (2006), as ‘*rheedii*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008), as ‘*rheedii*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 159, 220 (2009), as ‘*rheedii*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 327 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 210, fig. 1, pl. 10A (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). – *Cansjera zizyphifolia* Griff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 172 (1924); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Champereia manillana** (Blume) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 99 (1982); Hiepko, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 35 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 128, fig. 106.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 202 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 330 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 159, 226 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 53, 436 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 329 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Syahida-Emiza, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 212 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100, 132 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 90, 310 (2020). – *Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr. var. *manillana*: Syahida-Emiza, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 214, fig. 2, pl. 10B (2014). – *Champereia griffithiana* Planch. ex Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 277 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 172 (1924), as ‘*griffithii*’. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Lepionurus sylvestris** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 172 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 99 (1982); Hiepko, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 43 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 128, fig. 106.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al.

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 232 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 159, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 158, 436 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 332 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 215, fig. 3, pl. 10C–D (2014). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Orchidaceae

**Acriopsis liliifolia** (J.Koenig) Ormerod: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 66, fig. 127 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 159, 200 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 2: 481 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 8, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 22, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 180, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 156, 317 (2020). – *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 187 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 190 (1924); Minderhoud & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 1: 9 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994). – *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume var. *javanica*: Minderhoud & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 1: 10 (1986). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Acriopsis ridleyi** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 79 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 188 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 190 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 552 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 556 (1964); Minderhoud & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 1: 15 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 563 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 559 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 66 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 159, 187 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 6 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Leong et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 27 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100, 122 (2019). **Native; CR** (Leong et al., 2018).

**Adenoncos major** Ridl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 67 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Adenoncos sumatrana** J.J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 592 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 596 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 583 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 67, fig. 128 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Adenoncos virens* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 149 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 154 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Aeridostachya robusta** (Blume) Brieger: Schlechter, Orchideen 1(11–12): 714 (1981). – *Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner,



Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 93, fig. 177 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Eria aeridostachya* Rchb.f. ex Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 97 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 96 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Agrostophyllum majus** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 108 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 107 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993), as '*Agrostophyllum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 67, fig. 129 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** (Griff.) Schltr.: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 319 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 560 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 67 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 23 (2013).

**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** (Griff.) Schltr. subsp. **stipulatum**: Schuiteman, Orchid Monogr. 8: 13 (1997); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** (Griff.) Schltr. subsp. **bicuspidatum** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum* J.J.Sm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 108 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993), as '*Agrostophyllum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Podochilus callosus* (Blume) Schltr.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 197 (1907), as '*callosa*'. – *Appendicula callosa* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Anoectochilus geniculatus** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 406 (1896), as '*geniculata*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900), as '*geniculata*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 213 (1907), as '*Anaectochilus gleiculata*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 213 (1924), as '*Anaectochilus*'; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 125 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 127 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978), as '*Anaectochilus*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 73 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 67, fig. 130 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999

['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 159, 187 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 21 (2011); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Aphyllorchis pallida** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 205 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 205 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 101 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 102 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 44 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 160 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 68 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 100 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Apostasia nuda** R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 233 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 297 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 68, fig. 131 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 65, 116 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 20 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Apostasia wallichii** R.Br.: Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 20 (2017). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Appendicula anceps** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 195 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 68 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Podochilus anceps* (Blume) Schltr.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 193 (1907). – *Appendicula lewisii* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Appendicula cornuta** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 196 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 68, fig. 132 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 24, 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Dendrobium bifarium* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 45 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 42 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 319 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 322 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl

Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 399 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 84, fig. 162 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Schltr.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 194 (1907). – *Appendicula bifaria* (Lindl.) Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 82 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Appendicula lucida** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 392 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 196 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 187 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101, 122 (2019). – *Podochilus lucidus* (Ridl.) Schltr.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 195 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Appendicula uncata** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 196 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101, 122 (2019). – *Podochilus uncatatus* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 194 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Arachnis hookeriana** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 211 (1935); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 610 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 614 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 633 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Chan et al., Orchids Borneo 1: 63 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 23, 299 (1994), as ‘*hookerana*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69, fig. 133 (1998), as ‘*hookerana*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 24, 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 159, 201 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 25, 116 (2013). – *Arachnis alba* (Ridl.) Schltr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 159 (1924). – *Renanthera alba* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 155 (1907). – *Arachnanthe alba* Ridl.: Ridley, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 3(9): 369 (1893). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Arachnis × maingayi** (Hook.f.) Schltr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 159 (1924), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 614 (1953), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 618 (1964), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 634 (1992), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994), as ‘*Arachnis*

*maingayi*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69 (1998), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013), as ‘*Arachnis maingayi*’. – *Renanthera* × *maingayi* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900), as ‘*Renanthera maingayi*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 155 (1907), as ‘*Renanthera maingayi*’. **Native hybrid** (Holttum, 1964).

**Arundina graminifolia** (D.Don) Hochr.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 186 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 188 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69, fig. 134 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 64 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 159, 225 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 66, 116 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 85 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 175, 317 (2020). – *Arundina speciosa* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 126 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 259 (1935). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Brachypeza pallida** (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit.: Kocyan & Schuiteman, Phytotaxa 161(1): 62 (2014). – *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum: Pedersen, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 388 (1992); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 675 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 611 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 104, fig. 199 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 163, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 452 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 59, 118 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019). – *Pteroceras caligare* (Ridl.) Holttum: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Sarcochilus caligaris* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 175 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 178 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 680 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 685 (1964). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bromheadia alticola** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 144 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 151 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 539 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 543 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 525 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Van Scheindelen & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 8: 85 (1997); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 70 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 26, 116 (2013). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bromheadia aporoides** Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 145 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 151 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 529 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Kruizinga & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 8: 98 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 563 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al.

in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 159, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bromheadia borneensis** J.J.Sm.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 70 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013).

**Bromheadia borneensis** J.J.Sm. var. **longiflora** Scheind. & de Vogel: Van Scheindelen & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 8: 88 (1997); Wood, Orchids Borneo 4: 49 (2003). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bromheadia finlaysoniana** (Lindl.) Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 709 (1859 [‘1855’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Van Scheindelen & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 8: 90 (1997); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 70, fig. 135 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 159, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 38, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 67, 116 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 181, 317 (2020). – *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq. var. *finlaysoniana*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994). – *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq. var. *sylvestris* (Ridl.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 539 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 541 (1964); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994). – *Bromheadia palustris* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 20 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 143 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 150 (1924). – *Bromheadia sylvestris* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 28: 337 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 144 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 150 (1924). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bromheadia scirpoidea** Ridl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 70 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bromheadia truncata** Seidenf.: Kruizinga & de Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 8: 114 (1997); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 70 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008), as ‘*truneata*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 65 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 38, 437 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bryobium hyacinthoides** (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 27, 116 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 182, 317 (2020). – *Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 387 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 390 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 298 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 591 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 91 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008). – *Eria endymion* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 295 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 101 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 91 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bryobium pudicum** (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 65 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 182, 317 (2020). – *Eria pudica* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 104 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 85 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 388 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 391 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 303 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 592 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 92 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum aberrans** Schltr.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 701 (2015). – *Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 427 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 430 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 503 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 568 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 74 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum acuminatum** (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 81 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 79 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 411 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 414 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 447 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 564 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 71 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 112 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Bulbophyllum semibifidum* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 82 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 79 (1924). – *Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 83 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 80 (1924). – *Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 282 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). – *Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). – *Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum apodum** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 76 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 73 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 71, fig. 136 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 40, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 28, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 191, 806 [2015]; Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 392 (2015); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 183, 317 (2020). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum botryophorum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 275 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900), as ‘*botryphorum*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 71 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 69 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 454 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 457 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 494 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 565 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 71, fig. 137 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 268 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum clandestinum** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 187 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 72 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 69 (1924); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 41, 438 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 30, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 191, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 185, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum sessile* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75, fig. 146 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 15 (2013). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum cleistogamum** Ridl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 398 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 401 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 493 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 565 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 71 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 21 (2015). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum concinnum** Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 21(2) [ser. 4, 1(2)]: pl. 2038A (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 70 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 451 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 454 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19:

77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 471 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 565 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 72, fig. 138 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 41, 438 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris** (J.Koenig) Aver., nom. rej. prop.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 41, 438 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 31, 116 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 187, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J.Sm.: Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 95 (2015); Li & Li, Taxon 70: 1366 (2021). – *Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 79, fig. 152 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008), as ‘*Cirrhophyllum*’. – *Bulbophyllum griffithianum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 83 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 80 (1924). – *Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum flavescens** (Blume) Lindl.: Vermeulen, Orchids Borneo 2: 51 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 72 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* Lindl.: Lindley, Edwards’s Bot. Reg. 28: 85 (1842); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 770 (1890); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 188 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 75 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 71 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum gracillimum** (Rolfe) Rolfe: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 72, fig. 139 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 32, 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 88 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 280 (1896). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum gusdorffii** J.J.Sm.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 131 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 42, 439 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Cirrhopetalum gusdorffii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay et al.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 79 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008). – *Cirrhopetalum gusdorffii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay et al. var. *johorensis* (Holtum) Garay et al.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 575 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum lasianthum** Lindl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 72, fig. 140 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).



**Bulbophyllum limbatum** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 763 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 69 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 65 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 457 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 460 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 435 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 567 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 73 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 451 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum lobbii** Lindl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 73, fig. 141 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 33, 116 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 189, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum macranthum** Lindl.: Lindley, Edwards’s Bot. Reg. 30: pl. 13 (1844), as ‘*Bolbophyllum*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 63 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 57 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 24, 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 73, fig. 142 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 25, 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 42, 439 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Sarcopodium macranthum* Lindl. & Paxton: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 651 (1859 [‘1855’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum macrochilum** Rolfe: Vermeulen, Orchids Borneo 2: 153 (1991); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 493 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 568 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 74, fig. 143 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 25 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Bulbophyllum stella* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 72 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 69 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 398 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 401 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum makoyanum** (Rchb.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 81 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 79 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 409 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 412 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 443 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo:

93 (2015). – *Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 575 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 79 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum maxillare** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 190, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 74 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 162 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 40, 437 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 29, 104, 116 (2013). – *Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* Rchb.f.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 72 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008). – *Bulbophyllum ehippium* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 78 (1907). – *Cirrhopetalum blumei* Lindl., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum medusae** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 757 (1890); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 79 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 75 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 74 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 42, 439 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 34, 104, 116 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 192, 806 [2015]; Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 149 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 190, 317 (2020). – *Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 653 (1859 [‘1855’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum membranaceum** Teijsm. & Binn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 64 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 74 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 202 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 35, 105, 116 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 192, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 191, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum avicella* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 270 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 67 (1907). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum ovalifolium** (Blume) Lindl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 433 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 436 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 513 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 74, fig. 144 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]);

Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 42, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Bulbophyllum catenarium* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 67 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 61 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum patens** King ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 62 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 57 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 163 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 58 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum pileatum** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 754 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 63 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 57 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 419 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 422 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 479 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75, fig. 145 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 160, 188 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 192, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Sarcopodium pileatum* Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 652 (1859 [‘1855’]). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum praetervisum** J.J.Verm.: Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 36, 116 (2013); Leong et al., Gardenwise 43: 18 (2014); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Leong et al., 2014).

**Bulbophyllum purpurascens** Teijsm. & Binn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 78 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 38, 105, 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 131 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Bulbophyllum citrinum* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 75 (1907). – *Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum restrepia** (Ridl.) Ridl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 403 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 406 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990);

Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 517 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 569 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 39, 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 611 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum** Ridl.: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 445 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 570 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 85 (2015). – *Bulbophyllum microbulbon* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 82 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 79 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 411 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 414 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). – *Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 283 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum rugosum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 266 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 65 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 60 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 418 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 421 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 475 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 570 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 75 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 40 (2017). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum singaporeanum** Schltr.: Schlechter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 165 (1911); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 455 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 458 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 485 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 570 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 76 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam et al., Gardenwise 35: 14 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 40, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 192, 806 [2015]; Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 176 (2015); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 41 (2017); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 192, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 277 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 71 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 68 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum striatellum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 67 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 62 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 434 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 437 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 519 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 570 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 76, fig. 147 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 658 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum tenuifolium** (Blume) Lindl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 436 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 439 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 518 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 570 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 76 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 41, 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum trifolium** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 278 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 71 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 68 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 454 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 457 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 495 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 571 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 77 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 219 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum trigonopus** (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong: Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94, 96, fig. 4 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 192, 317 (2020). – *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f., nom. inval.: Vermeulen et al., *Bulbophyllum* Borneo: 658 (2015). – *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 83 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 80 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 164 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 188 (2009); Yam et al., Malayan Orchid Rev. 44: 109 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 37, 116 (2013). – *Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 21(3) [ser. 4, 1(3)]: pl. 2060B (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 78 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum uniflorum** (Blume) Hassk.: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 477 (1992); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 77, fig. 148 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl.

Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum vaginatum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 80 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 76 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Bulbophyllum*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 77, fig. 149 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 43, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 42, 106, 116 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 152 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 193, 806 [2015]; Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 86 (2015); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 193, 317 (2020). – *Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 773 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Bulbophyllum vermiculare** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 188 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 71 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 443 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 446 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 461 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 571 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 77, fig. 150 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Vermeulen et al., Bulbophyllum Borneo: 356 (2015). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Bulbophyllum vesiculosum** J.J.Sm.: Vermeulen, Orchids Borneo 2: 133 (1991); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 507 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 571 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 78 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Bulbophyllum corneri* Carr: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 425 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 428 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Calanthe pulchra** (Blume) Lindl.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 78 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 160, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Clayton & Cribb, Gen. Calanthe: 91, fig. 14.9, 15.9, pl. 13D–F (2013); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 44, 440 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 68,

116 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Styloglossum pulchrum* (Blume) T.Yukawa & P.J.Cribb: Kurzweil & Cribb, Malesian Orchid J. 17: 78 (2016). – *Calanthe curculigoides* Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 710 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 854 (1890); Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 330 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 122 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 121 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Calanthe tankervilleae** (Banks) M.W.Chase et al.: Chase et al., Phytotaxa 472: 165 (2020). – *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 102 (1998), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 163, 210 (2009), as ‘*tancarvilliae*’; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 81, 118 (2013), as ‘*tankervilliae*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 450 (2013), as ‘*tancarvilleae*’; Kurzweil & Cribb, Malesian Orchid J. 17: 102 (2016). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Callostylis pulchella** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi: Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 171 (2011); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 205 (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 43, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 194, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 94 (2019). – *Eria pulchella* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 92, fig. 176 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009). – *Tylostylis rigida* auct. non (Blume) Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 105 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 104 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ceratostylis javanica** (Blume) Schuit. et al.: Ng et al., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 186: 194 (2018). – *Sarcostoma javanicum* Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*javanica*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993), as ‘*javanica*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as ‘*javanica*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994), as ‘*javanica*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 105 (1998), as ‘*javanica*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), as ‘*javanica*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 163, 197 (2009), as ‘*javanica*’; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013), as ‘*javanica*’. – *Ceratostylis linearis* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 110 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Ceratostylis subulata** Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 78, fig. 151 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Chamaeanthus laciniatus** Carr: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 676 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 680 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore

Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994). – *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Garay: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 685 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 161 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 299 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 563 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 69 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 151 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Claderia viridiflora** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 136 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 140 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 79, fig. 153 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 160, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 441 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 69, 116 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 96, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 200, 317 (2020). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Cleisostoma halophilum** (Ridl.) Garay: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 50 (2017). – *Sarcanthus halophilus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 367 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Saccolabium halophilum* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 162 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 168 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cleisostoma scortechinii** (Hook.f.) Garay: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 625 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 52 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Sarcanthus scortechinii* Hook.f.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 651 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 655 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cleisostoma subulatum** Blume: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80, fig. 154 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne bracteosa** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Schuit.: Chase et al., Phytotaxa 510: 104 (2021). – *Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et



al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89, fig. 169 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Wood, *Dendrochilum* Borneo: 260 (2001); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Platyclinis longifolia* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 26 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 25 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne cumingii** Lindl.: Lindley, Edwards’s Bot. Reg. 26 [‘27’]: 76 (1840 [‘1841’]); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 667 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 834 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 131 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 134 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 165 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 208 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne foerstermannii** Rchb.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 132 (1924), as ‘*foerstermannii*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80, fig. 155 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 154 (2014 [2015]). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne mayeriana** Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 131 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 133 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 80 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 61, 441 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 44, 107, 116 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 200, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne pallidiflavens** (Blume) M.W.Chase & Schuit.: Chase et al., Phytotaxa 510: 121 (2021). – *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume: Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 228, 317 (2020). – *Dendrochilum ellipticum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 39: 77 (1903); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 85 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 83 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 231 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 234 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 191 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 588 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008).

**Coelogyne pallidiflavens** (Blume) M.W.Chase & Schuit. var. **pallidiflavens**: Chase et al., Phytotaxa 510: 121 (2021). – *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume var. *pallidiflavens*: Wood, Dendrochilum Borneo: 260 (2001); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 191 (2009); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). **Native**; **NEx** (Yam, 2013, as *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*).

**Coelogyne rochussenii** de Vriese: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 128 (1907), as ‘*rochussenii*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 131 (1924), as ‘*rochussenii*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); De Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 6: 29 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 81, fig. 156 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 49 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 441 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 45, 107, 116 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 156 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 198, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 201, 317 (2020). **Native**; **CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne septemcostata** J.J.Sm.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 81 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). – *Coelogyne speciosa* auct. non Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 132 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 134 (1924). **Native**; **NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne testacea** Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 666 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 829 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 127 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 129 (1924); Holtum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 256 (1953); Holtum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 259 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); De Vogel, Orchid Monogr. 6: 35 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 81 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 441 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native**; **NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Coelogyne tomentosa** Lindl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 81 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 160, 189 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013). **Native**; **NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Corymborkis veratrifolia** (Reinw.) Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 81, fig. 157 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 160, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 66, 441 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 70, 117 (2013). – *Corymbis longiflora* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 208 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 208 (1924). **Native**; **NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Crepidium micranthum** (Hook.f.) Szlach.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 69, 442 (2013). – *Malaxis micrantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 162, 194 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013), as ‘*macratha*’. – *Microstylis micrantha* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 14 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 12 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cryptostylis arachnites** (Blume) Hassk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 225 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 225 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 82 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 160, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cylindrolobus longerepens** (Ridl.) Rauschart: Wood, Malesian Orchid J. 17: 128 (2016), as ‘*longerepens*’. – *Eria longerepens* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900), as ‘*longe-repens*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 103 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 95 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*longe-repens*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993), as ‘*longe-repens*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994), as ‘*longe-repens*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994), as ‘*longe-repens*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 91 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008), as ‘*longirepens*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009), as ‘*longirepens*’; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cylindrolobus neglectus** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood: Wood, Malesian Orchid J. 17: 132 (2016). – *Eria neglecta* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 103 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 95 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 91, fig. 174 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cylindrolobus nutans** (Lindl.) J.J.Wood: Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 243 (2011); Wood, Malesian Orchid J. 17: 132 (2016). – *Eria nutans* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 800 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 103 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 94 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 91 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et

al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Cymbidium atropurpureum** (Lindl.) Rolfe: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 551 (1992). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cymbidium bicolor** Lindl.: Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 199, 806 [2015].

**Cymbidium bicolor** Lindl. subsp. **pubescens** (Lindl.) Du Puy & P.J.Cribb: Du Puy & Cribb, Gen. Cymbidium: 73 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 82 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 160, 203 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 18, 46, 108, 117 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94, 96 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 202, 317 (2020). – *Cymbidium pubescens* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 11 (1890); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 140 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 145 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). – *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw. var. *pubescens* Ridl., nom. nud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Cymbidium finlaysonianum** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 11 (1890); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 139 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 145 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 82, fig. 158 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 30, 160, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 71, 443 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 47, 108, 117 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 158 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 199, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 203, 317 (2020). – *Cymbidium aloifolium* auct. non (L.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Cystorchis javanica** (Blume) Blume: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 160, 203 (2009). – *Cystorchis variegata* Blume var. *purpurea* Ridl., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 399 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 212 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 212 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 138 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 139 (1964); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 69 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 581 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 26 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Cystorchis variegata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 137 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 139 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 83, fig. 159 (1998); Turner et al.,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 160, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 73, 443 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Cystorchis variegata* Blume var. *variegata*: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 212 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 211 (1924); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 25 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dendrobium acerosum** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 726 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 43 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 38 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 83, fig. 160 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 158 (2014). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium aciculare** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 725 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 57 (1907); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 403 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 582 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 83 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 486 (2014). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium aloifolium** (Blume) Rchb.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 84, fig. 161 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 190 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 321 (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 77, 443 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 48, 109, 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 162 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 202, 806 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 205, 317 (2020). – *Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 629 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 722 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 38 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 35 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium angustifolium** (Blume) Lindl.: WCSP. – *Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) A.D.Hawkes: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 34: 57 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 94, fig. 180 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Flickingeria bancana* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 34: 57

(1980); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 360 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 94 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dendrobium kelsallii* Ridl.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Desmotrichum lonchophyllum* auct. non (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 29 (1924), p.p. – *Dendrobium lonchophyllum* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 35 (1907), p.p. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dendrobium comatum** (Blume) Lindl.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). – *Flickingeria comata* (Blume) A.D.Hawkes: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 94 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Desmotrichum criniferum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 30 (1924). – *Dendrobium criniferum* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 36 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium crocatum** Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 52 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 47 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 84 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 210, 317 (2020). – *Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium crumenatum** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 48 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 42 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 84, fig. 163 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 108 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 160, 226 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 49, 117 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 160 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 112 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 211, 317 (2020). – *Callista crumenata* (Sw.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 653 (1891). **Native; LC** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium dactyliferum** Rehb.f.: Ormerod & Kurzweil, Harvard Pap. Bot. 24: 279 (2019). – *Dendrobium pandaneti* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 257 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 47 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 44 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 717 (2014). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium flexile** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 251 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 42 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 39 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 336 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 339 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 423 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 583 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 161, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 176 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium grande** Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 40 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 36 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 50, 117 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 212, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium hendersonii** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium hercoglossum** Rchb.f.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium indivisum** (Blume) Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85, fig. 164 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 203 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 443 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 187 (2014); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 221, 317 (2020). – *Dendrobium eulophotum* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 39 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 35 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium indragiriense** Schltr.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Dendrobium flexile* auct. non Ridl.: Leong, Gardenwise 24: 13 (2005). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium lacinosum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 242 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 38 (1907); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 264 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 267 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 34: 31 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 594 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 95 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 187 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 23: 43 (2019). – *Desmotrichum lacinosum* (Ridl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 31 (1924). **Native; EX** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium lamellatum** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 50 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 46 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 443 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium leonis** (Lindl.) Rehb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 723 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 41 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 37 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86, fig. 165 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 443 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 51, 109, 117 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 205 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 205, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 222, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium lobatum** (Blume) Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 36 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 209 (2014). – *Dendrobium rhizophoreti* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 245 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 39 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).



**Dendrobium lobbii** Teijsm. & Binn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 728 (1890); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 203 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 458 (2014). – *Dendrobium calcaratum* Lindl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 39 (1924). – *Dendrobium conostalix* Rchb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 726 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 43 (1907). – *Dendrobium teysmannii* Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 640 (1859 [‘1855’]), as ‘*teysmanni*’. **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium longicolle** Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 34 (1907); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 27 (1924); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89 (1998); Wood, Orchids Borneo 4: 137 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium microglaphys** Rchb.f.: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 389 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 145 (2014). – *Dendrobium callibotrys* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 258 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 49 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 44 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium pachyphyllum** (Kuntze) Bakh.f.: Seidenfaden, Opera Bot. 83: 10 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*pachphellum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 86, fig. 166 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 288 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 206, 806 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 224, 317 (2020). – *Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 184 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 34 (1924). – *Dendrobium quadrangulare* auct. non C.S.P. Parish & Rchb.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 35 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium pensile** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 253 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 45 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 40 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 337 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 340 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 425 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 168 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.),

Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 585 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 807 (2014). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium planibulbe** Lindl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 41 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 325 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 328 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 444 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dendrobium tuberiferum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 728 (1890); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 184 (1890); Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 21(1) [ser. 4, 1(1)]: pl. 2025 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 48 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium plicatile** Lindl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 267 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D.Hawkes: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 34: 21 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 95, fig. 181 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dendrobium flabellum* Rchb.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 36 (1907); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 264 (1953). – *Desmotrichum fimbriatum* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 30 (1924). – *Dendrobium kunstleri* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 184 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium prostratum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 248 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 41 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 38 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 233 (2014). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium pulchellum** Roxb. ex Lindl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 290 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 293 (1964); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 383 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 586 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl.

Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 444 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 224, 317 (2020). – *Dendrobium dalhousieanum* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 157 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 57 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 52 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium revolutum** Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 46 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 43 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 399 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 586 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 204 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dendrobium salaccense** (Blume) Lindl.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 87, fig. 167 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dendrobium gemellum* auct. non Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 727 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 44 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 40 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium secundum** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 50 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 46 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88, fig. 168 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 52, 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 825 (2014); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 225, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium setifolium** Ridl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 323 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 326 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 403 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 586 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 444 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 577 (2014). – *Dendrobium gracile* auct. non (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 47 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 41 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium singaporense** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 337 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 420 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 586 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 53, 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 264 (2014); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 72 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Dendrobium teres* Lindl., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 726 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 42 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 38 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium spurium** (Blume) J.J.Sm.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 190 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 793 (2014). – *Dendrobium euphlebiium* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 49 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 44 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium stuposum** Lindl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 191 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 78, 444 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 631 (2014). – *Oxystophyllum stuposum* (Lindl.), ined.: Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb.f.: Seidenfaden, Opera Bot. 83: 93 (1985), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 393 (1992), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 586 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008), as ‘*spegidoglossum*’. – *Dendrobium flavidulum* Ridl. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 185 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 55 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 45 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 308 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 311 (1964). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium subulatum** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 43 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 39 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 780 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 54, 117 (2013); Wood, Dendrobium Borneo: 269 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Dendrobium villosulum** Wall. ex Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 156 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 44 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 40 (1924); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 429 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170

(1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dendrobium melanochlamys* Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 339 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 342 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dendrobium xantholeucum** Rchb.f.: WCSP. – *Flickingeria xantholeuca* (Rchb.f.) A.D.Hawkes: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 34: 56 (1980); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 359 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 595 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 95 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Desmotrichum lonchophyllum* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 29 (1924), p.p. – *Desmotrichum pallidiflorum* (Ridl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 31 (1924). – *Dendrobium lonchophyllum* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 35 (1907), p.p. – *Dendrobium pallidiflorum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 240 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 37 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Didymoplexiella ornata** (Ridl.) Garay: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 138 (1992); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Leucolena ornata* Ridl. var. *singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 207 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Didymoplexis pallens** Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 206 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 206 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 161, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 82, 444 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Dienia ophrydis** (J.Koenig) Seidenf.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 161, 191 (2009); Hassan Ibrahim et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 329 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 83, 444 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 71, 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 101 (2019). – *Malaxis ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Ormerod: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011), as ‘*ophrydes*’. – *Malaxis latifolia* Sm.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98, fig. 186 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008). – *Microstylis congesta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 14 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 12 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Dilochia wallichii** Lindl.: Lindley, Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.: 38 (1830); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 669 (1859 [‘1855’]), as ‘*Dilochus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 125 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 126 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dilochia wallichii* Lindl. ex Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1952 (1829). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Dipodium fragrans** P.O’Byrne & J.J.Verm.: O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 12: 73 (2013); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 19: 118 (2017); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 77 (2017). – *Dipodium pictum* auct. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 339 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 141 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 147 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89, fig. 170 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Dipodium scandens* auct. non (Blume) J.J.Sm.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 161, 191 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013).

**Dipodium fragrans** P.O’Byrne & J.J.Verm. var. **fragrans**: O’Byrne & Vermeulen, Malayan Orchid Rev. 40: 93 (2006); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 12: 73 (2013); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 19: 118 (2017); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 77 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dipodium paludosum** (Griff.) Rchb.f.: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 555 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 589 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 89 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 161, 204 (2009); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 12: 80 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); O’Byrne, Malesian Orchid J. 19: 83 (2017). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Eria javanica** (Sw.) Blume: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 91, fig. 173 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 191 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Eria stellata* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 98 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 96 (1924). – *Eria striolata* Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 99 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 96 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Erythrorchis altissima** (Blume) Blume: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 720 (1859 [‘1855’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 93 (1998), as ‘*Erythorchis*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 161, 192 (2009), as ‘*Erythorchis*’; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117

(2013), as '*Erythorchis*'. – *Galeola altissima* (Blume) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Eulophia graminea** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 2 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 137 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 141 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Chan et al., Orchids Borneo 1: 163 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 93, fig. 178 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 125 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 161, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 290 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 344 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 72, 117 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 27 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 90 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Eulophia nuda** Lindl.: WCSP. – *Eulophia spectabilis* Suresh: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 94, fig. 179 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 341, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 162, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 104, 446 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 16, 73, 117 (2013). – *Eulophia squalida* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 137 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 141 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Galeola nudifolia** Lour.: Seidenfaden, Dansk Bot. Ark. 32: 134 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 95, fig. 182 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 162, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 125, 448 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 74, 117 (2013). – *Galeola kuhlii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978). – *Galeola hydra* Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 202 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 202 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Gastrodia javanica** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96, fig. 183 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 162, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 127, 448 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 75, 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Gastrodia*

*malayana* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 207 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 207 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Grammatophyllum speciosum** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 142 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 149 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 523 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 527 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 557 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 132 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 162, 193 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 16, 55, 110, 117 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 162 (2014 [2015]); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95, 97, fig. 5 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 233, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Habenaria singapurensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 228 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 229 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 83 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 84 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as ‘*singaporensis*’; Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 109 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 597 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 162, 193 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 368 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Hetaeria obliqua** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 222 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 221 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 162, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 140, 448 (2013); Leong & Yam, Malesian Orchid J. 12: 25 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 76, 117 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Hetaeria oblongifolia** Blume: Ormerod, OASIS, suppl. 3: 7 (2004); Leong et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021019: 1 (2021). – *Hetaeria nitida* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 222 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 222 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 114 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 116 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 95 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 173 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 597 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 162, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua,



Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; CR** (Leong et al., 2021).

**Hylophila mollis** Lindl.: Lindley, Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.: 490 (1840); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 746 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 110 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 223 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 223 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96, fig. 184 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 162, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 373 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 448 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Lecanorchis malaccensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 206 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 206 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 100 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 101 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 134 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 26 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 598 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 96 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 162, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 157, 448 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Lepidogyne longifolia** (Blume) Blume: Niissalo & Choo, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 35, fig. 1 (2021). **Native; CR** (Niissalo & Choo, 2021).

**Liparis barbata** Lindl.: Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 277 (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 163, 448 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018). – *Liparis wrayi* Hook.f.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 201 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 203 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 231 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 599 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 97 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Liparis*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 56, 162, 194 (2009). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Liparis elegans** Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 24 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 23 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan

in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 97 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 162, 194 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 163, 449 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Liparis ferruginea** Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 22 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 20 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 97 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 162, 207 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 77, 117 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019). – *Liparis nervosa* auct. non (Thunb.) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900). – *Liparis paradoxa* auct. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 181 (1890), p.p. **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Liparis tricallosa** Rchb.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 20 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 97 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Liparis*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 162, 194 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 163, 449 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Liparis venosa* Ridl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 695 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 21 (1907). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Macodes petola** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 215 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 215 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 116 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 117 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 162, 194 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 78, 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Micropera fuscolutea** (Lindl.) Garay: Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 615 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 601 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 162, 195 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 408 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Camarotis adnata* (Ridl.) Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 627 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 631 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990). – *Saccolabium adnatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 174 (1924). – *Sarcophilus adnatus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 373 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 177 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Microsaccus ampullaceus** J.J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 590 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 594 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 582 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Microsaccus griffithii** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.: Seidenfaden, Opera Bot. 95: 25 (1988); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 581 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 602 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98, fig. 187 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 162, 195 (2009); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 408 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 180, 449 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 242, 317 (2020). – *Microsaccus brevifolius* J.J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 590 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 594 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Microsaccus javensis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 172 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 175 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 98 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 162, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 180, 449 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Microsaccus sumatranus** J.J.Sm.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 99 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Mycaranthes obliqua** Lindl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 663 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 790 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 89 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 86 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 92 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 59 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Nephelaphyllum pulchrum** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 116 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 115 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 99, fig. 188 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 162, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 449 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 79, 117 (2013). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Nervilia singaporensis** Niissalo: Niissalo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 4 (2020). – *Nervilia punctata* auct. non (Blume) Makino: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 105 (1953), p.p.; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 106 (1964), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 135 (1992), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 602 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 99 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 162, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Aplastellia punctata* auct. non (Blume) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 204 (1924), p.p. – *Pogonia punctata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 203 (1907), p.p. **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2020).

**Neuwiedia griffithii** Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 231 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 296 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 34 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 602 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 99 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 162, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 98 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Neuwiedia veratrifolia** Blume: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 63 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 64 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as '*veratrifolia* var. *singaporeana*', ined. (printing error); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 32 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 99, fig. 189 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 343, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 162, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 80, 117 (2013); Ong et al., Checkl. Orchids Penins. Malaysia [FRIM Res. Pam. 136]: 98 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Neuwiedia lindleyi* Rolfe: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 231 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 295 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Neuwiedia zollingeri** Rchb.f.: Reichenbach, Bonplandia 5: 58 (1857). – *Neuwiedia curtisii* Rolfe: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 232 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 297 (1924).

**Neuwiedia zollingeri** Rchb.f. var. **singaporeana** (Wall. ex Baker) de Vogel: De Vogel, Blumea 17: 331 (1969); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as '*Neuwiedia zollingeri*'; Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 34 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 100 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Neuwiedia singaporeana* (Wall. ex Baker) Rolfe: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 63 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 64 (1964). – *Tupistra singaporeana* Wall. ex Baker: Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14(80): 581 (1875). – *Tupistra singaporeana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5195 (1831–1832). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia bertoldi** King & Pantl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 222 (1953), as '*bertoldii*'; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 225 (1964), as '*bertoldii*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as '*bertoldii*'; Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 251 (1992), as '*bertoldii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993), as '*bertoldii*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as '*bertoldii*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994), as '*bertoldii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 603 (1997 ['1995']), as '*bertoldii*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 100 (1998), as '*bertoldii*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008), as '*bertoldii*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009), as '*bertoldii*'; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013), as '*bertoldii*'. **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia dissitiflora** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 218 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 100 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Oberonia lunata* auct. non (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 16 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 14 (1924), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 101, fig. 191 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia equitans** (G.Forst.) Mutel: Geiger et al., Orchids 89: 658 (2020). – *Oberonia ciliolata* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 181 (1890); Hooker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 24(1) [ser. 4, 4(1)]: pl. 2318 (1894); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 19 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 16 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 100 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 450 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102, 122 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia lunata** (Blume) Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 180 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 16 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 14 (1924), p.p.; Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 220 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 223 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 256 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 604 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Oberonia biaurita* Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 24(1) [ser. 4, 4(1)]: pl. 2317 (1894). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia lycopodioides** (J.Koenig) Ormerod: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Oberonia anceps* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 18 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 15 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 175 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 100, fig. 190 (1998). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia miniata** Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 685 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 18 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 16 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 101, fig. 192 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oberonia stenophylla** Ridl.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 219 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 222 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 254 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 604 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 101 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 450 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Oberonia flabellifera* Holttum: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 219 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 222 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 253 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 603 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 101 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oxystophyllum carnosum** Blume: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 162, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 192, 450 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Dendrobium concinnum* Miq.: Seidenfaden, Opera Bot. 83: 229 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 77 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids

Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 419 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 167 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 84 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008). – *Dendrobium carnosum* (Blume) Rchb.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978). – *Dendrobium atropurpureum* auct. non (Blume) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 40 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 37 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oxystophyllum excavatum** Blume: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 162, 195 (2009). – *Dendrobium excavatum* (Blume) Miq.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 85 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Oxystophyllum sinuatum** (Lindl.) M.A.Clem.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Dendrobium sinuatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 724 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 40 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 37 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 419 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 169 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 88 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 444 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Peristylus lacertifer** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993), as ‘*lacertiferus*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as ‘*lacertiferus*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994), as ‘*lacertifera*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 102 (1998), as ‘*lacertiferus*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*lacertiferus*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 162, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013), as ‘*lacertiferus*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102, 122 (2019). – *Habenaria lacertifera* (Lindl.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 227 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 230 (1924), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Habenaria maingayi* auct. non King & Pantl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 164 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Peristylus maingayi** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 162, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Peristylus candidus* J.J.Sm.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 101, fig. 193 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008). – *Habenaria sumatrana* (Schltr.) Schltr.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Habenaria lacertifera* auct. non (Lindl.) Benth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 230 (1924), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi** (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 102, fig. 194 (1998), as ‘*cornucervi*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 163, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 56, 111, 118 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed.

3: 234, 807 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 263, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Phreatia plantaginifolia** (J.Koenig) Ormerod: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 163, 195 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Phreatia secunda* (Blume) Lindl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 102 (1998). – *Phreatia minutiflora* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 811 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 107 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 105 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Pinalia bractescens** (Lindl.) Kuntze: Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019). – *Eria bractescens* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 101 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 91 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 170 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 90, fig. 171 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 191 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 101, 446 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Pinalia floribunda** (Lindl.) Kuntze: Leong et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 67 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102, 122 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Eria floribunda* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 792 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 158 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 96 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 89 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 300 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 90, fig. 172 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 191 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 101, 446 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; CR** (Leong et al., 2017).

**Pinalia tenuiflora** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood: Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 494 (2011). – *Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 291 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 97 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 90 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 172 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 93 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Plocoglottis gigantea** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 176 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 102 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 163, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl.



Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 205, 450 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 82, 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Plocoglottis foetida* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 319 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 160 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 113 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 144 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Plocoglottis javanica** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 113 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 143 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 157 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 159 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 103 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 163, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 450 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 83, 118 (2013). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Plocoglottis lowii** Rchb.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 103, fig. 195 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 204 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 163, 197 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Niissalo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 41 (2016). – *Plocoglottis porphyrophylla* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 113 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 144 (1924). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2016).

**Podochilus microphyllus** Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900), as ‘*Podochilus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 193 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 103, fig. 196 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 163, 197 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 451 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Podochilus sciurooides* Rchb.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 192 (1907). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Polystachya concreta** (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet: Seidenfaden, Opera Bot. 95: 14 (1988); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 566 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 103, fig. 197 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 163, 197 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 19 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 57, 118 (2013); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 207, 451 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018). – *Polystachya flavescens* (Blume) J.J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 542 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 546 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Polystachya singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 343 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 146 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 152 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Pomatocalpa diffusum** Breda: Watthana, Harvard Pap. Bot. 11: 224 (2007); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 163, 210 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 147 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 208, 452 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 15, 21, 58, 118 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 165 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 235, 807 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 271, 317 (2020). – *Pomatocalpa latifolium* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 104, fig. 198 (1998), as ‘*latifolia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), as ‘*latifolia*’. – *Saccolabium hortense* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 39: 83 (1903); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 166 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 167 (1924). – *Saccolabium latifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 165 (1907). – *Cleisostoma latifolium* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 71 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Renanthera elongata** (Blume) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 156 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 160 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Chan et al., Orchids Borneo 1: 271 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 105, fig. 200 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 163, 197 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 297 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 216, 452 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 60, 118 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 166 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 237, 807 [2015]; Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 277, 317 (2020). – *Saccolabium reflexum* Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 692 (1859 [‘1855’]). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Renanthera histrionica** Rchb.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 163, 197 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 61, 118 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 277, 317 (2020). – *Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 157 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 161 (1924); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 105 (1998). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Rhynchostylis gigantea** (Lindl.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 158 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay. Penins. 4: 163 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 698 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 704 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 661 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 177 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 611 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 105 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 163, 197 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 95 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 281, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Robiquetia spathulata** (Blume) J.J.Sm.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 105, fig. 201 (1998); Yam et al., Gardenwise 27: 11 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), as '*spatulata*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 163, 197 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 62, 111, 118 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 167 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 238, 807 [2015]; Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 94 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 283, 317 (2020). – *Saccolabium densiflorum* Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 167 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 170 (1924). – *Cleisostoma spicatum* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900). – *Sarcanthus castaneus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 369 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900). – *Sarcanthus densiflorus* (Lindl.) C.S.P. Parish & Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Schoenorchis micrantha** Reinw. ex Blume: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 659 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 663 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 597 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 106, fig. 202 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 163, 198 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Saccolabium perpusillum* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 164 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 171 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Schoenorchis secundiflora** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 106, fig. 203 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 163, 198 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Saccolabium secundiflorum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Bot. 36: 215 (1898); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 170 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 173 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Spathoglottis plicata** Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 813 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 117 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 117 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 166 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 161 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 106, fig. 204 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 214 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 163, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 20, 84, 118 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 62 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 90 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 285, 317 (2020). **Native; LC** (Yam, 2013).

**Stereosandra javanica** Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 224 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 224 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 106 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1:

108 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990), as '*Sterosandra*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as '*Sterosandra*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 107 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 163, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Stichorkis gibbosa** (Finet) J.J.Wood: WCSP. – *Liparis gibbosa* Finet: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 174 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 97, fig. 185 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Liparis*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 162, 194 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Liparis disticha* auct. non (Thouars) Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 154 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 26 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 24 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Strongyleria pannea** (Lindl.) Schuit. et al.: Ng et al., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 186: 201 (2018). – *Eria pannea* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 100 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 99 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 92, fig. 175 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 152 (1998 ['1996']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 102, 446 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood: Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 417 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Strongyleria pelliipes** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Schuit. et al.: Ng et al., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 186: 201 (2018). – *Eria pelliipes* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 171 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 301 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 92 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 161, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013). – *Eria teretifolia* Griff., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 99 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Taeniophyllum filiforme** J.J.Sm.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 589 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 593 (1964); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 579 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 107, fig. 205 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 163, 198 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Taeniophyllum pusillum** (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 163, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 245, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 63, 118 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 168 (2014 [2015]). – *Taeniophyllum obtusum* Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 107, fig. 206 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Wood et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 535 (2011). – *Taeniophyllum serrula* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 161 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 173 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 176 (1924). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Thelasis carinata** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 200 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 107, fig. 207 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Oxyanthera elata* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 200 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thelasis micrantha** (Brongn.) J.J.Sm.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 178 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 108 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Thelasis decurva* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 200 (1924). – *Oxyanthera micrantha* Brongn.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 200 (1907). – *Oxyanthera decurva* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 22(3) [ser. 4, 2(3)]: pl. 2157 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thelasis pygmaea** (Griff.) Lindl.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 108, fig. 208 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Thelasis triptera* Rchb.f.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). – *Thelasis elongata* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 199 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 199 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum acuminatissimum** (Blume) Rchb.f.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 596 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 600 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 639 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 109 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Wood

et al., Orchids Mount Kinabalu 2: 549 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Thrixspermum notabile* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 183 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 186 (1924). – *Sarcochilus notabilis* Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 22(2) [ser. 4, 2(2)]: pl. 2126 (1893). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum amplexicaule** (Blume) Rchb.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 109, fig. 209 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 1: 61 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 213 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 85, 112, 118 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 94 (2019). – *Thrixspermum lilacinum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 181 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 184 (1924). – *Sarcochilus lilacinus* Griff.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 40 (1890). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum calceolus** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 181 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 184 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 109 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102, 122 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Succulents etc.): 287, 317 (2020). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Thrixspermum centipeda** Lour.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 109 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 182 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 185 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum clavatum** (J.Koenig) Garay: WCSP. – *Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr.: Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 607 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 611 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 651 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 616 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 109, fig. 210 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Dendrocolla maculata* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 186 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 188 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum filiforme** (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Kocyan & Schuiteman, *Phytotaxa* 161(1): 75 (2013). – *Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Garay: Seidenfaden & Wood, *Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore*: 637 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 166 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 122 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 300 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 579 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 81 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 28, 160, 190 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 66, 441 (2013); Yam, *Native Orchids Singapore*: 116 (2013). – *Cheirorchis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Carr: Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 1: 675 (1953); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 3, 1: 679 (1964); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 77 (1990). – *Dendrocolla filiformis* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 1: 184 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 4: 187 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum scopa** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holttum: Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 302 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 109, fig. 211 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 86, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, *Native Orchids Singapore*: 118 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Thrixspermum trichoglottis** (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 1: 607 (1953); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 3, 1: 611 (1964); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, *Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore*: 655 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 302 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 110, fig. 212 (1998); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 86, 163, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 60 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 247, 453 (2013); Yam, *Native Orchids Singapore*: 118 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019); Lim et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 89 (2019). – *Dendrocolla trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 162 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 1: 185 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 4: 187 (1924). – *Sarcochilus trichoglottis* Hook.f.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 6, fasc. 17: 39 (1890); Hooker, *Hooker’s Icon. Pl.* 22(1) [ser. 4, 2(1)]: pl. 2123 (1892). **Native; CR** (Yam, 2013).

**Trichotosia gracilis** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 4: 104 (1924); Seidenfaden & Wood, *Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore*: 268 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 179 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 302 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 110 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 87, 163, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 60 (2011); Yam, *Native Orchids Singapore*: 118 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Eria gracilis* Hook.f.: Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 1: 95 (1907); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 1: 359 (1953); Holttum, *Rev. Fl. Malaya*, ed. 3, 1: 362 (1964); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 78 (1990). – *Eria oligantha* Hook.f.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 159 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Trichotosia velutina** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 101 (1924); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 111 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 163, 199 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 199 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018). – *Eria velutina* Lodd. ex Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 94 (1907); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 79 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Trichotosia vestita** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 100 (1924); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 111, fig. 213 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 163, 199 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). – *Eria vestita* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 659 (1859 [‘1855’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 159 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 92 (1907); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 78 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Tropidia curculigoides** Lindl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 209 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 111 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 163, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). – *Tropidia squamata* Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 209 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Vanilla griffithii** Rchb.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 201 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 201 (1924); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 125 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 111, fig. 214 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 228 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 163, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 257, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 10, 86, 112, 118 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 94 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Vrydagzynea albida** (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 211 (1907); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 136 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 138 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 65 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore



47: 619 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 163, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 260, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Vrydagzynea lancifolia** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 398 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 210 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 210 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 135 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 137 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 65 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 163, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 260, 453 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 1 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 102 (2019). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2014).

**Vrydagzynea tristriata** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 398 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 163 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 211 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 211 (1924); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya 1: 136 (1953); Holttum, Rev. Fl. Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 138 (1964); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Seidenfaden & Wood, Orchids Penins. Malaysia & Singapore: 65 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 619 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 163, 199 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 261, 454 (2013); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Yam, 2013).

**Zeuxine clandestina** Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 163, 213 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011), p.p.; Ormerod, Harvard Pap. Bot. 23: 269 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019), p.p. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Zeuxine parvifolia** (Ridl.) K.Schum. & Fedde: Ormerod, Harvard Pap. Bot. 23: 274 (2018). – *Zeuxine clandestina* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 218 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 217 (1924), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112, fig. 215 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 163, 213 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 60 (2011), p.p.; Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019), p.p. – *Zeuxine gracilis* auct. non (Breda) Blume: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 163, 213 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

***Zeuxine strateumatica*** (L.) Schltr.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 163, 199 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 118 (2013). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Orobanchaceae

***Centranthera tranquebarica*** (Spreng.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 469 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 163, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 168 (2018). – *Centranthera humifusa* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 364 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 487 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

***Striga asiatica*** (L.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180, fig. 135.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 164, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 175 (2018). – *Striga hirsuta* (Benth.) Benth., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 487 (1923). – *Striga lutea* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 363 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

### Oxalidaceae

***Averrhoa bilimbi*** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Knuth in Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, fam. 130 (Heft 95): 418 (1930); Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 177 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 164, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Averrhoa carambola*** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 175 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96, fig. 86.1 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 164, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103, 132 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Dapania racemosa*** Korth.: Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 167 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 164, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl.

Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 42 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Dapania scandens* Stapf: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 23 (1956). **Native; CR** (Ho et al., 2018).

**Oxalis barrelieri** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 330 (1922); Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 155 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 180 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 164, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 40 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Oxalis corniculata** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 330 (1922); Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 155 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96, fig. 86.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 396 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 164, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 179 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### **Oxalis debilis** Kunth

**Oxalis debilis** Kunth var. **corymbosa** (DC.) Lourteig: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 164, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Oxalis corymbosa* DC.: Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 159 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Sarcotheca griffithii** (Planch. ex Hook.f.) Hallier f.: Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 170 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 341 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 96 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 396 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 164, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 223, 454 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sarcotheca laxa** (Ridl.) R.Knuth: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Sarcotheca laxa** (Ridl.) R.Knuth var. **sericea** (Ridl.) Veldkamp: Veldkamp, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 171 (1972 [‘1971’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 181 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 302 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 396 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 164, 211 (2009). – *Conmaropsis macrophylla* auct. non King; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 334 (1922). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Pandaceae

**Galearia fulva** (Tul.) Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 257 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 361 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 164, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Van Welzen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 20: 20 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 124, 454 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 343 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Galearia affinis* (R.Br.) Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 379 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 255 (1924). – *Galearia finlaysonii* (R.Br.) Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 257 (1924). – *Galearia phlebocarpa* (R.Br.) Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 3: 429 (1859); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 380 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 255 (1924). – *Galearia wallichii* (R.Br.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 256 (1924). – *Galearia subulata* (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900). – *Bennettia phlebocarpa* R.Br.: Brown in Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar.: 251 (1852). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Galearia maingayi** Hook.f.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 396 (1997 [‘1995’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 164, 205 (2009); Van Welzen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 20: 37 (2011); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 345 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Microdesmis caseariifolia** Planch. ex Hook.: Hooker, Icon. Pl. 8 [ser. 2, 4], fasc. 2: sub. t. 758 (1848), as ‘*caseariaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900), as ‘*caseariifolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 258 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1467 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 655, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 164, 229 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 179, 455 (2013); Syahida-Emiza, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 349 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Pandanaceae

**Benstonea affinis** (Kurz) Callm. & Buerki: Stone, Sandakania 2: 57 (1993); Callmander et al., Candollea 67(2): 330 (2012). – *Pandanus affinis* Kurz: Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 23, n.s.: 13 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 49 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 195 (2009). – *Pandanus aurantiacus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 49 (1904); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 231 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 81 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1647 (1935); Kanehira, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 430 (1938); St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 329 (1963). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Benstonea atrocarpa** (Griff.) Callm. & Buerki: Callmander et al., Candollea 67(2): 330 (2012); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). – *Pandanus atrocarpus* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 170 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 230 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 80 (1925); Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 135 (1968); Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 23, n.s.: 26 (1978); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 636 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 49 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 194, 455 (2013). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Benstonea ornata** (Kurz) Callm. & Buerki: Callmander et al., Candollea 67(2): 336 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Pandanus monotheca* Martelli: Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 23, n.s.: 33 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 637 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011). – *Pandanus tetradon* auct. non Ridl.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003). – *Pandanus ornatus* Kurz, nom. cons. prop.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 486 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 171 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 229 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 80 (1925). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Benstonea parva** (Ridl.) Callm. & Buerki: Stone, Sandakania 2: 68 (1993); Callmander et al., Candollea 67(2): 337 (2012); Callmander et al., Willdenowia 51: 16 (2021). – *Pandanus parvus* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 171 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 227 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 78 (1925); Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 136 (1968); Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 23, n.s.: 39 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 637 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 209 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014). – *Pandanus flagillifer* Warb.: Warburg in Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, fam. 9 (Heft 3): 80 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Freycinetia angustifolia** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900); Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(2): 197 (1970); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 48, fig. 103 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 164, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 455 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Freycinetia malaccensis* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 233 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 83 (1925). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Freycinetia confusa** Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 233 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 82 (1925); Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(2): 203 (1970); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 49 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 164, 192 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Freycinetia corneri** B.C.Stone: Stone, Brittonia 20: 199 (1968); Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(2): 198 (1970); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 49 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 164, 192 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Freycinetia javanica** Blume: Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(2): 195 (1970); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Frecinetia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 48, fig. 104 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Frecinetia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 164, 192 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 117 (2012); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Freycinetia javanica* Blume var. *javanica*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 455 (2013). – *Freycinetia lucens* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 233 (1907);

Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 83 (1925). – *Freycinetia gaudichaudii* auct. non Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900), as '*gaudichaudi*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Freycinetia sumatrana** Hemsl.: Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(2): 199 (1970); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 48 (1998). – *Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsl. var. *sumatrana*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 635 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 164, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 122, 455 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103, 132 (2019). – *Freycinetia valida* Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 234 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 83 (1925). – *Freycinetia* cf. *insignis* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 172 (1900), as '*Freycinetia insignis* Bl.?''. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Pandanus amaryllifolius** Roxb. ex Lindl.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 49, fig. 105 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103, 132 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Pandanus houlletii** Carrière: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 486 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 171 (1900); Warburg in Engler, Pflanzenz., IV, fam. 9 (Heft 3): 87 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 224 (1907), as '*houlletii*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 74 (1925); Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 128 (1968), as '*houlletii*'; Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 28, n.s.: 26 (1983), as '*houllettei*'; Stone, Blumea 32: 431 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990), as '*houllettei*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 186 (1993), as '*houlletii*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as '*houlletii*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994), as '*houlletii*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 636 (1997 ['1995']), as '*houllettei*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998), as '*houlletii*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 ['1997']), as '*houlletii*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008), as '*houlletii*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011), as '*houllettei*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pandanus nitidus** (Miq.) Kurz: Kurz, J. Bot. 5: 103 (1867). – *Pandanus singaporensis* Kaneh.: Kanehira, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 433 (1938); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 209 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017). – *Pandanus tetradon* Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 68: 13 (1915); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 75 (1925); St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 353, fig. 187 (1963); Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 8 (1968); Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 28, n.s.: 83 (1983); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Stone, Sandakania 2: 43 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 638 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pandanus odorifer** (Forssk.) Kuntze: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 229 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f.: Stone, Gard. Bull. Singapore 22(2): 236 (1967); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl

Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50, fig. 106 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003). – *Pandanus ambiglaucus* H.St.John: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 13 (1963). – *Pandanus carnosus* H.St.John: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 20 (1963). – *Pandanus inclinatus* H.St.John: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 24 (1963). – *Pandanus incrassatus* H.St.John: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 26 (1963). – *Pandanus boryi* Gaudich.: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 18 (1963). – *Pandanus obtusus* H.St.John: St. John, Pacific Sci. 17: 28 (1963). – *Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 171 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 223 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 73 (1925). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Pandanus rostratus** Martelli: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Stone, Sandakania 2: 49 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 638 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 195 (2009). – *Pandanus corneri* Kaneh.: Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 14 (1968); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Pandanus yvanii** Solms: Stone, Malayan Nat. J. 21: 132 (1968); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 638 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019); Callmander et al., Willdenowia 51: 21 (2021). – *Pandanus motleyanus* Solms: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Pandanus scortechinii* auct. non Martelli: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Pandanus militaris* Warb.: Warburg in Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, fam. 9 (Heft 3): 79 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 227 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 78 (1925); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 637 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Pandanus ridleyi* Martelli: Martelli, Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1904: 303 (1904); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 228 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 80 (1925). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Passifloraceae

**Adenia cordifolia** (Blume) Engl.: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Singapore 10 (in prep.). – *Modecca populifolia* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Adenia macrophylla** (Blume) Koord.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 455 (2013).

**Adenia macrophylla** (Blume) Koord. var. **singaporiana** (Wall. ex G.Don) W.J.de Wilde: De Wilde, Meded. Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen 71(18): 231 (1971), as ‘*singaporeana*’; De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(2): 429 (1973 [‘1972’]), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976), as ‘*microphylla* var. *singaporeana*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 42, fig. 33.1 (1990), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990), as ‘*singaporeana*’; Turner,



Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993), as '*singaporeana*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994), as '*singaporeana*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 20, 304 (1994), as '*singaporeana*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']), as '*singaporeana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 397 (1997 ['1995']), as '*singaporeana*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']), as '*singaporeana*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 2, 776 (2006), as '*singaporeana*' (p. 2), as '*singaporeana*' (p. 776); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 23, 236 (2008), as '*singaporeana*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 164, 219 (2009), as '*singaporeana*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011), as '*singaporeana*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 456 (2013), as '*singaporeana*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014), as '*singaporeana*'; Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 76, 807 [2015], as '*singaporeana*'; De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 278 (2018), as '*singaporeana*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 2, 382 (2020). – *Adenia singaporiana* (Wall. ex G.Don) Engl.: Engler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 14(4): 376 (1891), as '*singaporeana*'; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 55 (1902), as '*singaporeana*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 841 (1922), as '*singaporeana*'. – *Modecca singaporiana* (Wall. ex G.Don) Mast.: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 601 (1879), p.p., as '*singaporeana*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900), as '*singaporeana*'. – *Passiflora singaporiana* Wall. ex G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 55 (1834). – *Passiflora singaporeana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1232 (1829). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Passiflora foetida** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 839 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 42, fig. 33.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 165, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 288 (2018); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 141 (2018). – *Passiflora foetida* L. f. *latifolia* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 254 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Passiflora laurifolia** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 254 (1891); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 840 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 42, fig. 33.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 165, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 456 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Adenia macrophylla* auct. non (Blume) Koord. var. *macrophylla*: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Passiflora quadriglandulosa** Rodschied: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 36 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103, 122 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Passiflora suberosa** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 840 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976), as '*subrosa*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 43 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 397 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 165, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 291 (2018); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 24 (2018). – *Passiflora minima* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Piriqueta racemosa** (Jacq.) Sweet: Chen et al., Hikobia 18: 7 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2019).

**Turnera subulata** Sm.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 236 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 42 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 183, 269 (2009); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 284 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Turnera trioniflora* Sims: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 838 (1922). – *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *elegans* (Otto) Urb.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 252 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Turnera ulmifolia** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 838 (1922); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 237 (1951); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 169 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 42, fig. 32.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 183, 269 (2009); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 286 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 176 (2018). – *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Willd.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 252 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Pedaliaceae

**Sesamum indicum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 386 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 553 (1923); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 217 (1951); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 165, 268 (2009); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 157 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Sesamum orientale* L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 81 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 185, fig. 139.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994). – *Volkameria orientalis* (L.) Kuntze var. *indivisa* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 481 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Sesamum radiatum** Thonn. ex Hornem.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 218 (1951); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Tan

et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 131 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 398 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 165, 268 (2009); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 158 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

### Pentaphragmataceae

**Pentaphragma ellipticum** Poulsen: Airy-Shaw, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(5): 527 (1954); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011). – *Pentaphragma horsfieldii* auct. non (Miq.) Airy Shaw: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 166 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 165, fig. 127.3 (1990). – *Pentaphragma ridleyi* King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 57 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 202 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 167 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 165 (1990). – *Pentaphragma scortechinii* auct. non King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 203 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1691 (1935). – *Pentaphragma begoniifolium* auct. non (Roxb.) G. Don: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 437 (1881), p.p., as ‘*begoniaefolium*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900), as ‘*begoniaefolium*’; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 55 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*begoniaefolium*’. – *Pentaphragma scortechinii* King & Gamble var. *parvifolium* auct. non King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 56 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p., as ‘*parvifolia*’.

**Pentaphragma ellipticum** Poulsen var. **ellipticum**: Kiew, Malayan Nat. J. 43(1): 6 (1989); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 43 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 398 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 186 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 32, 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 165, 223 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Pentaphylacaceae

**Adinandra acuminata** Korth.: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 282 (1874); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 194 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 246 (1976); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 277 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 482 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 165, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 456 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Adinandra dumosa** Jack: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 282 (1874); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 61 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 194 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 53 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 278 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore,

vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50, fig. 41.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 506, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 165, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 456 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 224 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 52 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 47, 310 (2020). **Native**; **LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Adinandra integerrima** T.Anderson ex Dyer: Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 279 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 482 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 165, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 456 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Adinandra hullettii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 191 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900), as '*hullettii*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 196 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Eurya acuminata** DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 199 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 165, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 106, 457 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014). **Native**; **LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ternstroemia coriacea** Scheff.: Yao, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 217 (2016). – *Ternstroemia penangiana* auct. non Choisy: Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 295 (1978), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 484 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 165, 213 (2009). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ternstroemia palembangensis** Kobuski: Yao, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 218 (2016). – *Ternstroemia corneri* H.Keng: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 165, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 457 (2013). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ternstroemia penangiana** Choisy: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Yao, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 216 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 103 (2019). – *Ternstroemia bancana* Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 197 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 165, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011). – *Adinandra miquelii* King, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ternstroemia wallichiana** (Griff.) Engl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 198 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 248 (1976); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 295 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 484 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 165, 198 (2009); Yao, Gard. Bull. Singapore 68: 219 (2016). – *Ternstroemia penangiana* auct. non Choisy: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Peraceae

**Chaetocarpus castanocarpus** (Roxb.) Thwaites: Van Welzen & Esser, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 21: 124 (2013); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 69 (2018). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

### Petiveriaceae

**Rivina humilis** L.: Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(11&12): 415 (1929), as ‘*Rivinia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1913 (1935); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 229 (1951), as ‘*Rivinia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 256 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 59, fig. 52.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 398 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 167, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 225 (2015); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 111 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Philydraceae

**Philydrum lanuginosum** Banks ex Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 110 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 347 (1924); Skottsberg, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 5 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 101 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 22, fig. 50 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 165, 195 (2009); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021040: 1 (2021). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Phrymaceae

**Cyrtandromoea subsessilis** (Miq.) B.L.Burtt: POWO. – *Cyrtandromoea acuminata* Benth. & Hook.f. ex C.B. Clarke, nom. illeg. superfl.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 370 (1884); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 120 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Phyllanthaceae

**Actephila excelsa** (Dalzell) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 282 (1887); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 196 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 520 (1936); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005). – *Actephila excelsa* (Dalzell) Müll.Arg. var. *javanica* (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 52 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 16 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 209 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 165, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011). – *Actephila javanica* Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 283 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 196 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 521 (1936). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Antidesma bunius** (L.) Spreng.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 358 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Antidesma coriaceum** Tul.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 233 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 355 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 127, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 457 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Embelia lucida* Wall. ex A.DC.: De Candolle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17(1): 134 (1834); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 23 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1013 (1859 [‘1856’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 114 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 236 (1923). – *Antidesma fallax* Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 359 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900). – *Embelia lucida* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2315 (1830). **Native; EN** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Antidesma cuspidatum** Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 360 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 232 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106, fig. 92.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee

(ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 513, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 458 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Antidesma neurocarpum** Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 78 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 22, 458 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Antidesma alatum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 358 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 227 (1924). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Antidesma velutinosum** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 231 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 214 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aporosa benthamiana** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 352 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 236 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 195 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 59 (1973), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 211 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Schot, Blumea, Suppl. 17: 276, fig. 3.7n, 3.8q, 3.11g, 4.7b; map 10.34 (2004); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 128, 160 (2005), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as ‘*Aporosa*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 57, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aporosa confusa** Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 229 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 238 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Schot, Blumea, Suppl. 17: 217, fig. 4.6b, 10.1; map 10.3 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104, 132 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aporosa falcifera** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 236 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aporosa frutescens** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 241 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 59 (1973), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106, fig. 92.4 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 212 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003), as '*Aporosa*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 513, 776 (2006), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 57, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Aporosa fruticosa* (Blume) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aporosa globifera** Hook.f.: Schot, Blumea, Suppl. 17: 248 (2004); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).



**Aporosa lucida** (Miq.) Airy Shaw: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 129, 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'. – *Aporosa miqueliana* Müll.Arg.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 51 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'.

**Aporosa lucida** (Miq.) Airy Shaw var. **lucida**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 200 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 458 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native**; **VU** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Aporosa lunata** (Miq.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 237 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 59 (1973), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 212 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 200 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Aporosa maingayi** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 348 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 241 (1924); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Aporosa microstachya* auct. non (Tul.) Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 130, 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019). **Native**; **EN** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Aporosa nervosa** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 238 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 459 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Aporosa nigricans** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 239 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 24, 459 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Aporosa octandra** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) A.R.Vickery: WCSP. – *Aporosa dioica* (Roxb.) Müll. Arg.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 272 (1988).

**Aporosa octandra** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) A.R.Vickery var. **malesiana** Schot: WCSP. – *Aporosa aurita* (Tul.) Baill.: Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 235 (1952). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Aporosa prainiana** King ex Gage: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900), as '*praineana*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 240 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 60 (1973), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 213 (1997 ['1995']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 459 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Aporosa prainiana* King, nom. nud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900), as '*praineana*'. **Native; CR** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Aporosa subcaudata** Merr.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 459 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Aporosa bracteosa* Pax & K.Hoffm.: Pax & Hoffmann in Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, fam. 147 XV (Heft 81): 95 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 237 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 356 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 106 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporosa*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 27 (2011). **Native; CR** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Aporosa symolocoides** (Hook.f.) Gage: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 240 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980), as '*Aporosa*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as '*Aporosa*';

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993), as '*Aporusa*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), as '*Aporusa*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), as '*Aporusa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporusa*'; Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporusa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporusa*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 131, 160 (2005), as '*Aporusa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 225 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 459 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea symplocoides* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aporosa sp. 1:** Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native;** conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Baccaurea bracteata** Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 372 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 246 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 239 (1952); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 275 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 165, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 459 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 545, 806 [2015]; Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 68, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; EN** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Baccaurea brevipes** Hook.f.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 ['1997']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 165, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea lanceolata** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 248 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 279 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 165, 188 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea macrocarpa** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea griffithii* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 248 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea macrophylla** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 247 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 279 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 214 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 188 (2009); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 56 (2018); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Baccaurea maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 246 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Baccaurea minor** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 245 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 280 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 66 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 214 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 459 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104, 122 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea* sp. (Ridley 6263): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baccaurea motleyana** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 306 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 201 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104, 132 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 68, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea pubescens* Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 250 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea parviflora** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 243 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng,

Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 132, 161 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 522, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 459 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 69, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baccaurea polyneura** Hook.f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 459 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea hookeri* Gage: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 247 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 67 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 213 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 165, 201 (2009). – *Baccaurea kunstleri* King ex Gage: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 230 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 248 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 165, 214 (2009). – *Baccaurea* sp. B [of Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 373 (1887)]: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baccaurea pubera** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 188 (2009). – *Baccaurea latifolia* King ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 249 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 67 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 214 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea pyriformis** Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 233 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 249 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 281 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 67 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980), as '*pyrifomis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 214 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 188 (2009); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Baccaurea racemosa** (Reinw.) Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 460 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 104 (2019). – *Baccaurea wallichii* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 245 (1924). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baccaurea reticulata** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 139 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 246 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 281 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), as ‘*reticulata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 80 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 460 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Baccaurea sumatrana** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980), as ‘*sumatrana*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 133, 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 166, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 33, 460 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 282 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Baccaurea kingii* Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 231 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 245 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 279 (1935). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Breynia androgyna** (L.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.: Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 159, 382, 382 (2020). – *Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113, fig. 92.12 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 401, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 167, 230 (2009); Teo et al.,

Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014). – *Sauropus albicans* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 220 (1924). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Breynia discigera** Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 331 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 217 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 364 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 73 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 36, 460 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105, 122 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Breynia racemosa* auct. non (Blume) Müll. Arg.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 37, 460 (2013). – *Breynia coronata* auct. non Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 214 (2009), p.p. – *Melanthesa rhamnoides* Blume var. *pubescens* Müll.Arg.: Mueller Argoviensis, Linnaea 32: 74 (1863). **Native; EN** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Breynia racemosa** (Blume) Müll.Arg.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 28 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). – *Breynia coronata* auct. non Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 214 (2009), p.p.; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017). – *Breynia vitis-idaea* auct. non (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013). – *Breynia reclinata* (Roxb.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 331 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 219 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Breynia vitis-idaea** (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.: Fischer, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1932: 65 (1932). – *Breynia rhamnoides* Müll.Arg., nom. illeg. superfl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 330 (1887). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Bridelia cinnamomea** Hook.f.: Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 490 (1936); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 74 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl

Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 215 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 188 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 37, 461 (2013); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Bridelia griffithii* Hook.f.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 75 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 216 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']). **Native; CR** (Lam et al., 2022).

***Bridelia pustulata*** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 185 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 366 (1935); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 489 (1936); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 74 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 216 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 37, 461 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Bridelia stipularis*** (L.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 183 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 485 (1936); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Bridelia tomentosa*** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 184 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 487 (1936); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108, fig. 92.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 529, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 225 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 37, 461 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122



(2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Breynia vitis-idaea* auct. non (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 358 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 81 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 166, 225 (2009). – *Breynia rhamnoides* auct. non Müll.Arg.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 218 (1924), p.p. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cleistanthus hirsutulus** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 192 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 511 (1936); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 166, 189 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cleistanthus macrophyllus** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 192 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 509 (1936); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 81 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 218 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 166, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cleistanthus malaccensis** Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 189 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 504 (1936); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 82 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 218 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 166, 189 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 58, 462 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 96, 310 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cleistanthus oblongifolius** (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 166, 203 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 58, 462 (2013). – *Cleistanthus myrianthus* (Hassk.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 194 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 515 (1936); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 82 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 218 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cleistanthus sumatranus** (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 82 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 359 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 108 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 218 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 334 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 166, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 59, 463 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 96, 310 (2020). – *Cleistanthus heterophyllus* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 190 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 505 (1936). – *Cleistanthus perakensis* auct. non (Jabl.) Gage ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 195 (1924). – *Cleistanthus laevis* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Emblia officinalis** Gaertn.: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 60 (2022). – *Phyllanthus emblica* L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 673, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 167, 210 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 229, 311 (2020). – *Phyllanthus pectinatus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 290 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 31 (2011). – *Emblia pectinata* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 217 (1924). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Emblia pachyphyllus** (Müll.Arg.) R.W.Bouman: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 60 (2022). – *Phyllanthus pachyphyllus* Müll.Arg.: Muller in De Candolle, Prodr. 15(2), fasc. 2: 353 (1866); Van Welzen & Chayamarit, Fl. Thailand 8(2): 497 (2007). – *Phyllanthus coriaceus* Wall. ex Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 292 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900). – *Phyllanthus coriaceus* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 7946 (1847). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Emblia urinaria** (L.) R.W.Bouman: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 60 (2022). – *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 200 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 366 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113, fig. 92.11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 167, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Diasperus urinaria* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 603 (1891). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Flueggea virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Royle: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 130, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 69 (2010). – *Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 113 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glochidion borneense** (Müll.Arg.) Boerl.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 222 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 463 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Glochidion microbotrys* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 319 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 209 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1077 (1935); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 99 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994). – *Glochidion trilobum* Ridl.: Ridley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 364 (1923); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 210 (1924). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glochidion glomerulatum** (Miq.) Boerl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 193 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glochidion kunstlerianum** Gage: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 210 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 102 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 223 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 193 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glochidion littorale** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 207 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 610, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 463 (2013); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 161, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; EN** (Lam et al., 2022).

**Glochidion lutescens** Blume: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 129, 464 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). – *Glochidion hypoleucum* (Miq.) Boerl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011). – *Glochidion laevigatum* (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 319 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 215 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1076 (1935). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glochidion obscurum** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume: Chia et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 49 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Glochidion perakense** Hook.f.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 101 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Glochidion rubrum** Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110, fig. 92.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 206 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 81 (2013). – *Glochidion rubrum* Blume var. *rubrum*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 129, 464 (2013); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Glochidion leiostylum* Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 324 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 212 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978). – *Glochidion coronatum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 326 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900). – *Glochidion insulare* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glochidion sericeum** (Blume) Zoll. & Moritz: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 215 (1924); Airy Shaw, Euphorb. Borneo: 132 (1975); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 130, 465 (2013); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Diasperus sericeus* (Blume) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 603 (1891). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glochidion singaporense** Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 221 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 209 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 223 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 130, 465 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105, 132 (2019); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glochidion superbum** Baill.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 323 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 208 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 17 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 295 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 610, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 130, 465 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 161, 310 (2020); Lam et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Diasperus finlaysonianus* Kuntze, nom. illeg.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 602 (1891). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glochidion varians** Miq.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 193 (2009). – *Glochidion fuscum* (Müll.Arg.) Boerl.: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 100 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 222 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glochidion wallichianum** Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 193 (2009). – *Glochidion desmocarpum* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 214 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Glochidion zeylanicum** (Gaertn.) A.Juss.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 310 (1887); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 362 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990). – *Glochidion brunneum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 312 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 207 (1924); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 100 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 361 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 110 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 84 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 222 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 30 (2011). – *Glochidion gonicarpum* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 211 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1076 (1935). – *Glochidion maingayi* Gage: Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 221 (1922); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 210 (1924). – *Glochidion pedunculatum* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 207 (1924).

**Glochidion zeylanicum** (Gaertn.) A.Juss. var. **zeylanicum**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 130, 465 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

- Glochidion zeylanicum** (Gaertn.) A.Juss. var. **arborescens** (Blume) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 166, 221 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). – *Glochidion arborescens* Blume: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 100 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 83 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 222 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011). – *Glochidion desmogyne* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 136 (1900). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).
- Kirganelia reticulata** (Poir.) Baill.: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 18 (2022). – *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.: Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 73 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105, 122 (2019). **Native; DD** (Lim et al., 2018).
- Margaritaria indica** (Dalzell) Airy Shaw: Low et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 49, fig. 1–3 (2014); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Jong et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021002: 1 (2021). **Native; CR** (Low et al., 2014).
- Moeroris amara** (Schumac. & Thonn.) R.W.Bouman: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 30 (2022). – *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 365 (1980), as ‘*arnarus*’; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 112 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 167, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010). – *Phyllanthus niruri* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 199 (1924). – *Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).
- Moeroris debilis** (J.G.Klein ex Willd.) R.W.Bouman: Bouman et al., Phytotaxa 540(1): 26 (2022). – *Phyllanthus debilis* J.G.Klein ex Willd.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 87 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 229 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 167, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 108 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).
- Synostemon bacciformis** (L.) G.L.Webster: Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 133 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 367 (1980), as ‘*acciformis*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 114 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 88 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994). – *Sauropus bacciformis* (L.) Airy Shaw: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 231 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 167, 211 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017). – *Agyneia bacciformis* (L.) A.Juss.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 135 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 198 (1924); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 524 (1936). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Picrodendraceae

**Austroboxus nitidus** Miq.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 357 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 107 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 79 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 284 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 167, 188 (2009); Van Welzen & Forster, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 20: 51 (2011). – *Longetia malayana* (Benth.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 224 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1364 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 260 (1952). – *Choriophyllum malayanum* Benth.: Bentham, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 13 [ser. 3, 3], fasc. 4: 62, pl. 1280 (1879); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 344 (1887); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900). **Native; NEX** (assessed here).

### Piperaceae

**Peperomia pellucida** (L.) Kunth: De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 292 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 27 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62, fig. 58.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 167, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 94 (2018). – *Peperomia exigua* (Blume) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Piper aduncum** L.: Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 1: 55 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 71 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Piper baccatum** Blume: Suwanphakdee et al., Nordic J. Bot. 34: 607 (2016); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper flavimarginatum* C.DC.: De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 335 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 31 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 400 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 467 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). – *Piper pachyphyllum* Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 31 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 401 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]);

Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 195 (2009). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Piper betle** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900), as '*betel*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62, fig. 58.2 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Piper crassipes** Korth. ex Miq.: Suwanphakdee et al., Kew Bull. 73-33: 5 (2018); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper neesii* (Miq.) P.K.Mukh.: Mukherjee, Phytotaxa 289(2): 190 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105, 132 (2019). – *Piper pedicellosum* Wall. ex C.DC., nom. illeg. superfl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 81 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 321 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 34 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 197 (1983 ['1982']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 402 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 467 (2013). – *Cubeba neesii* Miq.: Miquel, Syst. Piperac., fasc. 1: 292 (1843); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 3: 449 (1859). – *Piper pedicellosum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6646 (1832). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Piper curtisii** C.DC.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1744 (1935); Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 136 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper lanatum** Roxb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 38 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 195 (2009); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper caninum* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 317 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 38 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 63, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 466 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Suwanphakdee et al., Kew Bull. 73-33: 5 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019). – *Piper caninum* Blume var. *angustifolium* (Miq.)



Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 38 (1924). – *Piper caninum* Blume var. *lanatum* (Roxb.) Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900). – *Piper javanicum* C.DC.: De Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 343 (1869). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Piper macropiper** Pennant: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 52 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 63 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 200, 467 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 137 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper miniatum* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 85 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 303 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 39 (1924); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 440 (1959); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Piper maingayi** Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 80 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 336 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 31 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 401 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 195 (2009); Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 138 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper muricatum** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 467 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper malaccense* C.DC.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 197 (1983 [‘1982’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 467 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Piper obtusissimum** Miq.: Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 138 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper clypeatum* Wall. ex C.DC., nom. illeg. superfl.: De Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 378 (1869); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 96 (1886); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc.

Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 333 (1914). – *Piper manillanum* Miq.: Miquel, Syst. Piperac., fasc. 2: 339 (1844). – *Piper clypeatum* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6665 (1832). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper porphyrophyllum** (Lindl.) N.E.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 313 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 45 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 467 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Suwanphakdee et al., Kew Bull. 73-33: 7 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper protractum** C.DC.: De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 326 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 33 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 63 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 402 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 210 (2009); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Piper ramipilum** C.DC.: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 136 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Piper ribesioides** Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 81 (1886); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 34 (1924); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 442 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 63 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 197 (2009); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper sumatranum* (Miq.) C.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 81 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900), as '*sumatrana*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper ridleyi** C.DC.: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 105 (2019); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper rostratum** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 128 (1900); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Piper sarmentosum** Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); De Candolle, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 308 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 40 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 87 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 63 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 191 (2004 [‘2003’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 370, 776 (2006), as ‘*sarmentosa*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 230 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 140 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 132 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 303, 382 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Piper retrofractum* auct. non Vahl: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 467 (2013). – *Piper chaba* auct. non W.Hunter: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 127 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 40 (1924), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 86 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 188 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 195 (2009). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Piper schizonephros** C.DC.: Gajurel & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 139 (2020); Gajurel & Lua, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Pittosporaceae

**Pittosporum ridleyi** L.W.Cayzer & G.Chandler: Cayzer & Chandler, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 401, fig. 1 (2018); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 231, 311 (2020). – *Pittosporum ferrugineum* auct. non W.T.Aiton: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 199 (1872), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 136 (1922); Bakker in Bakker & Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(3): 355 (1957); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 249 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 26, fig. 24.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 676, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 167, 223 (2009); Ummul-Nazrah & Kiew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 167 (2010); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 716, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

### Plantaginaceae

**Adenosma caerulea** R.Br.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 263 (1884), as ‘*coeruleum*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900), as ‘*caeruleum*’; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 345 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*coeruleum*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 474 (1923), as ‘*caeruleum*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Adenosma indiana** (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986), as ‘*indicum*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990), as ‘*indicum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), as ‘*indicum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993), as ‘*indicum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as ‘*indicum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), as ‘*indicum*’; Chong et al.,

Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 168, 269 (2009), as '*indicum*'; Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010), as '*indicum*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 467 (2013), as '*indicum*'. – *Adenosma capitata* (Benth.) Benth. ex Hance: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900), as '*capitatum*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 345 (1906 ['1905']), as '*capitatum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 474 (1923), as '*capitatum*'. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Adenosma inopinata** Prain: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(2): 16 (1903), as '*inopinatum*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 344 (1906 ['1905']), as '*inopinatum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 474 (1923), as '*inopinatum*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986), as '*inopinatum*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990), as '*inopinatum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), as '*inopinatum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993), as '*inopinatum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*inopinatum*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), as '*inopinatum*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 168, 269 (2009), as '*inopinatum*'; Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010), as '*inopinatum*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 467 (2013), as '*inopinatum*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 122 (2019), as '*inopinatum*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Adenosma javanica** (Blume) Koord.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986), as '*javanicum*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990), as '*javanicum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), as '*javanicum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993), as '*javanicum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*javanicum*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), as '*javanicum*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']), as '*javanicum*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 168, 225 (2009), as '*javanicum*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 10, 467 (2013), as '*javanicum*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 122 (2019), as '*javanicum*'. – *Adenosma ovata* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900), as '*ovatum*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 344 (1906 ['1905']), as '*ovatum*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 474 (1923), as '*ovatum*'. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Bacopa caroliniana** (Walter) B.L.Rob.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 234 (2009); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 66 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Bacopa monnieri** (L.) Wettst.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 72 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 122 (2019). – *Herpestis monnieri* (L.) Kunth: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 272 (1884), as '*monniera*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900), as '*Herpestes*'; Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 351 (1906 ['1905']), as '*monniera*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 475 (1923), as '*monniera*'. **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Limnophila chinensis** (Osbeck) Merr.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 72 (2018).

**Limnophila chinensis** (Osbeck) Merr. subsp. **chinensis**: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Limnophila laxa** Benth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 478 (1923); Philcox, Kew Bull. 24: 161 (1970); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn.

Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 470 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 168, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). – *Linnophila villosa* auct. non Blume: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 348 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 477 (1923); Philcox, Kew Bull. 24: 141 (1970); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 168, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 468 (2013). – *Linnophila pulcherrima* auct. non (Griff.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 267 (1884), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900). – *Linnophila conferta* auct. non Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 118 (1900). – *Terebinthina aromatica* (Lam.) Kuntze var. *pulcherrima* auct. non (Griff.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 467 (1891). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Linnophila sessiliflora** Blume: Philcox, Kew Bull. 24: 112 (1970); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 75 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 213 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 470 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 168, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 468 (2013). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Mecardonia procumbens** (Mill.) Small: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 94 (2018); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 145 (2018).

**Mecardonia procumbens** (Mill.) Small var. **procumbens**: De Kok, Fl. Singapore 14 (in prep.). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chen et al., 2018, as *Mecardonia procumbens*).

**Microcarpaea minima** (Retz.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 76 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 471 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 168, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). – *Microcarpaea muscosa* R.Br.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 486 (1923). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Plantago major** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 705 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 727 (1908 [‘1907’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 111 (1983); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 140, fig. 119.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chua et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 105 (1995 [‘1994’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 371, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 168, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 88 (2018). – *Plantago asiatica* L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 225 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Scoparia dulcis** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 119 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 362 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 488 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 77 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 180, fig. 135.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 181, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 135 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Stemodia verticillata** (Mill.) Hassl.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 24 (1956); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 472 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 168, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

### Plumbaginaceae

**Plumbago zeylanica** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 86 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 225 (1923); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 109 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 168, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

### Poaceae

**Acroceras munroanum** (Balansa) Henrard: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 32, fig. 19 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 9, 168, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 256, fig. 9A (2019). – *Acroceras crassiapiculatum* (Merr.) Alston: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 39 (1935). – *Panicum oryzoides* Sw. var. A: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 138 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Acroceras tonkinense** (Balansa) C.E.Hubb. ex Bor: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 258 (2019). – *Acroceras ridleyi* (Hack) Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 229 (1925). – *Acroceras sparsum* Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 229 (1925). – *Panicum latifolium* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Alloteropsis cimicina** (L.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 223 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 105 (1935), as '*cimicinus*'; Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 198 (1971); Turner et

al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 535 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 34, fig. 20 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 168, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 17, 468 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 259, fig. 9B (2019). – *Axonopus cimicinus* (L.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 144 (1907). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Arundo donax** L.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 34, fig. 21 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 168, 234 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 261, fig. 9C (2019). – *Arundo donax* L. var. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Axonopus compressus** (Sw.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 216 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 276 (1935); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154, fig. 252 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 36, fig. 22, pl. 4 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 262, fig. 9D, 10 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 68 (2019). – *Paspalum platycaulon* Poir.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 125 (1907), as '*platycaule*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Axonopus fissifolius** (Raddi) Kuhlm.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 154 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 36, fig. 23 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 264, fig. 9E (2019). – *Axonopus affinis* Chase: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bambusa tulda** Roxb.: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']). – *Bambusa* cf. *tulda* Roxb.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']). – *Bambusa* aff. *tulda* Roxb.: Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 34, fig. 10 (1996). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Bothriochloa bladhii** (Retz.) S.T.Blake: Lazarides, Trop. Grass. S.E. Asia: 24 (1980); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 157 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 36, fig. 24 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 168, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 266, fig. 9F (2019). – *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Cenchrus brownii** Roem. & Schult.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 536 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 157, fig. 258 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 57(Suppl.): 37, fig. 25 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 268, fig. 11A (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cenchrus echinatus** L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 36 (1953); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 30 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 38, fig. 26, pl. 3 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 270, fig. 11B, 12 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cenchrus purpureus** (Schumach.) Morrone: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 272, fig. 11C, 13A (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 62 (2019). – *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 162 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*purpurem*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 177, fig. 281 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 110, fig. 113, pl. 27 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cenchrus setosus** Sw.: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 273, fig. 11D, 13B (2019). – *Pennisetum polystachion* auct. non (L.) Schult.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993), as '*polystachyon*'; Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130 (1993 ['1992']), as '*polystachyon*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as '*polystachyon*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 177 (1998), as '*polystachyon*'; Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 110, fig. 112, pl. 25 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013). – *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Centotheca lappacea** (L.) Desv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 181 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 253 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 53 (1971); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 158, fig. 259 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 38, fig. 27, pl. 5 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 173, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 168, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 468 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 275, fig. 11E, 14 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 178, 382 (2020). – *Centotheca latifolia* Trin., nom. illeg. superfl.: Monod de Froideville, Blumea 19: 59 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).



**Chloris barbata** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 173 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 250 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 86 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 537 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 158, fig. 260 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 40, fig. 28, pl. 6 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 278, fig. 11F, 15 (2019). – *Chloris inflata* Link: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Chrysopogon aciculatus** (Retz.) Trin.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 207 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 535 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 236 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 158, fig. 261 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 42, fig. 29, pl. 17 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 168, 226 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 281, fig. 16A, 17 (2019). – *Chrysopogon acicularis* Duthie: Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 177, 776 (2006). – *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 166 (1907). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Coix lacryma-jobi** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*lachryma-jobi*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 151 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 191 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 159, fig. 262 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 42, fig. 30 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 168, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 285, fig. 16C, 18 (2019). – *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. *lacryma-jobi*: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 306 (1971). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cynodon dactylon** (L.) Pers.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 173 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 249 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 729 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 90 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 160 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 44, fig. 35, pl. 7 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 214, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 168, 226 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 287, fig. 19A, 20A (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 203, 382 (2020). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Cyrtococcum accrescens** (Trin.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 234 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 149 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 160 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 46, fig. 36 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong

et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 168, 203 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 291, fig. 19B (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 123 (2019). – *Panicum patens* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 142 (1907), p.p. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Cyrtococcum patens** (L.) A. Camus: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 31 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 48, fig. 37 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 169, 203 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 292, fig. 19C (2019). – *Panicum patens* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900), p.p. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Dactyloctenium aegyptium** (L.) Willd.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 251 (1925), as '*aegyptiacum*'; Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 81 (1971); Lazarides, Trop. Grass. S. Asia: 168 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 538 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 161, fig. 264 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 48, fig. 38, pl. 30 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 169, 226 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 294, fig. 19D, 21 (2019). – *Eleusine aegyptia* (L.) Desf.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900), as '*aegyptiaca*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 174 (1907), as '*aegyptiaca*'. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Dichanthium annulatum** (Forssk.) Stapf: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 284 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 32 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 50, fig. 39 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 169, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 297, fig. 19E (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Dichanthium caricosum** (L.) A. Camus: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 284 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 162 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 50, fig. 40 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 298, fig. 19F (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria bicornis** (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 32 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 54, fig. 41 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 227 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 301, fig. 23A (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Digitaria ciliaris** (Retz.) Koeler: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 196 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 162, fig. 265 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 54, fig. 42 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 302, fig. 23B (2019). – *Digitaria chinensis* auct. non

Hornem.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 215 (1925), p.p. – *Digitaria marginata* Link: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 213 (1925). – *Digitaria marginata* Link var. *commutata* auct. non (Schult.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam. var. *commutatum* auct. non (Schult.) Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 125 (1907), p.p. – *Paspalum sanguinale* auct. non (L.) Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria didactyla** Willd.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 195 (1971); Veldkamp, Blumea 21(1): 44 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 162 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 55, fig. 43 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 306, fig. 23C (2019). – *Digitaria peninsulae* Ohwi: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 14 (2019). – *Digitaria didactyla* Willd. var. *peninsulae* (Ohwi) Henrard: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 196 (1971). – *Digitaria marginata* Link var. *debilis* auct. non (Desf.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam. var. *debile* auct. non (Desf.) Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 125 (1907), p.p. – *Paspalum sanguinale* auct. non (L.) Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Digitaria fuscescens** (J.Presl) Henrard: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 193 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 162 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 55, fig. 44 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 227 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 307, fig. 23D (2019). – *Digitaria longiflora* auct. non (Retz.) Pers.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum longiflorum* auct. non Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria longiflora** (Retz.) Pers.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p.; Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 192 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 162 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 55, fig. 45 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 227 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 308, fig. 23E (2019). – *Paspalum longiflorum* Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 126 (1907), p.p. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria mollicoma** (Kunth) Henrard: Veldkamp, Blumea 21(1): 69 (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 188 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 33 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 56, fig. 46 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 227 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 309, fig. 25A (2019). – *Digitaria elevatovenulosa* Ohwi: Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 6 (1947); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 13 (2019). – *Digitaria longiflora* auct. non (Retz.) Pers.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum longiflorum* auct. non Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria nuda** Schumach.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 56, fig. 47 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 310, fig. 25B (2019). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria radicata** (J.Presl) Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 58, fig. 48, pl. 8 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 312, fig. 20B, 25C (2019). – *Digitaria longiflora* auct. non (Retz.) Pers.: Henderson, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(6–10): 356 (1928), p.p. – *Digitaria marginata* Link var. *debilis* auct. non (Desf.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam. var. *debile* auct. non (Desf.) Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 125 (1907), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria setigera** Roth: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 58 (2005); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 313 (2019). – *Digitaria microbachne* (J.Presl) Henrard: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 194 (1971). – *Digitaria marginata* Link var. *pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925). – *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam. var. *pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 125 (1907).

**Digitaria setigera** Roth var. **setigera**: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 60, fig. 50 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 314, fig. 25E (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria setigera** Roth var. **calliblepharata** (Henrard) Veldkamp: Veldkamp, Blumea 21(1): 40, fig. 6a (1973); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 60, fig. 49 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 315, fig. 25D (2019). – *Digitaria microbachne* (J.Presl) Henrard subsp. *calliblepharata* Henrard: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 194 (1971). **Native; EN** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Digitaria violascens** Link: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 191 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 95 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 60, fig. 51 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 315, fig. 25F (2019). – *Digitaria caespitosa* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 215 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 13 (2019). – *Digitaria pertenuis* Buse: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 192 (1971).

– *Digitaria chinensis* auct. non Hornem.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 215 (1925), p.p. – *Digitaria longiflora* auct. non (Retz.) Pers.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 214 (1925), p.p. – *Paspalum longiflorum* auct. non Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 126 (1907), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Dimeria ornithopoda** Trin.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Monocot.: 346 (1954); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163, fig. 266 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 61, fig. 52 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 169, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 85, 469 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 317, fig. 26A (2019). – *Dimeria glabra* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 192 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 14 (2019). – *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. var. *glabra* (Ridl.) Jansen: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 216 (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 163 (1998). – *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. var. *ornithopoda*: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 151 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 192 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 214 (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 ['1995']). – *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. subvar. *imperfecta* Hack.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Dinebra chinensis** (L.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 320, fig. 26B, 27 (2019). – *Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 249 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 73 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 173 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 88, fig. 86 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 170, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Dinebra panicea** (Retz.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 322 (2019). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Echinochloa colona** (L.) Link: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 222 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 167 (1971), as '*colonom*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990), as '*colonom*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 164, fig. 267 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 62, fig. 53, pl. 9 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 323, fig. 20C, 26C (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 123 (2019). – *Panicum colonom* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 132 (1907). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Echinochloa crus-galli** (L.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 222 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 168 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 ['1995']), as '*crusgalli*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 164 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 62, fig. 54 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl.

Singapore 7: 324, fig. 26D (2019). – *Panicum crus-galli* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900), as ‘*crusgalli*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 132 (1907). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Echinochloa picta** (J.Koenig) P.W.Michael: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 62, fig. 55 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 169, 191 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 326, fig. 26E (2019). – *Echinochloa stagnina* auct. non (Retz.) P.Beauv.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 166 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 540 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 164, fig. 268 (1998). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eleusine indica** (L.) Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 250 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 78 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 165, fig. 269 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 64, fig. 57 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 169, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 327, fig. 28B, 29 (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis atrovirens** (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 68 (1971); Lazarides, Trop. Grass. S.E. Asia: 173 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 165, fig. 271 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 66, fig. 60 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 100, 471 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 332, fig. 28C, 30 (2019). – *Eragrostis nutans* auct. non (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 166 (1998). – *Eragrostis elongata* auct. non (Willd.) J.Jacq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), p.p. – *Eragrostis elegantula* Nees ex Steud., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis brownii** (Kunth) Nees: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 34 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 68, fig. 61, pl. 11 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 334, fig. 28D, 31A (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 123 (2019). – *Eragrostis elongata* auct. non (Willd.) J.Jacq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), p.p. – *Eragrostis elegantula* auct. non Nees ex Steud.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis cumingii** Steud.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 65, pl. 11c (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Veldkamp, Blumea 47: 172 (2002); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 336, fig. 28E (2019). – *Eragrostis brownii* auct. non (Kunth) Nees: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 68 (2005), p.p. – *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 68, fig. 62 (2005). – *Eragrostis elongata* auct. non (Willd.) J.Jacq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900), p.p.; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), p.p.; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 166 (1998). – *Eragrostis elegantula* auct. non Nees ex Steud.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 248 (1925), p.p. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis gangetica** (Roxb.) Steud.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 68 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 166 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 70, fig. 63 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 337, fig. 28F (2019). – *Eragrostis cambessediana* (Kunth) Steud.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 36 (1953); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis montana** Balansa: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 166, fig. 272 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 70, fig. 64 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 227 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 338, fig. 28G, 32 (2019). – *Eragrostis malayana* Stapf: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 178 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 247 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 65 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis pilosa** (L.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 179 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 247 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 69 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 167 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 70, fig. 65 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 340, fig. 33A (2019). **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis tenella** (L.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 177 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 245 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 71 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 342, fig. 31B, 33C (2019). – *Eragrostis amabilis* auct. non (L.) Wight & Arn.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 165, fig. 270 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 66, fig. 59, pl. 10 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20 (2017); Hung et al.,

Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017). – *Eragrostis viscosa* auct. non (Retz.) Trin.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 177 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 246 (1925); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 167 (1998). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis tenuifolia** (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.: Veldkamp, Blumea 47: 187 (2002); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 343 (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eragrostis unioloides** (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 66 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 167, fig. 273 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 71, fig. 66 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 227 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 100, 471 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 343, fig. 33D, 34 (2019). – *Eragrostis amabilis* auct. non (L.) Wight & Arn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 178 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 246 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eriachne pallescens** R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 172 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 240 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 94 (1971); Van Eck-Borsboom, Blumea 26: 133 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 167 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 71, fig. 67 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 221 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 346, fig. 35A (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eriachne trisetata** Nees ex Steud.: Van Eck-Borsboom, Blumea 26: 136 (1980); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 231 (1984 [‘1983’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 541 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 168 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 72, fig. 68 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 347, fig. 35B (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eriochloa meyeriana** (Nees) Pilg.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 168 (1998), as ‘*meyerana*’; Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 74, fig. 70 (2005), as ‘*meyerana*’; Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 350, fig. 35C (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Eriochloa procera** (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 202 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 542 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 168 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 74, fig. 71, pl. 12 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 351, fig. 35D, 36A (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).



**Eustachys tenera** (J.Presl) A.Camus: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 88 (1971); Lazarides, Trop. Grass. S.E. Asia: 161 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), as '*tener*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994), as '*tener*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 542 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 168 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 74, fig. 69 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 169, 192 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 352, fig. 35E (2019). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Gigantochloa ligulata** Gamble: Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 42, fig. 14 (1996); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 169 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 169, 206 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 244, fig. 5 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Heteropogon contortus** (L.) P.Beauv.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 292 (1971); Lazarides, Trop. Grass. S.E. Asia: 47 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 543 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 169 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 76, fig. 72 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 169, 228 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 354, fig. 37A (2019). – *Andropogon contortus* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Hymenachne amplexicaulis** (Rudge) Nees: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 170 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 76, fig. 73 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 169, 228 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 357, fig. 37B (2019). – *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.) Gilliland: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 155 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 543 (1997 ['1995']). – *Hymenachne myuros* auct. non (Lam.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 230 (1925). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Imperata conferta** (J.Presl) Ohwi: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 222 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 97 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 544 (1997 ['1995']), as '*confertata*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 170 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 78, fig. 74 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 169, 228 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 359, fig. 37C (2019). – *Imperata exaltata* auct. non (Roxb.) Brongn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 152 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 193 (1925). **Native; DD** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Imperata cylindrica** (L.) P.Beauv.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1228 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 78, fig. 75 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 169, 271 (2009); Lok

et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 82 (2013); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 104 (2018); Veldkamp et al., *Fl. Singapore* 7: 360, fig. 37D, 38 (2019); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 58, 68 (2019). – *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C.E.Hubb.: Gilliland, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 3: 220 (1971); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 98 (1993); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 170, fig. 274 (1998). – *Imperata arundinacea* auct. non Cirillo: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 193 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Isachne confusa** Ohwi: Veldkamp et al., *Fl. Singapore* 7: 363, fig. 39A (2019). – *Isachne pulchella* auct. non Roth: Gilliland, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 3: 120 (1971); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 287 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 171 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 57(Suppl.): 82, fig. 79 (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 51, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Isachne globosa** (Thunb.) Kuntze: Gilliland, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 3: 123 (1971); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 116 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 18 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 544 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 170, fig. 275 (1998); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 187 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 57(Suppl.): 80, fig. 76 (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 51, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 147, 472 (2013); Veldkamp et al., *Fl. Singapore* 7: 365, fig. 39B (2019). – *Isachne australis* auct. non R.Br.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 129 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 239 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Isachne minutula** (Gaudich.) Kunth: Duistermaat, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 57(Suppl.): 82, fig. 78 (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 51, 169, 228 (2009); Veldkamp et al., *Fl. Singapore* 7: 366, fig. 39C (2019). – *Isachne pulchella* auct. non Roth: Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 544 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p. – *Isachne miliacea* auct. non Roth: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 129 (1907); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 239 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Isachne schmidtii** Hack.: Veldkamp et al., *Fl. Singapore* 7: 367, fig. 39D, 40 (2019). – *Isachne semitalis* Ridl.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 5: 237 (1925); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71: 17 (2019). – *Isachne kunthiana* auct. non (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Miq.: Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 7, fasc. 21: 21 (1896), p.p.; Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, *Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins.* 3: 128 (1907); Gilliland, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 3: 122 (1971); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 287 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 544 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 171 (1998); Duistermaat, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 57(Suppl.): 82, fig. 77 (2005); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 51, 169, 228 (2009). – *Isachne pulchella* auct. non Roth: Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 18 (1994). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum barbatum** Retz.: Gilliland, *Rev. Fl. Malaya* 3: 260 (1971); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data*

Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 171 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 370, fig. 41A, 42A (2019). – *Ischaemum laeve* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 207 (1905); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 158 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 201 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 18 (2019). – *Ischaemum magnum* Rendle: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 128 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*Ischoemum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 158 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 200 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 261 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 171 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 84, fig. 81, pl. 14 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 169, 228 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 19 (2019). – *Ischaemum barbatum* Retz. var. *imbricatum* (Hack.) Jansen: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']). – *Ischaemum imbricatum* (Hack.) Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 200 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum ciliare** Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*Ischoemum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 160 (1907); Veldkamp, Blumea 36(1): 180 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 171 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 83, fig. 80, pl. 13 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 374, fig. 41B, 42B (2019). – *Ischaemum indicum* auct. non (Houtt.) Merr.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 263 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990). – *Ischaemum aristatum* auct. non L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 203 (1925). – *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. var. *malacophyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Hack. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 160 (1907). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum feildingianum** Rendle: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 375 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum muticum** L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 778 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*Ischoemum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 159 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 201 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 255 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 172, fig. 276 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 84, fig. 82, pl. 15 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 287, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 169, 228 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 149, 474 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 120 (2018); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 377, fig. 41C, 43 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 254, 382 (2020). – *Ischaemum muticum* L. var. *repens* (Roxb.) Hack. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 201 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum rugosum** Salisb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*Ischoemum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 157 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 200 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 259 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19:

70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 172 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 86, fig. 83 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 169, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 379, fig. 41D (2019). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Ischaemum timorense** Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as '*Ischoemum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 160 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 203 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 264 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 98 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 172 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 86, fig. 84 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 170, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 149, 474 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 380, fig. 41E, 44 (2019). – *Ischaemum macrurum* Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 203 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 18 (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Leersia hexandra** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 148 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 253 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 97 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 545 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 173, fig. 277 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 88, fig. 85 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 170, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 383, fig. 45A, 46 (2019). – *Homalocenchrus hexander* (Sw.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777 (1891). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Lepturus repens** (G.Forst.) R.Br.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 83 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 546 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 173 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 170, 228 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 23 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 387, fig. 36B, 45B (2019). – *Lepturus repens* (G.Forst.) R.Br. var. *repens*: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 89, fig. 87, pl. 16 (2005). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Lophatherum gracile** Brongn.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 181 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 253 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 55 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 546 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 173, fig. 278 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 89, fig. 88, pl. 19 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 170, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 170, 474 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 388, fig. 45C, 47 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). – *Lophatherum lehmannii* auct. non Nees ex Steud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900), as '*lehmannii*'. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 173 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 89, fig. 89, pl. 20 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 170, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 81 (2018); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 391, fig. 36C, 45D (2019). – *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E.Hubb.: Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988), as '*Rhynchelytrum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*Rhynchelytrum*'; Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992), as '*Rhynchelytrum*'.  
**Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Mnesithea glandulosa** (Trin.) de Koning & Sosef: Veldkamp et al., Blumea 31(2): 290 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 174 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 92, fig. 91 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 170, 222 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 393, fig. 48A (2019). – *Rottboellia striata* Nees ex Steud. var. *glabrior* Hack.: Hack in De Candolle & De Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 6: 302 (1889); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 157 (1896); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 38 (2019). – *Coelorachis glandulosa* (Trin.) Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 204 (1925), as '*Coelorrachis*'; Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 270 (1971). – *Rottboellia glandulosa* Trin.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 157 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 161 (1907). – *Rottboellia striata* auct. non Nees ex Steud.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 162 (1907), p.p. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Mnesithea granularis** (L.) de Koning & Sosef: Veldkamp et al., Blumea 31(2): 295 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 547 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 174 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 92, fig. 92 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 394, fig. 48B (2019). – *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 277 (1971). **Cryptogenic** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Neyraudia arundinacea** (L.) Henrard: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 397, fig. 48C (2019).

**Neyraudia arundinacea** (L.) Henrard var. **zollingeri** (Buse) Henrard: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 94, fig. 90 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 397, fig. 48C (2019). **Cryptogenic** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Oplismenus burmanni** (Retz.) P.Beauv.: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 399, fig. 48D (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Oplismenus compositus** (L.) P.Beauv.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 95, fig. 95 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 399, fig. 48E (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Oryza sativa** L.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins., ed. 2, 2: 1620 (1966); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 99 (1971); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 95, fig. 93 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 401, fig. 49A (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Ottochloa nodosa** (Kunth) Dandy: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 143 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993);

Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 548 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 174 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 96, fig. 96 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 170, 229 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 404, fig. 49B, 50 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 133 (2019). – *Hemigymnia fusca* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 228 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 16 (2019). – *Panicum nodosum* Kunth: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 137 (1907); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003). – *Hemigymnia multinodis* Stapf, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 228 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum auritum** J.Presl ex Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 135 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 226 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 137 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Zuloaga et al., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 791 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 548 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 174 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 99, fig. 97 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 170, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 408, fig. 49C (2019). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum brevifolium** L.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 139 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 548 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 175 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 99, fig. 98 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 409, fig. 49D (2019). – *Panicum ovalifolium* Poir.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 141 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 227 (1925). – *Isachne biflora* (Lam.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 778 (1891). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum laxum** Sw.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 37 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 100, fig. 99 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 410, fig. 49E, 51 (2019). – *Steinichisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 171, 268 (2009), as ‘*laxa*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010), as ‘*laxa*’. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Panicum luzonense** J.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 136 (1907); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 548 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 175 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 100, fig. 100 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 170, 229 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 412, fig. 49F (2019). – *Panicum cambogiense* Balansa: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 141 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994). – *Panicum caesium* Nees ex Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 225 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum paludosum** Roxb.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 35 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 102, fig. 102 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 413, fig. 52A (2019). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum repens** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 139 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 225 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 135 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 175 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 103, fig. 103, pl. 21 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 170, 229 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 414, fig. 52B, 53A (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum sarmentosum** Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 54 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 140 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 227 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 139 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 176 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 103, fig. 104 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 170, 229 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 416, fig. 52C (2019). – *Panicum concinnum* Nees, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 23: 21 (1891). **Native; DD** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Panicum trichocladum** Hack. ex K.Schum.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 35 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 103, fig. 105 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 418, fig. 52D (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Paspalum conjugatum** P.J.Bergius: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 11 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 124 (1907); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1673 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 180 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 290, fig. 1 (1985); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 176, fig. 280 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 106, fig. 106, pl. 22 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 420, fig. 53B, 54A (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Paspalum orbiculare** G.Forst.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 217 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 184, pl. 24b, colour pl. 15 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 299, fig. 5 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 176 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 107, fig. 108 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 422, fig. 54B (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Paspalum plicatum** Michx.: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 37 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 107, fig. 109 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 423, fig. 54C (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Paspalum scrobiculatum** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 21: 10 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 123 (1907); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 185 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 302 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 424, fig. 53C, 54D (2019). – *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. var. *normale* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 786 (1981).

**Paspalum scrobiculatum** L. var. **bispicatum** Hack. ex Merr.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 177 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 107, fig. 110, pl. 23 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 424, fig. 53C, 54D (2019). – *Paspalum cartilagineum* J.Presl: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 184 (1971). – *Paspalum commersonii* Lam.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 218 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Paspalum sumatrense** Roth: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 425, fig. 54E, 55 (2019). – *Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 217 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 182 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 297, fig. 4 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as ‘*Paspalam*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 176 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 106, fig. 107 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 229 (2009). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Paspalum vaginatum** Sw.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 182 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 309, fig. 9 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 549 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 177 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 108, fig. 111, pl. 24 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 170, 229 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 427, fig. 54F (2019). – *Paspalum distichum* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 184 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 124 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 218 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Paspalum virgatum** L.: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 428, fig. 56 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Perotis indica** (L.) Kuntze: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 113 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 178, fig. 282 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 112, fig. 114 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 170, 230 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 430, fig. 57A (2019). – *Perotis latifolia* Aiton, nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 149 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 243 (1925). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Phragmites karka** (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 49, t. 3 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 433, fig. 57B, 58 (2019). – *Phragmites vallatorius* Veldkamp, nom. illeg. superfl.: Veldkamp, Blumea 37(1):



233 (1992), as '*vallatoria*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993), as '*vallatoria*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as '*vallatoria*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994), as '*vallatoria*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']), as '*vallatoria*'; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 178, fig. 283 (1998), as '*vallatoria*'; Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 112, fig. 115 (2005), as '*vallatoria*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 170, 272 (2009), as '*vallatoria*'; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010), as '*vallatoria*'. **Native; DD** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Pogonatherum crinitum** (Thunb.) Kunth: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 178, fig. 284 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 114, fig. 116, pl. 26 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 170, 230 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 435, fig. 57C, 59A (2019). – *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 251 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*Pogonatherum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 373, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 170, 255 (2009). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Polytrias indica** (Houtt.) Veldkamp: Veldkamp, Blumea 36(1): 180 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 179, fig. 285 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 114, fig. 117 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 438, fig. 57D (2019). – *Polytrias amaura* (Buse) Kuntze: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 244, t. 53, pl. 30c (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990). – *Eulalia praemorsa* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 197 (1925). – *Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 164 (1907). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Rottboellia cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Clayton: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 38 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 115, fig. 118 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 170, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 440, fig. 60A (2019). – *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Saccharum arundinaceum** Retz.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 153 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 193 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 226 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 179, fig. 286 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 118, fig. 119, pl. 28 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 170, 273 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 443, fig. 60B, 61A (2019). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Saccharum officinarum** L.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1925 (1935); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 179 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 118, fig. 121, pl. 29 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 170, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 444, fig. 60C, 61B (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Saccharum spontaneum** L.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 224 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 180 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 118, fig. 120 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 170, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 445, fig. 60D (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sacciolepis indica** (L.) Chase: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 180, fig. 287 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 119, fig. 122, pl. 31 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 170, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 447, fig. 62A, 63 (2019). – *Sacciolepis turgida* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 231 (1925); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 40 (2019). – *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase var. *indica*: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 152 (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 550 (1997 ['1995']). – *Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 232 (1925). – *Panicum indicum* (L.) L., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 134 (1907). – *Panicum indicum* (L.) L. var. *gracile* Hook.f.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 134 (1907). – *Panicum indicum* (L.) L. var. *normale* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 784 (1891). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Sacciolepis myosuroides** (R.Br.) Chase ex E.G.Camus & A.Camus: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 232 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 152 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 101 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 551 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 180 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 120, fig. 123 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 170, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 450, fig. 62B (2019). – *Panicum myosuroides* R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 134 (1907). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Schizachyrium brevifolium** (Sw.) Nees ex Buse: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 291, t. 62 (1971); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 452, fig. 62C (2019). **Cryptogenic** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 289 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*Schizachrium*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 551 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 181 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 120, fig. 124 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 197 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 453, fig. 62D (2019). – *Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 210 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1975 (1935), as '*Schizachryum*'. – *Andropogon hirtiflorus* auct. non (Nees) Kunth: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 166 (1907). – *Andropogon pseudograya* Steud.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Schizostachyum gracile** (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 39 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102

(1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 50, fig. 18 (1996); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 181 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 248, fig. 6 (2019). – *Schizostachyum gracile* (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum var. *erectum* Holttum: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 39 (1971). – *Schizostachyum tenue* Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 268 (1925). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Schizostachyum latifolium** Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 270 (1925); Dransfield, Kew Bull. 38: 331 (1983); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 54, fig. 20 (1996); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 181 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 198 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 250 (2019). – *Schizostachyum longispiculatum* auct. non (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 40 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990). – *Schizostachyum ridleyi* (Gamble) Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11(4): 296 (1947). – *Ochlandra ridleyi* Gamble: Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 127 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 197 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 272 (1925). **Native; NEX** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Schizostachyum zollingeri** Steud.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 195 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 269 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1978 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 41 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 56, fig. 21 (1996); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 181 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 263 (2009), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010), as ‘*zolleringi*’; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Schizostachyum chilianthum* auct. non (Buse) Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 22: 416, Addendum [viii] (1896); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 194 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 269 (1925). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Scrotochloa urceolata** (Roxb.) Judz.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 181, fig. 288 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 122, fig. 125 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 35, 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 454, fig. 64A, 65 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 51 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 322, 382 (2020). – *Leptaspis urceolata* (Roxb.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 150 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 255 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 47 (1971); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 37, 287 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 166, 807 [2015]. **Native; VU** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Setaria barbata** (Lam.) Kunth: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 551 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 182 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 124, fig. 126, pl. 32 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 170, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 459, fig. 59B, 64B (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Setaria italica** (L.) P.Beauv.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 156 (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 182 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 124, fig. 128 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 460, fig. 64C (2019). **Non-native, casual\*** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Setaria palmifolia** (J.Koenig) Stapf: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 157 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 182, fig. 289 (1998); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 461, fig. 64D (2019). – *Setaria palmifolia* (J.Koenig) Stapf var. *palmifolia*: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 126, fig. 127 (2005). **Non-native, casual** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Setaria parviflora** (Poir.) Kerguelen: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 183 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 126, fig. 129 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 170, 230 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 462, fig. 64E (2019). – *Setaria pumila* auct. non (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Tan, Threat. Pl. Singapore: 147 (1995); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 226, 476 (2013). – *Setaria pallidifusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 159 (1971), as '*pallide-fusca*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as '*pallide-fusca*'. – *Setaria rubiginosa* (Steud.) Miq.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 234 (1925). – *Setaria glauca* auct. non (L.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 144 (1907). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Soejatmia ridleyi** (Gamble) K.M.Wong: Chua et al., Bamboos Singapore: 58, fig. 22 (1996); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 183, fig. 290 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 170, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 34 (2011); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 252, fig. 7, 8 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). – *Bambusa ridleyi* Gamble: Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 34 (1896); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 22: 388 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 184 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 257 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 21 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994). **Native; CR** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Sorghum propinquum** (Kunth) Hitchc.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 28 (1956); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 229 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994);

Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 184 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 127, fig. 131 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 170, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 465, fig. 66B (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sphaerocaryum malaccense** (Trin.) Pilg.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 126 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 102 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 184, fig. 291 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 128, fig. 132 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 170, 198 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 466, fig. 66C (2019). – *Sphaerocaryum elegans* (Nees ex Steud.) Nees ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900), as ‘*Sphoerocaryum*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 170 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 241 (1925). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Sporobolus indicus** (L.) R.Br.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 171 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 244 (1925); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 184 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 130 (2005); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 469, fig. 67A, 68A (2019).

**Sporobolus indicus** (L.) R.Br. var. **flaccidus** (Roth) Veldkamp: Baaijens & Veldkamp, Blumea 35(2): 433 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 184 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 130, fig. 136, pl. 34 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 170, 264 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 470, fig. 67A, 68A (2019). – *Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 170 (1907), as ‘*diander*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 244 (1925), as ‘*diander*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990), as ‘*diander*’. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Sporobolus indicus** (L.) R.Br. var. **major** (Buse) Baaijens: Baaijens & Veldkamp, Blumea 35(2): 437 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 552 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 184 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 130 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 170, 264 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 473, fig. 67B, 69 (2019). – *Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 106 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017). – *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. **pyramidalis** auct. non (P.Beauv.) Veldkamp: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 39 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 131, fig. 134 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 171, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Sporobolus tenuissimus** (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 40 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 131, fig. 135, pl. 35 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 171, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 475, fig. 67C, 68B (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sporobolus virginicus** (L.) Kunth: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 108 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Baaijens & Veldkamp, Blumea 35(2): 445 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Sporobulus*’; Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 185 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 131, fig. 133 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 171, 231 (2009); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 476, fig. 67D (2019). **Native; NEX** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Stenotaphrum secundatum** (Walter) Kuntze: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 185 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 132, fig. 137, pl. 33 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 171, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 477, fig. 70A, 71 (2019). – *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* auct. non (L.) Brongn.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 37 (1953); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 205 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Themeda arguens** (L.) Hack.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 212 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 300 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 185, fig. 292 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 134, fig. 138 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 171, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 480, fig. 70B (2019). – *Anthistiria arguens* (L.) Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 168 (1907). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Themeda villosa** (Poir.) A.Camus: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 212 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 301 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 185 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 134, fig. 139, pl. 36 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 171, 231 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 481, fig. 70C, 72A (2019). – *Anthistiria gigantea* auct. non Cav.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 169 (1907). – *Anthistiria gigantea* Cav. var. *villosa* (Poir.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 186 (1900). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Thuarea involuta** (G.Forst.) R.Br. ex Sm.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 207 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 186 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 134, fig. 141, pl. 37 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 171, 231 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 484, fig. 72B, 73A (2019). – *Thuarea sarmentosa* Pers.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 146 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 236 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Thysanolaena latifolia** (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda: Baaijens & Veldkamp, Blumea 35(2): 451 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 130

(1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 186 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 135, fig. 140 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 171, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 486, fig. 73B (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 123 (2019). – *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 45 (1971). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Urochloa glumaris** (Trin.) Veldkamp: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 186 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 138, fig. 147 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 171, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 489, fig. 74A (2019). – *Urochloa paspaloides* J.Presl: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl) C.E.Hubb.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 179 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994). **Native; NEx** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Urochloa maxima** (Jacq.) R.D.Webster: Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 491, fig. 74B, 75 (2019). – *Panicum maximum* Jacq.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 140 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 226 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1656 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 132 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 175, fig. 279 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 102, fig. 101, pl. 18 (2005); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). – *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 170, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Urochloa mutica** (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 553 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 187 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 138, fig. 144, pl. 38 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 171, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 493, fig. 74C, 76 (2019). – *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 219 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 356 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 178 (1971); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 32 (2017). – *Panicum muticum* Forssk.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 133 (1907). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Urochloa piligera** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) R.D.Webster: Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 56: 40 (2004); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 140, fig. 145 (2005); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 495, fig. 74D (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Urochloa subquadripara** (Trin.) R.D.Webster: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 187 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 140, fig. 146, pl. 39 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 171, 273 (2009), as ‘*subquadrifida*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010), as ‘*subquadrifida*’; Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 495, fig. 72C, 74E (2019). – *Brachiaria*

*distachyos* auct. non (L.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 219 (1925), as '*distachya*'; Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 176 (1971), as '*distachya*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990), as '*distachya*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993), as '*distachya*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994), as '*distachya*'. – *Panicum distachyon* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900), as '*distachyum*'; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 133 (1907), as '*distachyum*'. **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

**Zoysia matrella** (L.) Merr.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 109 (1971); Goudswaard, Blumea 26: 171 (1980); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 554 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 188, fig. 293 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57(Suppl.): 141, fig. 149, pl. 40 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 92, 171, 231 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 21 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 35 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Veldkamp et al., Fl. Singapore 7: 498, fig. 73E, 77 (2019). – *Zoysia malaccensis* Gand.: Gandoger, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 64: 303 (1920 ['1919']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 42 (2019). – *Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 92, 171, 262 (2009). – *Osterdamia matrella* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 781 (1981). – *Zoysia pungens* Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 149 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 243 (1925). **Native; LC** (Veldkamp et al., 2019).

### Polygalaceae

**Epirixanthes papuana** J.J.Sm.: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 491 (1988). – *Salomonina aphylla* auct. non Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Polygala glaucoides** L.: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 480 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 189 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 404 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 171, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). – *Polygala brachystachya* Blume, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 139 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103, fig. 91.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Polygala paniculata** L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 31 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 475 (1988); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 404 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 171, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 107 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Salomonina cantoniensis** Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 139 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1944 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 487 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103, fig. 91.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red



Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 397, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 171, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 478 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 55 (2018). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Securidaca philippinensis** Chodat: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 484 (1988); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 139 (2016); Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 403 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum discolor** Chodat: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 147 (1922); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 356 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 520 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 405 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 246, pl. 7C (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 219 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 140 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 133 (2019). – *Xanthophyllum discolor* Chodat subsp. *discolor*: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 520 (1988); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 247 (2007). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum ellipticum** Korth. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 357 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 530 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 405 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 248, fig. 5 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 478 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 283 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 141 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106, 133 (2019). – *Xanthophyllum kingii* Chodat: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 143 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum eurhynchum** Miq.: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 524 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*eruhynchum*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 134, 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 478 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 143 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). – *Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn. subsp. *erectum* auct. non Meijden: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304

(1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 406 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107, 133 (2019). – *Xanthophyllum griffithii* auct. non Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005). – *Xanthophyllum maingayi* Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104, fig. 91.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990). – *Xanthophyllum eurhynchum* Miq. subsp. *maingayi* (Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn.) Meijden: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 525 (1988). – *Xanthophyllum palembanicum* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 149 (1922). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum flavescens** Roxb.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 478 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 143 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). – *Xanthophyllum affine* Korth. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 143 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 487 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum obscurum** A.W.Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 144 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 536 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 406 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 745, 777 (2006); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 265 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 478 (2013); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 144 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum stipitatum** A.W.Benn.: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 535 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 406 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019).

**Xanthophyllum stipitatum** A.W.Benn. var. **stipitatum**: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 535 (1988). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum stipitatum** A.W.Benn. var. **amoenum** (Chodat) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 134 (2020). – *Xanthophyllum amoenum* Chodat: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 53 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 106 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xanthophyllum vitellinum** (Blume) D.Dietr.: Van der Meijden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(3): 514 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 190 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 407 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 64 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 263, 478 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Tan et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 144 (2016); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 292, 311 (2020). – *Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn. var. *curtisii* (King) Ng: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 104 (1990). – *Xanthophyllum curtisii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 138 (1890); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 146 (1922). – *Xanthophyllum kunstleri* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

## Polygonaceae

**Antigonon leptopus** Hook. & Arn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61, fig. 56.1 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 171, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 34 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Coccoloba uvifera** (L.) L.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 27, 171, 239 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 223 (2014 [2015]); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021090: 1 (2021). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2021).

**Persicaria barbata** (L.) H.Hara: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Ng et al., Singapore Biodivers. Encycl.: 419 (2011). – *Polygonum barbatum* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 20 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 11 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61 (1990); Turner et al., J.

Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']).

**Persicaria barbata** (L.) H.Hara var. **gracilis** (Danser) H.Hara: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 171, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 478 (2013). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Persicaria chinensis** (L.) H.Gross: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']). – *Polygonum chinense* L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 35 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976), as '*chinensis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61, fig. 56.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']).

**Persicaria chinensis** (L.) H.Gross var. **chinensis**: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 171, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Persicaria dichotoma** (Blume) Masam.: Kantachot et al., Fl. Thailand 14(1): 132 (2018). – *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. ex Meisn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 48 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 23 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 14 (1924). – *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. ex Meisn. var. *pedunculare*: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 48 (1886). – *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1718 (1829). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Persicaria hydropiper** (L.) Delarbre: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 171, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010). – *Polygonum hydropiper* L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61 (1990). **Non-native, casual\*** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Persicaria orientalis** (L.) Spach: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 408 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 171, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010). – *Polygonum orientale* L.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 131 (1993 ['1992']); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Pontederiaceae

**Eichhornia crassipes** (Mart.) Solms: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 891 (1935); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 259 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 18, fig. 42 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 172, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Monochoria hastata** (L.) Solms: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 258 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 19, fig. 43 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 208 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 172, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010). – *Monochoria hastifolia* C.Presl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900), as ‘*hastaeifolia*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 109 (1907), as ‘*hastaeifolia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 344 (1924), as ‘*hastaeifolia*’. **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Monochoria vaginalis** (Burm.f.) C.Presl ex Kunth: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 363 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 109 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 346 (1924); Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 256 (1951); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 122 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 19, fig. 44 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 172, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 182, 479 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 63 (2018). – *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) C.Presl ex Kunth var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 110 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 346 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Portulacaceae

**Portulaca oleracea** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 151 (1922); Geesink, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 129 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 60, fig. 55.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 172, 268 (2009); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 204 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 167 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Portulaca pilosa** L.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 31 (1953); Geesink, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 131 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003). – *Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *pilosa*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 172, 210 (2009); Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 206 (2010); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Portulaca quadrifida* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 46 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 151 (1922), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 258 (1976); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 60 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 172, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010).

**Portulaca pilosa** L. var. **pilosa**: Sivarajan, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 78(2): 259 (1981). – *Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *pilosa* (race *pilosa*): Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 65, 807 [2015]. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Portulaca pilosa** L. var. **tuberosa** (Roxb.) Sivar.: Sivarajan, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 78(2): 259 (1981). – *Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *pilosa* (race *tuberosa*): Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 66, 807 [2015]. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

### Primulaceae

**Aegiceras corniculatum** (L.) Blanco: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138, fig. 117.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 21, 296 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 23, 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 10, 154, 214 (2009). – *Aegiceras majus* Gaertn.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 533 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 156 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 256 (1923); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 87 (1928). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ardisia complanata** Wall.: POWO. – *Ardisia sanguinolenta* Blume: Hu, Blumea 44: 400 (1999); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 27, 418 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Ardisia paniculata* auct. non Roxb.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 27, 417 (2013). – *Ardisia colorata* Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 246 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983), as ‘*corolata*’; Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 276 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990), as ‘*corolata*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 119, 160 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 225 (2009). – *Ardisia colorata* Roxb. var. *complanata* (Wall.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 247 (1923). – *Ardisia colorata* Roxb. var. *polyneura* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 247 (1923). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ardisia crassa** C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 249 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 274 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 363 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 187 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ardisia crenata** Sims: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 276 (1824); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 524 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 253 (1923); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl.

Singapore: 15, 154, 201 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 373, 806 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 141, 382 (2020). – *Ardisia crispa* auct. non A.DC.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 17 (1837–1838), p.p.; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1020 (1859 [‘1856’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ardisia cymosa** Blume: Hu, Blumea 44: 393 (1999). – *Ardisia singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 92 (1918); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 251 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 270 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 366 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 187 (2009). – *Ardisia* aff. *villosa* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ardisia demissa** Miq.: POWO. – *Ardisia odontophylla* Wall. ex A.DC. var. *lobbii* C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 526 (1882); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 152 (1906 [‘1905’]).

**Ardisia demissa** Miq. var. **demissa**: Julius & Utteridge, Kew Bull. 67: 2 (2012). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Ardisia elliptica** Thunb.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 275 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138, fig. 117.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 363 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 301 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 214 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 70 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 121 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 15, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 66 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 61, 310 (2020). – *Ardisia littoralis* Andrews: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 135 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 241 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ardisia eximia** Miq.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 26, 417 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ardisia miqueliana** Scheff.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 273 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 365 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 26, 417 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Ardisia purpurea*** Reinw. ex Blume: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 27, 417 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Ardisia lanceolata* Roxb.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 519 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 134 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 249 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 276 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 149 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 364 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 517, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Ardisia ridleyi*** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 148 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 253 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 271 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 366 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 187 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107, 133 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

***Ardisia sessilis*** Scheff.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 273 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 296 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 366 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 187 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 28, 28, 418 (2013). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Ardisia teysmanniana*** Scheff.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 122 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 240 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 272 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 367 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 120, 160 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 28, 28, 418 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Pimelandra wallichii* DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

***Ardisia tuberculata*** Wall. ex A.DC.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 281 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 15 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1026 (1859 [‘1856’]); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 521 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); King



& Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 126 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 245 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 273 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 367 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 28, 28, 418 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Ardisia tuberculata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2274 (1830). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ardisia villosa** Roxb.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 18 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1017 (1859 [‘1856’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 143 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 251 (1923); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 29 (1956); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 15, 154, 201 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 28, 28, 419 (2013). – *Ardisia vestita* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 274 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 18 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1017 (1859 [‘1856’]). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Embelia amentacea** C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 234 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 138 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Grenacheria amentacea* (C.B. Clarke) Mez: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 154, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 419 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Embelia canescens** Jack ex Wall.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 105 (1906 [‘1905’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 279 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 154, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 98, 419 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019).

**Embelia canescens** Jack ex Wall. var. **glabrescens** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 232 (1923); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 367 (1997 [‘1995’]); Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 14 (2015). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Embelia coriacea** Wall. ex A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 109 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 233 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 78 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 109 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 279 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139, fig. 117.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 367 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 199 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 154, 205 (2009); Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 15 (2015). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Embelia fulva** Mez: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 [‘1996’]); Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 16 (2015). – *Grenacheria fulva* (Mez) Airy Shaw: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 368 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 2 (1998 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 154, 193 (2009). **Native**; **NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Embelia lampani** Scheff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900), as ‘*limpanii*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 110 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 234 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 279 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 154, 227 (2009); Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 20 (2015); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Grenacheria lampani* (Scheff.) Mez: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 368 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 154, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 419 (2013). – *Ribesiodes lampani* (Scheff.) Kuntze: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 420 (2013). **Native**; **CR** (assessed here).

**Embelia ribes** Burm.f.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 287 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 20 (1837–1838); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 513 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 104 (1906 [‘1905’]); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 269 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 301 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 154, 227 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 270 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 98, 419 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 15 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281

(2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 65 (2014); Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 24 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Ribesiodes garciniifolia* (Wall. ex A.DC.) Kuntze: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 420 (2013), as '*garciniaefolium*'. – *Embelia dasythyrsa* auct. non Miq.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 106 (1906 ['1905']), p.p.; Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 279 (1989), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 368 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 154, 191 (2009). – *Embelia garciniifolia* (Wall. ex A.DC.) Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1011 (1859 ['1856']), as '*garciniaefolia*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 232 (1923), as '*garciniaefolia*'. – *Embelia ribes* Burm.f. var. *garciniifolia* Wall. ex A.DC.: De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 85 (1844), as '*garcinifolia*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900), as '*garciniaefolia*'. – *Ardisia* aff. *bhotanica* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900), as '*Ardisia* sp. near *bhotanica*'. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Embelia rugosa** (King & Gamble) Ridl.: Dubéarnès et al., Kew Bull. 70-25: 26 (2015). – *Embelia ribes* Burm.f. var. *rugosa* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 105 (1906 ['1905']). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Labisia pumila** (Blume) Fern.-Vill.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 115 (1906 ['1905']); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139, fig. 117.4 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 150 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 36, 297 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 150 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 306, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 30, 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 154, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 154, 420 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 106 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 261, 382 (2020). – *Labisia pumila* (Blume) Fern.-Vill. var. *pumila*: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 369 (1997 ['1995']). – *Labisia pumila* (Blume) Fern.-Vill. var. *lanceolata* (Scheff.) Miq.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 116 (1906 ['1905']); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 282 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994). – *Labisia pothoina* Lindl.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 518 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 237 (1923). – *Labisia pothoina* Lindl. var. *lanceolata* (Scheff.) C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 518 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 237 (1923). – *Labisia pothoina* Lindl. var. *alata* (Scheff.) King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 237 (1923). – *Labisia pothoina* Lindl. var. *pothoina*: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 237 (1923). – *Labisia pumila* (Blume) Fern.-Vill. var. *alata* (Scheff.) Mez.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 116 (1906 ['1905']). – *Ardisia pumila* Blume: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1028 (1859 ['1856']). – *Ardisia spicata* Wall. ex A.DC.: De Candolle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17(1): 135 (1834); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 23 (1837–1838). – *Ardisia spicata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 2273 (1830). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Maesa leptobotrya** Hance: Utteridge, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 269 (2021). – *Maesa ramentacea* auct. non (Roxb.) A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900), p.p.; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 96 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 227 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139, fig. 117.5 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 229 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 52 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Maesa indica* auct. non (Roxb.) Sweet: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 509 (1882), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900). **Native; CR** (Utteridge, 2021).

**Maesa sumatrana** Scheff.: Utteridge, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 273 (2021). – *Maesa ramentacea* auct. non (Roxb.) A.DC.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 508 (1882), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 103 (1900), p.p.; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 96 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 227 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139, fig. 117.5 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 24 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 200 (1999 [‘1997’]), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 145, 229 (2009), p.p.; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 387 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 279 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 104 (2014). – *Maesa lanceolata* Forssk. var. *ramentacea* auct. non (Roxb.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 401 (1891). **Native; VU** (Utteridge, 2021).

**Myrsine capitellata** Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 104 (1900). – *Rapanea porteriana* (Wall. ex A.DC.) Mez: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 76 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 151 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 121 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 297 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 231 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 154, 223 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 728, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017). – *Myrsine avenis* auct. non (Blume) A.DC.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 100 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 230 (1923); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139, fig. 117.6 (1990). – *Myrsine umbellulata* A.DC.: De Candolle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17(1): 135 (1834); Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 23 (1837–1838), as ‘*umbellata*’; Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1014 (1859 [‘1856’]); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 102 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 231 (1923); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 139 (1990). – *Rapanea avenis* auct. non (Blume) Mez: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983), as ‘*Rafania*’. – *Rapanea umbellulata* (A.DC.) Mez: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 110 (1983), as ‘*Rafania*’. **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Proteaceae

**Helicia excelsa** (Roxb.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 347 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 143 (1924); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 174 (1956 [‘1955’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 61 (1990);

Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 409 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 172, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 139, 479 (2013); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Helicia petiolaris** Benn.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 983 (1858 ['1855']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 190 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 342 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 141 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1134 (1935); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 188 (1956 ['1955']); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 315 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62, fig. 57.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Chung, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 180, fig. 4 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 172, 206 (2009). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Helicia robusta** (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Wall.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 142 (1924); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(2): 184 (1956 ['1955']); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 315 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 85 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 62 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 409 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 172, 193 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Putranjivaceae

**Drypetes crassipes** Pax & K.Hoffm.: Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 60 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107, 123 (2019). – *Drypetes curtisii* auct. non (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005), as 'aff. *curtisii*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 172, 227 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Drypetes laevis** (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 172, 204 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Drypetes longifolia** (Blume) Pax & K.Hoffm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 172, 204 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 92, 479 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Drypetes pendula** Ridl.: Ridley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 365 (1923); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 222 (1924); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 360 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 109 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 82 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 184 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 172, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 29 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 93, 480 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Cyclostemon longifolius* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Rhamnaceae

**Colubrina asiatica** (L.) Brongn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 465 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116, fig. 96.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 302 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 173, 226 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011). – *Ceanothus asiaticus* L.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 373 (1824), as '*asiatica*'; Roxburgh, Fl. Ind., ed. 2, 1: 615 (1832), as '*asiatica*'. **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Smythea lanceata** (Tul.) Summerh.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 85 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116, fig. 96.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 173, 211 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Cahen & Utteridge, Kew Bull. 73-2: 12 (2017 ['2018']); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107, 133 (2019). – *Ventilago lanceata* Tul.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 480 (2013). – *Smythea pacifica* Seem.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 23 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 468 (1922). – *Smythea reticulata* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 381 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Smythea macrocarpa** Hemsl.: Cahen & Utteridge, Kew Bull. 73-2: 16 (2017 ['2018']). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Smythea oblongifolia** (Blume) Cahen & Utteridge: Cahen & Utteridge, Kew Bull. 73-2: 18 (2017 ['2018']). – *Ventilago madraspatana* auct. non Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900). **Native; NE**.

**Ventilago ferruginea** Cahen & Utteridge: Cahen & Utteridge, Phytotaxa 307: 174 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Ventilago maingayi** M.A.Lawson: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 480 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Ventilago malaccensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 22 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 466 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 86 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 173, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 480 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). – *Ventilago leiocarpa* auct. non Benth.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 380 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Zizyphus calophylla** Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 374 (1896), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 463 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2305 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 86 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 116, fig. 96.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 173, 225 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 264, 480 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 107 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Zizyphus elegans** Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 366 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 26 (1832), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 374 (1896), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 463 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 412 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 173, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 264, 480 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Zizyphus horsfieldii** Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 376 (1896), as ‘*Zizyphus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900), as ‘*Zizyphus horsfieldii*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 463 (1922); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 412 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 173, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 264, 480 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Zizyphus oenoplia** (L.) Mill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 63 (1900), as ‘*Zizyphus oenoplia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 462 (1922), as ‘*oenoplia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 86 (1982), as ‘*oenoplia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 117 (1990), as

'*oenoplia*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990), as '*oenoplia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 192 (1993), as '*oenoplia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as '*oenoplia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as '*oenoplia*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008), as '*oenoplia*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 173, 199 (2009), as '*oenoplia*'. **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Rhizophoraceae

**Bruguiera cylindrica** (L.) Blume: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 467 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 73, fig. 68.2a (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 303 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 173, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 38, 481 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 554, 806 [2015]; Ono et al., Conserv. Genet. 17: 1137, t. 1 (2016); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 75, 310 (2020). – *Bruguiera caryophylloides* (Burm.f.) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 695 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 43 (1928). – *Rhizophora caryophylloides* Burm.f.: Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 674 (1832). – *Rhizophora caryophylloides* Jack, nom. illeg. superfl.: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 34 (1820). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Bruguiera gymnorhiza** (L.) Lam. ex Savigny: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 695 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 42 (1928); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 461 (1958), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74, fig. 68.2b (1990), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003), as '*gymnorhiza*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 173, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 555, 806 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 76, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bruguiera × hainesii** C.G.Rogers: Ono et al., Conserv. Genet. 17: 1137, t. 1 (2016); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019), as '*Bruguiera hainesii*'. – *Bruguiera hainesii* C.G.Rogers: Sheue et al., Taiwania 50: 252 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 173, 201 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 555, 806 [2015]. **Native hybrid** (Ono et al., 2016).

**Bruguiera parviflora** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 695 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 111 (1928); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 464 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 25, 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303



(2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 25, 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 173, 214 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 76, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Bruguiera sexangula** (Lour.) Poir.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 463 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Sheue et al., Taiwania 50: 255 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 173, 201 (2009). – *Bruguiera eriopetala* Wight & Arn. ex Arn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 695 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 109 (1928). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Carallia brachiata** (Lour.) Merr.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 485 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 313 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74, fig. 68.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 412 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 322 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 173, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 48, 481 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 83, 310 (2020). – *Carallia integerrima* DC.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 696 (1922). – *Carallia scortechinii* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 319 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 697 (1922). – *Carallia lucida* Roxb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 318 (1897). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Ceriops tagal** (Perr.) C.B.Rob.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 515 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 469 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 173, 220 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011). – *Ceriops candolleana* Arn., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 694 (1922), as ‘*candolliana*’. **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ceriops zippeliana** Blume: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 173, 215 (2009); Sheue et al., Taiwania 55: 73 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019). – *Ceriops* sp.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008), as ‘*sp. nov.*’. – *Ceriops decandra* auct. non (Griff.) W.Theob.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gynotroches axillaris** Blume: Henslow in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 440 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 488 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74, fig. 68.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 135, 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 616, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 173, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 137, 482 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 167, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Kandelia candel** (L.) Druce: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 473 (1958); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 173, 207 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pellacalyx axillaris** Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 699 (1922); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 493 (1958); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 193 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 29 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 173, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 482 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 709, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108, 123 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 224, 311 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pellacalyx saccardianus** Scort.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 699 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1685 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 524 (1952); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 491 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 615 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74, fig. 68.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 136, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 173, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 482 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Rhizophora apiculata** Blume: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 452 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 99 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74, fig. 68.6 (1990), as ‘*apiculate*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 173, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 17 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 729, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 246, 311 (2020). – *Rhizophora conjugata* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 693 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 27 (1928). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Rhizophora mucronata** Poir.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 693 (1922); Watson, Mangrove Forest Malay Penins. [Malayan Forest Rec. 6]: 27 (1928); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 453 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 100 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 173, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 217, 482 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 729, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 246, 311 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rhizophora stylosa** Griff.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 456 (1958); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 74 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 45, 305 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 413 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 33, 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 173, 223 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 247, 311 (2020). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Rosaceae

**Potentilla indica** (Andrews) Th. Wolf: Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 291 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). – *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Teschem.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 250 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 37, 173, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 72 (2010). – *Fragaria indica* Andrews: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 39 (1953). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Prunus arborea** (Blume) Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 90 (1965); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 329 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 414 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan

et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 173, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 482 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Pygeum persimile* Kurz: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 291 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 675 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1844 (1935). – *Pygeum parviflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 675 (1922). – *Pygeum maingayi* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900).

**Prunus arborea** (Blume) Kalkman var. **arborea**: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 93 (1965); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 332 (1993). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Prunus arborea** (Blume) Kalkman var. **stipulacea** (King) Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 98 (1965), p.p.; Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 332 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 414 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Prunus grisea** (Blume ex Müll.Berol.) Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 56 (1965); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 338 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 483 (2013). – *Pygeum lanceolatum* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 319 (1878); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 289 (1897); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 23 (1956); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978).

**Prunus grisea** (Blume ex Müll.Berol.) Kalkman var. **tomentosa** (Koord. & Valetton) Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 60 (1965); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 339 (1993); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 173, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 483 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Prunus polystachya** (Hook.f.) Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 13(1): 88 (1965); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 619 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 27, fig. 26.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 343 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Purnus*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 173, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 483 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 724, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 240, 311 (2020). – *Pygeum polystachyum* Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 290 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 674 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 528 (1952). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rubus moluccanus** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 275 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 220, 483 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014). – *Rubus moluccanus* L. var. *glomeratus* auct. non (Blume) Backer: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 483 (2013). – *Rubus glomeratus* auct. non Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 295 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 78 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 679 (1922); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 105 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 251 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990).

**Rubus moluccanus** L. var. **moluccanus**: Kalkman, Blumea 29(2): 356 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 278 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 194 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 415 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 173, 223 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108, 123 (2019). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Rubus moluccanus** L. var. **angulosus** Kalkman: Kalkman, Blumea 29(2): 364 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 28, fig. 26.5 (1990); Kalkman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(2): 278 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 415 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 173, 223 (2009); Ang et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 91 (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 220, 483 (2013). – *Rubus angulosus* Focke, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 678 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Rubiaceae

**Adina eurhyncha** (Miq.) Å.Krüger & Löfstrand: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 19, fig. 1, 2 (2019). – *Pertusadina eurhyncha* (Miq.) Ridsdale: Ridsdale, Blumea 24(2): 354, fig. 1f (1979 [‘1978’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 68, 176, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 199, 494 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Adina rubescens* Hemsl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 126 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 10 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Aidia auriculata** (Wall.) Ridsdale: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 173, 200 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108, 133 (2019). – *Aidia corymbosa* auct. non (Blume) K.M.Wong: Wong,

Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 19 (1984), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']). – *Anomanthodia auriculata* (Wall.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 108 (1880); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994). – *Randia auriculata* (Wall.) Steud.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 75 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990).

**Aidia auriculata** (Wall.) Ridsdale var. **auriculata**: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 25, fig. 3B (2019). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Aidia densiflora** (Wall.) Masam.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 173, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 66 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 15, 483 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 526, 806 [2015]; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 26, fig. 3A, 4 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 48, 310 (2020). – *Aidia wallichiana* Tirveng.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005). – *Randia cochinchinensis* auct. non (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990). – *Aidia cochinchinensis* auct. non Lour.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 10 (1984), p.p. – *Randia densiflora* (Wall.) Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 75 (1923). – *Randia forbesii* auct. non King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 207 (1904 ['1903']), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 76 (1923). **Native**; **VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Aidia lancifolia** K.M.Wong: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 20 (1984); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 29, fig. 3C (2019). **Native**; **NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Canthium malayense** K.M.Wong: Wong & Lua, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 278 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 31, fig. 5 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Canthium horridum* auct. non Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 135 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 123 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 174, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 48, 484 (2013). **Native**; **EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Canthium molle** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 60 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 123 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 341 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 420 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 174, 189 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 34, fig. 6 (2019). – *Canthium scandens* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Canthiumera robusta** K.M.Wong & X.Y.Ng: Wong et al., Reinwardtia 17(2): 109 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 37, fig. 7, 8 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 83, 310 (2020). – *Canthium glabrum* auct. non Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 133 (1880), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 124 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 68 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 174, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 48, 484 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 563, 806 [2015]. – *Psydrax* sp. 1: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 180 (1988), p.p. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Chassalia curviflora** (Wall.) Thwaites: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 142 (1923), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152, fig. 125.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 174, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 41, fig. 9, 10A–C (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Chassalia chartacea* Craib: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]), as ‘*Chasalia*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 174, 220 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 53, 484 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Uragoga curviflora* (Wall.) Kuntze var. *lanceolata* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 299 (1891). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Chassalia griffithii** (Hook.f.) A.P.Davis: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 47 (2019). – *Cephaelis ridleyi* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 106 (1904), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Chassalia pubescens** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 143 (1923), as '*Chassalia*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 ['1985']); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 344 (1989), as '*Chassalia*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*Chassalia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993), as '*Chassalia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as '*Chassalia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as '*Chassalia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 421 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 174, 189 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 48, fig. 10D (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Chassalia singaporensis** (Ridl.) A.P.Davis: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 174, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 49 (2019). – *Psychotria singaporensis* (Ridl.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 443 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008). – *Cephaelis singaporensis* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 144 (1923), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 ['1985']), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as '*singaporensis*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 ['1994']), as '*singaporensis*'. – *Cephaelis cuneata* auct. non Korth.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 105 (1904), p.p. – *Cephaelis griffithii* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Coelospermum truncatum** (Wall.) Baill. ex K.Schum.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 50 (1904); Johansson, Blumea 33: 277 (1988), as '*Coelospermum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*Coelospermum*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993), as '*Coelospermum*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as '*Coelospermum*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as '*Coelospermum*'; Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 31, 34 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Coelospermum*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 21, 173, 202 (2009), as '*Coelospermum*'; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 51, fig. 11 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Coelospermum scandens* Blume: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 51 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 121 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Coffea liberica** W.Bull ex Hiern: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 174, 239 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 484 (2013). – *Coffea stenophylla* auct. non G.Don: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 62, 484 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).



**Coptosapelta flavescens** Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 35 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 17 (1923); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 174, 190 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 65, 485 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 55 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108, 133 (2019). – *Coptosapelta parviflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 76 (1918); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 18 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 421 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 174, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Coptosapelta tomentosa* auct. non (Blume) Valetton ex K. Heyne: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 655 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Coptosapelta griffithii** Hook.f.: Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 11 [ser. 3, 1], fasc. 4: 71, pl. 1089 (1871); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 35 (1880); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 138 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 17 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 151 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 174, 190 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 65, 485 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 56, fig. 12 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dentella repens** (L.) J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 42 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 44 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 174, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 95 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 59, fig. 13 (2019). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Dibridsonia conferta** (Korth.) K.M.Wong: Wong et al., Reinwardtia 17(2): 116 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 62, fig. 14, 15 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Canthium confertum* Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 133 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 60 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 125 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore

Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 303 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 173, 214 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 48, 484 (2013). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Discospermum malaccense** (Hook.f.) Kuntze: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 66, fig. 16, 17 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 122, 310 (2020). – *Diplospora malaccensis* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 86 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 837 (1935), as ‘*malaccense*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 69 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 174, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 485 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 602, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 108 (2019). – *Canthium* sp. (*Mat 6506*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Eumachia montana** (Blume) I.M.Turner: Turner, Edinburgh J. Bot. 76: 24 (2018 [‘2019’]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 71 (2019). – *Psychotria montana* Blume var. *tabacifolia* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 174 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Eumachia rostrata** (Blume) I.M.Turner: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 72, fig. 18 (2019). – *Psychotria rostrata* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 134 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 397 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 442 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Chassalia rostrata* (Blume) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900), as ‘*Chasalia*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 134 (1904), as ‘*Chasalia*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gaertnera grisea** Hook.f. ex C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 92 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 625 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 431 (1923); Van Beusekom, Blume 15(2): 373 (1968 [‘1967’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 347 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124

(1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 422 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 137, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 174, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 124, 485 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 76 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Gaertnera junghuhniana** Miq.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 77 (2019). – *Gaertnera vaginans* (DC.) Merr. subsp. *junghuhniana* (Miq.) Beusekom: Van Beusekom, Blume 15(2): 388 (1968 [‘1967’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993), as ‘*junghuhnii*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as ‘*junghuhnii*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994), as ‘*junghuhnii*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008), as ‘*junghuhnii*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 192 (2009), as ‘*junghuhnii*’. – *Gaertnera vaginans* auct. non (DC.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]). – *Gaertnera acuminata* Benth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 427 (1923). – *Gaertnera acuminata* Benth. var. *oxyphylla* (Benth.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 428 (1923). – *Gaertnera koenigii* Wight var. *oxyphylla* (Benth.) C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 91 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900). – *Gaertnera koenigii* auct. non Wight: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 91 (1883), p.p. **Native; NEX** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gaertnera obesa** Hook.f. ex C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 92 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 624 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 431 (1923); Van Beusekom, Blume 15(2): 381 (1968 [‘1967’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 347 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 422 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 250, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 215 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 124, 485 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 78, fig. 19 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 123 (2019). – *Psychotria laxiflora* auct. non Blume: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 4 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p. **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Gaertnera viminea** Hook.f. ex C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 91 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 115 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 623 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 427 (1923); Van Beusekom, Blume 15(2): 377 (1968 [‘1967’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 423 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 80 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl.

1): 109 (2019). – *Psychotria laxiflora* auct. non Blume: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 4 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p. – *Sykesia viminea* (Hook.f. ex C.B. Clarke): Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 425 (1891). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Gardenia elata** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 81 (1918); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 83 (1923); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 67 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 83 (2019). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. f. *elata* (Ridl.) K.M. Wong: Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 22 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993). – *Gardenia speciosa* Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 117 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 220 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 83 (1923). – *Randia speciosa* Hook., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Icon. Pl. 9 [ser. 2, 5], fasc. 1: t. 824 (1851).

**Gardenia elata** Ridl. var. **elata**: Low & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 61(1): 107 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 83 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gardenia griffithii** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 221 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 83 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 305 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 239 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 127, 485 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 84, fig. 20 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gardenia subcarinata** (Corner) Y.W. Low: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 86 (2019). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. var. *subcarinata* Corner: Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 22 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 423 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 206 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013). – *Gardenia resinifera* auct. non Korth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 82 (1923). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. ‘Form 2’: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 220 (1904 [‘1903’]).

**Gardenia subcarinata** (Corner) Y.W. Low var. **subcarinata**: Low & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 61(1): 116 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 86, fig. 21 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 133 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gardenia tubifera** Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 562 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 497 (1834); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 2: 230 (1857 [‘1856’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 219 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 82 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 377 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Low & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 61(1): 120 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 160, 310 (2020). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall.

var. *tubifera*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 423 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. f. *tubifera*: Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 22 (1982); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993). – *Gardenia tubifera* Wall. ‘Form 1’: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 220 (1904 [‘1903’]). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gardeniopsis longifolia** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 112 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 90, fig. 22 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 123 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Geophila herbacea** (Jacq.) K.Schum.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 93, fig. 23 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 36, 382 (2020). – *Geophila repens* auct. non (L.) I.M.Johnst.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 53 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 107, 806 [2015]; Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 128 (2018). – *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M.Johnst. var. *asiatica* (Cham. & Schltld.) Fosberg: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 215 (2009). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Geophila pilosa** H.Pearson: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901); Pearson, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 27(4) [ser. 4, 7(4)]: pl. 2691 (1901); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 103 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 146 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154, fig. 125.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 423 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 174, 192 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 95 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Geophila hirta* auct. non Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Guettarda speciosa** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 112 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 153 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Kew Bull. 43: 496 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154, fig. 125.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 382 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 174, 215 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 96, fig. 24 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 164, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gynochthodes coriacea** Blume: Seah & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 271 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 100 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Gynochthodes sublanceolata* Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 160 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits

Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 92 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 122 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155, fig. 125.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 174, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 137, 485 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). – *Gynochthodes tetrandra* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 284 (1891). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gynochthodes praetermissa** W.W.Seah & K.M.Wong: Seah & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 268 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 101, fig. 25, 26 (2019). – *Gynochthodes coriacea* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 92 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 122 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 154 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 424 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 174, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 137, 485 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gynochthodes ridleyi** (King & Gamble) Razafim. & B.Bremer: Razafimandimbison & Bremer, Adansonia 33(2): 294 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 104 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Morinda ridleyi* (King & Gamble) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 118 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 209 (2009). – *Morinda umbellata* L. var. *ridleyi* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 88 (1904). – *Morinda* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gynochthodes rigida** (Miq.) Razafim. & B.Bremer: Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 59 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 105, fig. 27 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 133 (2019). – *Morinda rigida* Miq.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 87 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 118 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look

Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 184, 490 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Gynochthodes umbellata** (L.) Razafim. & B. Bremer: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 107, fig. 28 (2019). – *Morinda umbellata* L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 157 (1880); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 289 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 119 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 53, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 229 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 184, 490 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis affinis** Roem. & Schult.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 112 (2019). – *Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. *affinis*: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 175, 222 (2009). – *Hedyotis dichotoma* J. Koenig ex Roth, nom. illeg. hom.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155, fig. 125.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008). – *Hedyotis viarum* (Craib) Fukuoka: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 426 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Oldenlandia dichotoma* Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 53 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1579 (1935). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis angustifolia** Cham. & Schltdl.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 113 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis auricularia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 163 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 49 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 197 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 174, 228 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 114 (2019). – *Oldenlandia auricularia* (L.) F. Muell.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 132 (2018). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis biflora** (L.) Lam.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 424 (1997 [‘1995’]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 115 (2019). – *Oldenlandia biflora* L.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl.

Fl. Singapore: 64, 175, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 81 (2010); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 47 (2017). – *Oldenlandia paniculata* L.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 53 (1923); Henderson, *Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.*: 207 (1959). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis capitellata** Wall. ex G.Don: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 46 (1923); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 155 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 306 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 47, 174, 206 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 138, 485 (2013); Wong et al., *Fl. Singapore* 13: 116, fig. 29 (2019); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis corymbosa** (L.) Lam.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 155 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 124 (1994); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 264, 776 (2006); Wong et al., *Fl. Singapore* 13: 118 (2019). – *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 92 (1900); King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 72(4): 169 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 54 (1923); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 175, 267 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 73 (2010); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 272 (2011); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 134 (2018). – *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. var. *alsinifolia* (G.Don) Ridl.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 92 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis diffusa** Willd.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 155 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 124 (1994); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 265, 776 (2006); Wong et al., *Fl. Singapore* 13: 119, fig. 30 (2019). – *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.: Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 292 (1891); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 54 (1923); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 176, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 82 (2010); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 190, 493 (2013); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 127 (2018). – *Hedyotis brachypoda* (DC.) Sivar. & Biju: Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 424 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Oldenlandia brachypoda* G.Don, nom. illeg. hom.: Don, *Gen. Hist.* 3: 529 (1834). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis herbacea** L.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 155 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 124 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., *Fl. Singapore* 13: 121, fig. 31 (2019). – *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.: Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 64, 176, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 82 (2010). – *Oldenlandia heynei* auct. non G.Don: Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 292 (1891); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 92 (1900); King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 72(4): 169 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 54 (1923). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).



**Hedyotis pinifolia** Wall. ex G.Don: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 60 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 166 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 52 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 174, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 138, 485 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 122 (2019). – *Hedyotis caerulea* auct. non (L.) Hook.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 33 (1953), as ‘*coerulea*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994). – *Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall. ex G.Don var. *caespitosa* (Miq.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 60 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900), as ‘*coespitosa*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Hedyotis prostrata** Blume: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 123, fig. 31 (2019). – *Oldenlandia cristata* auct. non (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 176, 222 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 189, 491 (2013). – *Hedyotis philippensis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Merr. ex C.B.Rob.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*philippinensis*’; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011), as ‘*philippinensis*’. – *Hedyotis congesta* R.Br. ex G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 51 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 154 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Hedyotis pumila** L.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 131 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 426 (1997 [‘1995’]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 126 (2019). – *Oldenlandia pumila* (L.f.) DC.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 176, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis trinervia** (Retz.) Forsyth f.: Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 198 (1983 [‘1982’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 126 (2019). – *Edrastima trinervia* (Retz.) Neupane & N.Wikstr.: Neupane et al., Taxon 64: 316 (2015). – *Oldenlandia trinervia* Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 170 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 55 (1923); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 176, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis verticillata** (L.) Lam.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 53 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 47, 174, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 138, 486 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore

13: 127 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 133 (2019). – *Oldenlandia verticillata* L.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 122 (2018). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hedyotis vestita** R.Br. ex G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 92 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 49 (1923); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 128 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hexasepalum sarmentosum** (Sw.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 130 (2019). – *Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 174 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 228 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 174, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Spermacoce scaberrima* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 94 (1904). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Hydnohytum formicarum** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900), as ‘*formicarum*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 101 (1904), as ‘*formicarum*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 172 (1923), as ‘*formicarum*’; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*formicarum*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 155, fig. 125.7 (1990), as ‘*formicarum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993), as ‘*formicarum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994), as ‘*formicarum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 34, 306 (1994), as ‘*formicarum*’ (p. 306); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]), as ‘*formicarum*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 29, 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 174, 207 (2009); Lok & Tan, Nat. Singapore 2: 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 144, 486 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 186 (2014 [2015]); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 228, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 132, fig. 32 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 250, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Hypobathrum coniferum** (Ridl.) Kiew: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 427 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 174, 193 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 135 (2019). – *Hypobathrum* sp. 11: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 82 (1988); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 355 (1989). – *Petunga venulosa* auct. non Hook.f.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 223 (1904 [‘1903’]), p.p. – *Petunga conifera* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 81 (1918); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 85 (1923). – *Petunga venulosa* Hook.f. var. (?): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora concinna*** R.Br. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 147 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 81 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 95 (1923); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 198 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 174, 193 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013), as ‘*coccinea* Hook.f.’ (non L.); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 138 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Ixora parviflora* auct. non Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora congesta*** Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 146 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 76 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 93 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 289, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 174, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 139, fig. 33 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 254, 382 (2020). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora finlaysonian*** Wall. ex G.Don: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 155 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 247 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 129 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

***Ixora grandifolia*** Zoll. & Moritzi: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 143 (1880); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 97 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 292, 776 (2006); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 141 (2019). – *Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi var. *coriacea* Hook.f.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 82 (1904). – *Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi var. *gigantea* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 82 (1904).

***Ixora grandifolia*** Zoll. & Moritzi var. **grandifolia**: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 141 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora javanica*** (Blume) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 247 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 142 (2019). – *Ixora amoena* Wall. ex G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900).

***Ixora javanica*** (Blume) DC. var. ***retinervia*** Corner: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 142 (2019). – *Ixora stricta* auct. non Roxb.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 80 (1904), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 94 (1923), p.p. **Native; EN** (assessed here).

***Ixora lobbii*** Loudon ex King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 78 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 93 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 424, 807 [2015]; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 143, fig. 34 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 256, 382 (2020). – *Ixora cf. lobbii* Loudon ex King & Gamble: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005). – *Ixora fulgens* auct. non Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 146 (1880), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 79 (1904). – *Ixora lobbii* Loudon ex King & Gamble var. *angustifolia* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 79 (1904).

***Ixora lobbii*** Loudon ex King & Gamble var. ***lobbii***: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 144, fig. 34 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora pendula*** Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 95 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 138, 163 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 295, 776 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 145, fig. 35 (2019). – *Ixora opaca* R.Br. ex G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900).

***Ixora pendula*** Jack var. ***pendula***: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 147, fig. 35 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Ixora umbellata*** Valetton: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 193 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 147 (2019).

***Ixora umbellata*** Valetton var. ***umbellata***: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 148 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Jackiopsis ornata*** (Wall.) Ridsdale: Ridsdale, Blumea 25: 296 (1979); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 51, 175, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 150, 487 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 149, fig. 36 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Jackia ornata* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 321 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 604 (1834); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 89 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1263 (1935); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 548 (1952); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 639 (1988). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

***Lasianthus attenuatus*** Jack: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 121 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 156 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 367 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 430 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 175, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 155, 488 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 153, fig. 37 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Lasianthus appressus* auct. non Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 156 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 371 (1989), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 430 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 175, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 155, 488 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109 (2019). – *Lasianthus densifolius* Miq. var. *calycinus* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 122 (1904), as ‘*calycina*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 156 (1923), as ‘*calycina*’.

**Lasianthus attenuatus** Jack var. **attenuatus**: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 156, fig. 37 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 46 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus attenuatus** Jack var. **minor** H.Zhu: Zhu et al., Blumea 57(1): 16 (2012); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 157, fig. 38 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 48 (2019). – *Lasianthus densifolius* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 122 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 156 (1923); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 430 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 68 (2011). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus chryseus** Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 158 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 156 (1990); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 159, fig. 39, 40 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 109, 123 (2019). – *Lasianthus perakensis* auct. non King & Gamble: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 432 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 222 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Lasianthus tomentosus* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 161 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 433 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 311, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 489 (2013). – *Lasianthus kurzii* auct. non Hook.f.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 119 (1904). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus constrictus** Wight: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 117 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 163 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 156 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*constricta*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990), as ‘*constricta*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as ‘*constricta*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994), as ‘*constricta*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 154 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 210 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 175, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 488 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 163 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus ellipticus** Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 159 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree

Fl. Malaya 4: 372 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 430 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 139, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 207 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 488 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 164 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110, 123 (2019). – *Lasianthus glaber* auct. non Ridl.: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 373 (1989), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 431 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 194 (2009). – *Lasianthus venulosus* Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 23 (1912). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus griffithii** Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 111 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 152 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 431 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 165 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus hirsutus** (Roxb.) Merr.: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 304 (2003); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 167 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 50 (2019). – *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* auct. non Jack: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 179 (1880), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 153 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 199 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 207 (2009). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus reticulatus** Blume: Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 48 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 169, fig. 41 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Lasianthus maingayi* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 132 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 160 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 431 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat.

Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 489 (2013). – *Lasianthus flavicans* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 116 (1904). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus ridleyi** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 115 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 154 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 371 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 432 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 156, 489 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 171, fig. 42 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Lasianthus singaporensis* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 117 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 159 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus scabridus** King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 152 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 370 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 433 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 174 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus stipularis** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 112 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 152 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 194 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 175 (2019). – *Lasianthus stipularis* Blume var. *stipularis*: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 368 (1989); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 433 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Lasianthus venosus** Blume: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 176 (2019). – *Lasianthus pterospermus* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 368 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 432 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 194 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).



**Lasianthus sp. 8:** Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 122 (1988); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 373 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 434 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008). **Native;** conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Lecananthus erubescens** Jack: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 319 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 472 (1834); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 1: 153 (1856); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 2: 199 (1857 [‘1856’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 179 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 57 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 211 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 157 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 175, 194 (2009); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 79 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 178 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Mitracarpus hirtus** (L.) DC.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 434 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 175, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 179, fig. 43 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Morinda citrifolia** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 [‘1985’]); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157, fig. 125.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 195 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 183, 489 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 696, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 182, fig. 45A (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 212, 310 (2020). – *Morinda tomentosa* auct. non B.Heyne: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Morinda elliptica** (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 118 (1923); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 184, fig. 45B (2019). – *Morinda tinctoria* auct. non Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Mussaenda glabra** Vahl: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 91 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 185 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 61 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158, fig. 125.9 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book,

ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 490 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 187, fig. 46, 47 (2019). – *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl var. *puberula* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 186 (1904 [‘1903’]). – *Mussaenda glabra* Vahl var. *setulosa* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Mussaenda maingayi** (Hook.f.) Hemsl. ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 191, fig. 48 (2019). – *Mussaenda mutabilis* (Hemsl.) Hemsl.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 182 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 58 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 212 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008). – *Mussaenda mutabilis* (Hemsl.) Hemsl. var. *hirsuta* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 182 (1904 [‘1903’]). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Mussaendopsis beccariana** Baill.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 19 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 378 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 436 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 185, 491 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 698, 807 [2015]; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 194, fig. 49 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 214, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mycetia malayana** (G.Don) Craib: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 197, fig. 50 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Adenosacme malayana* (G.Don) Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 63 (1923). – *Adenosacme longifolia* auct. non (Wall.) Wall. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Myrmecodia tuberosa** Jack: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 173 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Huxley & Jebb, Blumea 37(2): 276 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 436 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 337, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al.

al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 62, 175, 195 (2009); Lok & Tan, Nat. Singapore 2: 231 (2009); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 189 (2014 [2015]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 200, fig. 51, 52 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 41 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 281, 382 (2020). – *Myrmecodia armata* DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 194 (1881); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158, fig. 125.10 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990). – *Myrmecodia echinata* Gaudich.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Nauclea officinalis** (Pierre ex Pit.) Merr. & Chun: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 158 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 140, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 175, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 186, 491 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 204, fig. 53 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Sarcocephalus junghuhnii* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 121 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 7 (1923). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Neolamarckia cadamba** (Roxb.) Bosser: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 175, 251 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 206, fig. 54 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Neonauclea excelsa** (Blume) Merr.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 187, 491 (2013); Seah & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 289 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 210 (2019). – *Neonauclea pallida* (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f. subsp. *malaccensis* auct. non (Gand.) Ridsdale: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 175, 195 (2009). – *Neonauclea pallida* auct. non (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990). – *Neonauclea peduncularis* (Wall. ex G.Don) Merr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 314 (1925). – *Neonauclea purpurascens* auct. non (Korth.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 314 (1925), p.p. – *Nauclea purpurascens* auct. non Korth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 9 (1923). *Sarcocephalus* sp. (*Ridley 6831*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Neonauclea kranjiensis** K.M.Wong & W.W.Seah: Seah & Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 292 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 211, fig. 55 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Nauclea subdita* auct. non (Korth.) Steud.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 175, 195 (2009). – *Neonauclea* sp. 2: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 383 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 436 (1997 [‘1995’]). –

*Sarcocephalus subditus* auct. non (Korth.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 8 (1923). **Native; EX** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Ochreinauclea maingayi** (Hook.f.) Ridsdale: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 437 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 175, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 214 (2019). – *Sarcocephalus maingayi* (Hook.f.) Havil.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 90 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Ophiorrhiza singaporensis** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 17 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 39 (1923), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 159 (1986 ['1985']), as '*singaporensis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 ['1994']), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']), as '*singaporensis*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 ['1997']), as '*singaporensis*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008), as '*singaporensis*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 195 (2009), as '*singaporensis*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011), as '*singaporensis*'; Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012), as '*singaporensis*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 493 (2013), as '*singaporensis*'; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 216, fig. 56 (2019), as '*singaporensis*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019), as '*singaporensis*'. – *Ophiorrhiza harrisonii* B.Heyne ex G.Don var.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900), as '*harrisiana*'. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Oxyceros bispinosus** (Griff.) Tirveng.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 493 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 219 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Oxyceros fragrantissimus* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 43 (1984), as '*fragrantissima*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*fragrantissima*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 201 (1993), as '*fragrantissima*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as '*fragrantissima*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as '*fragrantissima*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 438 (1997 ['1995']), as '*fragrantissima*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 ['1997']), as '*fragrantissima*'; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003), as '*fragrantissima*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008), as '*fragrantissima*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011), as '*fragrantissima*'. – *Randia fragrantissima* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 115 (1908); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 75 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Oxyceros drupaceus** (C.F.Gaertn.) Ridsdale: Ridsdale, Reinwardtia 12(4): 296 (2008), as '*drupacea*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 494 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 220, fig. 57 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Oxyceros scandens* (Blume) Tirveng.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 42 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 438 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011). – *Randia scandens* (Blume) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990). – *Randia clarkei* King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 72 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Oxyceros longiflorus** (Lam.) T.Yamaz.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 39 (1984), as ‘*longiflora*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as ‘*longiflora*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993), as ‘*longiflora*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as ‘*longiflora*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as ‘*longiflora*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 438 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*longiflora*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*longiflora*’; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 304 (2003), as ‘*longiflora*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008), as ‘*longiflora*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 223 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 222 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Randia longiflora* Lam.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 111 (1880); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 295 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 212 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 73 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990). – *Randia kunstleri* auct. non King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 74 (1923). – *Randia fasciculata* auct. non DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 211 (1904 [‘1903’]), p.p. – *Posoqueria longiflora* (Lam.) Roxb., nom. illeg. hom.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 568 (1824). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Oxyceros penangianus** (King & Gamble) Tirveng.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 39 (1984), as ‘*penangiana*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993), as ‘*penangiana*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as ‘*penangiana*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 438 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*penangiana*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*penangiana*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 224 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Randia penangiana* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 213 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 72 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990). – *Randia angulosa* auct. non Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). – *Canthium angulosum* auct. non Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Paederia foetida** L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 173 (1923); Puff, Opera Bot. Belg. 3: 210 (1991); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 439 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 23 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 229 (2009); Neo et

al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 123 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 226, fig. 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 58, 382 (2020). – *Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159, fig. 125.11 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Paederia tomentosa* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900), as ‘*Poederia*’. **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Paederia verticillata** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 89 (1901), as ‘*Poederia*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 97 (1904), as ‘*verticellata*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 174 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 439 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 176, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 228 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Paederia foetida* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900), as ‘*Poederia*’. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Pavetta wallichiana** Steud. ex Craib: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 176, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 229, fig. 59 (2019). – *Pavetta indica* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 494 (2013). – *Pavetta indica* var. *canescens* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 100 (1923). – *Pavetta tomentosa* auct. non Roxb. ex Sm.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 100 (1923). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Porterandia anisophylla** (Jack ex Wall.) Ridl.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 45 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 440 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*anisophyllea*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 141, 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 692, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 176, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011), as ‘*anisophyllea*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 494 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 233, fig. 60, 61 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 238, 311 (2020). – *Randia anisophylla* (Jack ex Wall.) Benth. & Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 114 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 209 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 77 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*anisophyllea*’;

Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990). – *Randia scortechinii* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 210 (1904 [‘1903’]). – *Gardenia anisophylla* Jack ex Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 561 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 497 (1834); Wallich, Numer. List no. 8399 (1847); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 2: 230 (1857 [‘1856’]). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Prismatomeris glabra** (Korth.) Valetton: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 176, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 210, 494 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 238, fig. 62 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Prismatomeris malayana* auct. non Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 116 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990), p.p. – *Prismatomeris tetrandra* auct. non (Roxb.) K.Schum.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159, fig. 125.12 (1990), p.p. **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Prismatomeris tetrandra** (Roxb.) K.Schum.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159, fig. 125.12 (1990), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Prismatomeris tetrandra** (Roxb.) K.Schum. subsp. **malayana** (Ridl.) J.T.Johanss.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as ‘*tetrandra*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 176, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 242 (2019). – *Prismatomeris malayana* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 116 (1923), p.p. – *Prismatomeris albidiflora* auct. non Thwaites: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria angulata** Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 172 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 12 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 138 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 247 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria deltata** I.M.Turner: Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 185 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 248, fig. 64 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110, 123 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria griffithii** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 12 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 137 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 399 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 441 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 70 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 250, fig. 65 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria helferiana** Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 172 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 13 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 134 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 396 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 441 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 495 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 252, fig. 66 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). – *Psychotria helferiana* Kurz var. *diffusa* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 14 (1906 [‘1905’]). – *Psychotria helferiana* Kurz var. *angustifolia* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 14 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Psychotria maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 5 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 131 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 296 (2018); Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 189 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 254 (2019). – *Psychotria sarmentosa* auct. non Blume: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]), p.p. – *Saprosma ridleyi* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 100 (1904); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 171 (1923); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria malayana** Jack: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1821 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 285 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 255 (2019); Ho et



al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Psychotria stipulacea* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 140 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria megacoma** Miq.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 286, fig. 1 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 257, fig. 67 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Psychotria* sp. 9: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 398 (1989); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 444 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 212, 495 (2013). – *Psychotria malayana* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 18 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 139 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria morindiflora** Wall. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 166 (1880), as ‘*morindaeflora*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900), as ‘*morindaeflora*’; Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 189 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 259 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 58 (2019). – *Psychotria morindiflora* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 8438 (1847), as ‘*morindaeflora*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria ovoidea** Wall. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 166 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 8 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 130 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 495 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 189 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 260, fig. 68A (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Psychotria ovoidea* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 8383 (1847). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria pachyphylla** (King & Gamble) Ridl.: Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 190 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 262 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Psychotria penangensis** Hook.f.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 6 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 132 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]), as ‘*penangiana*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176,

223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 495 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 263 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria polycarpa** (Miq.) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 165 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 9 (1906 ['1905']); Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 191 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 264, fig. 68B–D (2019). – *Psychotria obovata* Wall. ex Ridl., nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 129 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008). – *Psychotria obovata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 8380 (1847). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria ridleyi** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 9 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 133 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 191 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 266 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Mussaenda membranacea* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 187 (1904 ['1903']). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria sarmentosoides** Valetton: Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 193 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 267 (2019). – *Psychotria sarmentosa* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 98 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 5 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 131 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 161 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 160 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']), p.p.; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 495 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 134, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111, 133 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psychotria scortechinii** King & Gamble: Turner & Kumar, Phytotaxa 361: 193 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 268 (2019). – *Psychotria cantleyi* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 130 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1821 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 160 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 159 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 202 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 211, 495 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 110 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psydrax approximatus** (Korth.) Mahyuni & K.M.Wong: Wong & Mahyuni, Reinwardtia 17(1): 79 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 271 (2019). – *Psydrax* sp. 11: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 185 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 445 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]). – *Canthium didymum* auct. non C.F.Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 96 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 126 (1923), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psydrax lucidulus** (Miq.) Mahyuni & K.M.Wong: Wong & Mahyuni, Reinwardtia 17(1): 82 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 272 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Psydrax nitidus* auct. non (Craib) K.M.Wong: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008), as ‘*nitidum*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 223 (2009), as ‘*nitida*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 212, 496 (2013), as ‘*nitida*’; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111, 133 (2019), as ‘*nitida*’. – *Psydrax* sp. 10 [of Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 184 (1988)]; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 212, 496 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psydrax sumatranus** (Miq.) Mahyuni: Mahyuni et al., Floribunda 5(8): 328 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 273 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Psydrax undulatifolius** K.M.Wong & Mahyuni: Wong & Mahyuni, Reinwardtia 17(1): 78 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 274 (2019). – *Psydrax maingayi* auct. non (Hook.f.) Bridson: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 176, 210 (2009). – *Canthium maingayi*, ined.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005). – *Canthium dioccum* auct. non (Gaertn.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990), as ‘*dioccum*’. – *Psydrax* sp. 1: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 180 (1988), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Richardia scabra** L.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 117 (2018); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021090: 6 (2021). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Saprosma glomerulata** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 98 (1904), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 170 (1923), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1963 (1935), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as ‘*glomerulatum*’; Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 47: 445 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005), as '*glomerulatum*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008), as '*glomerulatum*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 176, 211 (2009), as '*glomerulatum*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 276, fig. 69 (2019). – *Saprosma* sp.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Schradera membranacea** (King) Puff et al.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 176, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 225, 496 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 279, fig. 70 (2019). – *Lucinaea membranacea* King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 56 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 31 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']), as '*membranaea*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 211 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 69 (2011).

**Schradera membranacea** (King) Puff et al. subsp. **membranacea**: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 279, fig. 70 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Schradera polysperma** (Jack) Puff et al.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 281 (2019). – *Schradera morinda* Chong et al., nom. inval.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 176, 198 (2009). – *Lucinaea morindae* DC., nom. illeg. superfl.: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 488 (1834); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 2: 198 (1857 ['1856']); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900), as '*Lucinea morinda*'; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 179 (1904 ['1903']), as '*morinda*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 56 (1923), as '*morinda*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 158 (1986 ['1985']), as '*morinda*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 157 (1990), as '*morinda*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990), as '*morinda*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 200 (1993), as '*morinda*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as '*morinda*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 306 (1994), as '*morinda*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 240 (2008), as '*morinda*'. – *Morinda polysperma* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 14 (1820); Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 204 (1824). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea** C.F.Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 89 (1923), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 ['1985']), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 209 (2004 ['2003']), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 408, 776 (2006), as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 176, 230 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 472, 807 [2015], as '*hydrophyllacea*'; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 283, fig. 71 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 322, 382 (2020), as '*hydrophyllacea*'. – *Epithimia malayana* Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 12 (1820); Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 565 (1834). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Singaporandia macrophylla** (Hook.f.) K.M.Wong: Wong & Pereira, Sandakania 21: 54 (2016); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 286, fig. 72, 73 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 325, 382 (2020). – *Rothmannia macrophylla* (Hook.f.) Bremek.: Wong, Malayan Nat. J. 38(1): 48 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 203 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 445 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 142, 165 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 391, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 176, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 71 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 496 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014). – *Randia macrophylla* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 114 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 215 (1904 ['1903']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 78 (1923); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Dicot.: 216 (1959); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 162 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Spermacoce exilis** (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 176, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 496 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 291, fig. 74A (2019). – *Spermacoce setidens* auct. non (Miq.) Boerl.: Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017). – *Borreria setidens* auct. non (Miq.) Bold.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 177 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Spermacoce hispida** L.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 200 (1881); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 292 (2019). – *Spermacoce articularis* L.f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 176, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017). – *Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N.Williams: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). – *Borreria hispida* (L.) K.Schum.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 175 (1923). – *Spermacoce longicaulis* R.Br. ex G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 621 (1834). **Native; DD** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Spermacoce latifolia** Aubl.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 176, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 294, fig. 74C (2019). – *Spermacoce alata* auct. non Aubl.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 110 (2018). – *Borreria alata* auct. non (Aubl.) DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). – *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K.Schum.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 175 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Spermacoce ocymifolia** Willd.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 295, fig. 74B (2019). – *Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd.) Bremek.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 152 (1986 ['1985']); Corlett, J.

Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 153 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 196 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 421 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 174, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Spermacoe ocymoides** Burm.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 100 (1900); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 177, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 115 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 296 (2019). – *Borreria laevicaulis* (Miq.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 176 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 150 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152, fig. 125.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 30 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 209 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 146, 776 (2006). – *Borreria ocymoides* (Burm.f.) DC.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). – *Spermacoe stricta* L.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 8: 200 (1881), p.p. **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Spermacoe parviceps** (Ridl.) I.M.Turner: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 446 (1997 ['1995']); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 74 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 297 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Spermacoe remota** Lam.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 143 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 298 (2019). – *Spermacoe assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 176, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Spermacoe laevis* auct. non Lam.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 176, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Borreria laevis* auct. non (Lam.) Griseb.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 152 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 81 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 195 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Spermacoe verticillata** L.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 298, fig. 74D (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna adpressa** (King) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 301 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Tarenna papillosa* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 103 (1923). – *Stylocoryna adpressa* King var. *papillulosa* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 200 (1904 ['1903']). – *Webera* sp. (*Ridley 5961*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna costata** (Miq.) Merr.: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 415 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 447 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 302 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna fragrans** (Blume) Koord. & Valetton: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 447 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 218 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 764, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 18, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 303, fig. 75, 76 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 281, 311 (2020). – *Stylocoryna fragrans* (Blume) Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 108 (1923). – *Webera fragrans* (Blume) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 103 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna mollis** (Hook.f.) B.L.Rob.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 447 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 212 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 245, 496 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 306 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Stylocoryna mollis* (Hook.f.) Wall. ex King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 202 (1904 ['1903']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 109 (1923). – *Webera mollis* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 104 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna odorata** (Roxb.) B.L.Rob.: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 410 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 448 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 464 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 245, 497 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 307, fig. 77A, B (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Tarenna grandifolia* (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 104 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990). – *Webera grandifolia* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 105 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 68 (1904). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna ridleyi** (H.Pearson ex Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 106 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 412 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 161 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 448 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 198 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 246, 497 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 308 (2019). – *Webera ridleyi* H.Pearson ex Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 66 (1904), p.p. – *Webera* sp. (Ridley 6147): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 94 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Tarenna stellulata** (Hook.f.) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 106 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 448 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 85, 177, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 308, fig. 77C, D (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Timonius finlaysonianus** (Wall. ex G.Don) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 113 (1923); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 177, 213 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 312, fig. 78A–C (2019). – *Timonius compressicaulis* (Miq.) Boerl.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 163 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Kew Bull. 43: 514 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008). – *Timonius jambosella* Thwaites var. *finlaysonianus* (Wall. ex G.Don) Hook.f.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 54 (1904), as ‘*finlaysoniana*’. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Timonius flavescens** (Jack) Baker: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Kew Bull. 43: 504 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 204 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 304 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 177, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 248, 497 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 314, fig. 78D, E (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Timonius finlaysonianus* auct. non (Wall. ex G.Don) Hook.f.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 248, 497 (2013). – *Timonius peduncularis* (Wall. ex G.Don) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 113 (1923). – *Timonius jambosella* auct. non Thwaites: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 127 (1880), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900). – *Guettarda brunonis* Wall. ex G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 552 (1834). – *Guettarda brunonis* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6220 (1831–1832). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).



**Timonius wallichianus** Valetton: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 116 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Kew Bull. 43: 507 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162, fig. 125.13 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 449 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 143, 166 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 742, 777 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 177, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 249, 498 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 315, fig. 79 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 286, 311 (2020). – *Timonius rumphii* auct. non DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 127 (1880); Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 298 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 95 (1900). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Timonius wrayi** King & Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 115 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Wong, Kew Bull. 43: 512 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 177, 199 (2009); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 317 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria acida** (W.Hunter) W.Hunter ex Roxb.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2197 (1935); Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 80 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 11 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 320 (2019). – *Uncaria ovalifolia* Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 30 (1880); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 14 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990).

**Uncaria acida** (W.Hunter) W.Hunter ex Roxb. var. **acida**: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 199 (2009). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019, as *Uncaria acida*).

**Uncaria attenuata** Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 29 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 16 (1923); Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 79 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 199 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Chong et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 321 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Uncaria borneensis** Havil.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 10 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 322 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria calophylla** Blume ex Korth.: Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 85 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as '*calophylla*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993), as '*calophylla*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as '*calophylla*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as '*calophylla*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 199 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 11 (2018), as '*calophylla*'; Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 323 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Uncaria jasminiflora* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 32 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 133 (1904 ['1903']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 15 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2204 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990). – *Uncaria jasminiflora* Wall. ex Hook.f. var. *macrophylla* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 133 (1904 ['1903']). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria canescens** Korth.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 498 (2013); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 10 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 325 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria cordata** (Lour.) Merr.: Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 218 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 498 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 327, fig. 80 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Uncaria sclerophylla* (W.Hunter) Roxb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 12 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2205 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990). – *Uncaria pedicellata* Roxb.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 28 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 12 (1923). – *Uncaria speciosa* Wall. ex G.Don: Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 471 (1834). – *Uncaria speciosa* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6106 (1831–1832). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria elliptica** R.Br. ex G.Don: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 10 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 330 (2019). – *Uncaria dasyoneura* Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 31 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 136 (1904 ['1903']). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Uncaria gambir** (W.Hunter) Roxb.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 1: 145 (1856); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 31 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble,

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 135 (1904 [‘1903’]), as ‘*gambier*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 15 (1923); Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 74 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162, fig. 125.14 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 498 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 332, fig. 81, 82 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 111 (2019). – *Uncaria ovata* auct. non R.Br. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 29 (1880), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Uncaria lanosa** Wall.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 335, fig. 83 (2019).

**Uncaria lanosa** Wall. var. **glabrata** (Blume) Ridsdale: Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 86, fig. 10.4a–c (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 499 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 336, fig. 83 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Uncaria glabrata* (Blume) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 131 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 14 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990). – *Uncaria lobbii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 33 (1880). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria longiflora** (Poir.) Merr.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 164 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 338 (2019).

**Uncaria longiflora** (Poir.) Merr. var. **pteropoda** (Miq.) Ridsdale: Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 82 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 252, 499 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 66 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 338 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Uncaria pteropoda* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 134 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 15 (1923). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Uncaria roxburghiana** Korth.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 32 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 128 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 11 (1923); Ridsdale, Blumea 24(1): 89 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 162 (1990), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 177, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 72 (2011); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 11 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 340, fig. 84 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum arboreum** (Reinw.) Korth.: Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 344, fig. 85 (2019). – *Urophyllum blumeanum* (Wight) Hook.f.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 499 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014). – *Urophyllum* sp. 2: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 235 (1988); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 421 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 452 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 499 (2013). – *Urophyllum macrophyllum* auct. non (Blume) Korth.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 66 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 199 (2009). – *Urophyllum glabrum* Wall. var. *blumeanum* (Wight) Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 69 (1923), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum corymbosum** (Blume) Korth.: Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 422 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 451 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 347 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Maschalocorymbus corymbosus* (Blume) Bremek.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 175, 194 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum glabrum** Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 98 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 68 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl.

Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 205 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 743, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 348 (2019). – *Urophyllum arboreum* auct. non (Reinw.) Korth.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 499 (2013). – *Urophyllum griffithianum* auct. non (Wight) Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 69 (1923), p.p. **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum griffithianum** (Wight) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 69 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 451 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 350, fig. 86 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum hirsutum** (Wight) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 99 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 192 (1904 [‘1903’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 66 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 144, 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 352, fig. 87 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum malayense** K.M.Wong: Wong, Phytotaxa 373: 237 (2018); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 354 (2019). – *Urophyllum trifurcum* auct. non H.Pearson ex King & Gamble: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 88 (1901); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 68 (1923), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 452 (1997 [‘1995’]), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 199 (2009). – *Urophyllum* sp. 10: Wong, Arbor. Rubiaceae Malaya: 242 (1988); Wong, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 424 (1989); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 452 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2019).

**Urophyllum streptopodium** Wall. ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 93 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 67 (1923); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 165 (1986 ['1985']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 163 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 307 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 452 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 212 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 89, 177, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 253, 499 (2013); Wong et al., Fl. Singapore 13: 356, fig. 88 (2019); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2019).

### Rutaceae

**Berbera koenigii** L.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 178, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]). – *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98 (1990); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 184, 500 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Citrus × limon** (L.) Osbeck: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97 (1990), as '*Citrus limon*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 178, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010), as '*Citrus limon*'. **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Clausena excavata** Burm.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 352 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 343 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97, fig. 87.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 305 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 178, 226 (2009); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 578, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112, 133 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 95, 310 (2020). **Native; LC** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Glycosmis chlorosperma** (Blume) Spreng.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 382 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98, fig. 87.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 32 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 145, 162 (2005); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011). – *Glycosmis malayana* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 12 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 350 (1922). – *Glycosmis pentaphylla* auct. non (Retz.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), p.p.

**Glycosmis chlorosperma** (Blume) Spreng. var. **chlorosperma**: Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 178, 221 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 500 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). **Native**; **VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Glycosmis lanceolata** (Blume) D.Dietr.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 381 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 454 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 500 (2013). – *Glycosmis trifoliata* auct. non (Blume) Spreng.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 178, 193 (2009). – *Glycosmis citrifolia* auct. non Lindl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 349 (1922). – *Glycosmis pentaphylla* auct. non (Retz.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), p.p. **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Glycosmis puberula** Lindl. ex Oliv.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 501 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 218 (1894 ['1893']). – *Glycosmis puberula* Lindl., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6375 (1832). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Luvunga crassifolia** Tanaka: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 455 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 178, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 500 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112, 123 (2019). – *Luvunga eleutherandra* auct. non Dalzell: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900), as '*eleutheranthera*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 355 (1922), as '*eleutheranthera*'. – *Luvunga scandens* auct. non (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Maclurodendron porteri** (Hook.f.) T.G.Hartley: Hartley, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35: 10 (1982); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Jones, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 382, fig. 7 (1995); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 178, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 174, 500 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Acronychia porteri* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 348 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 343 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 66 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 9, 499 (2013). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Melicope glabra** (Blume) T.G.Hartley: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Jones, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 390 (1995); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 178, 222 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 73 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 500 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Euodia glabra* (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), as ‘*Evodia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 342 (1922), as ‘*Evodia*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 988 (1935), as ‘*Evodia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 343 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 70 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Melicope hookeri** T.G.Hartley: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Jones, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 390 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 456 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 178, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Euodia robusta* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 488 (1875), as ‘*Evodia*’; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 209 (1894 [‘1893’]), as ‘*Evodia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), as ‘*Evodia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 343 (1922), as ‘*Evodia*’; Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 379 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 343 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Melicope lunu-ankenda** (Gaertn.) T.G.Hartley: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 178, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 122 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 202, 310 (2020). – *Euodia roxburghiana* (Cham.) Benth. ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), as ‘*Evodia*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 343 (1980), as ‘*roxburghiana*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 97 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 206 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994). – *Euodia malayana* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 342 (1922), as ‘*Evodia*’. – *Ampacus roxburghiana* (Cham.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 98 (1891). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Merope angulata** (Willd.) Swingle: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 382 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98, fig. 87.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 456 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 178, 208 (2009). – *Paramignya angulata* (Willd.) Kurz: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1662 (1935). – *Paramignya longispina* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 356 (1922). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).



**Paramignya scandens** (Griff.) Craib: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 195, 500 (2013). – *Paramignya griffithii* Hook.f.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 356 (1922).

**Paramignya scandens** (Griff.) Craib var. **ridleyi** (Burkill) Swingle: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 384 (1972); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 457 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 241 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 178, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 195, 500 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014). – *Paramignya ridleyi* Burkill: Burkill, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 5(7&8): 214 (1931 [‘1930’]). – *Paramignya grandiflora* auct. non Oliv.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 510 (1875), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 355 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetractomia tetrandra** (Roxb.) Merr.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 457 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*tetrandrum*’. – *Tetractomia roxburghii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 491 (1875); Hooker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 16(1) [ser. 3, 6(1)]: pl. 1512 (1886); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 212 (1894 [‘1893’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 346 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2143 (1935). – *Euodia pedunculosa* Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 211 (1894 [‘1893’]), as ‘*Evodia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900), as ‘*Evodia*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 345 (1922), as ‘*Evodia*’. **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Zanthoxylum myriacanthum** Wall. ex Hook.f.: Hartley, J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 187 (1966). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Zanthoxylum nitidum** (Roxb.) DC.: Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 386 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 344 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 98 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 457 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 178, 231 (2009). – *Zanthoxylum hirtellum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10: 131 (1920); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 347 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2285 (1935). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Sabiaceae

**Meliosma lanceolata** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 458 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 516 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Van Beusekom & Van de Water, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 704 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 125, fig. 102.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 178, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 501 (2013). – *Meliosma lanceolata* Blume var. *pubescens* Hook.f.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 458 (1896). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Meliosma pinnata** (Roxb.) Maxim.: Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 428 (1989); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 501 (2013).

**Meliosma pinnata** (Roxb.) Maxim. subsp. **ridleyi** (King) Beusekom: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Van Beusekom & Van de Water, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 710 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 125 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 343 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 179, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 47 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 501 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. var. *ridleyi* (King) Saw: Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 428 (1989). – *Meliosma ridleyi* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 458 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 516 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Meliosma simplicifolia** (Roxb.) Walp.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 501 (2013).

**Meliosma simplicifolia** (Roxb.) Walp. subsp. **fruticosa** (Blume) Beusekom: Van Beusekom & Van de Water, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 701 (1989); Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 429 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 125 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 343 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 179, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 178, 501 (2013). – *Meliosma elliptica* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 5 (1876); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 456 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 514 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sabia erratica** Water: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 95 (1982); Van Beusekom & Van de Water, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 684 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 125 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 457 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 76, 179, 197 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Salicaceae

**Casearia capitellata** Blume: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 102 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]);

Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 542, 777 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 179, 202 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 501 (2013). – *Casearia tuberculata* auct. non Blume: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 99 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 179, 189 (2009). – *Casearia coriacea* auct. non Vent.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 832 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 472 (1935). – *Casearia esculenta* auct. non Roxb.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 592 (1879), p.p.; King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 17 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Casearia lobbiana** Turcz.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 594 (1879); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 15 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 830 (1922); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 89 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 239 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 179, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 501 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Casearia macrocarpa** C.B. Clarke: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 100 (1954). – *Casearia clarkei* King var. *clarkei*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 239 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 179, 189 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 50, 501 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 112 (2019). – *Casearia clarkei* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 18 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 833 (1922); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 99 (1954); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 141 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41, fig. 31.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 90 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Flacourtia jangomas** (Lour.) Raeusch.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 179, 266 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900). **Non-native, naturalised** (Lok et al., 2010).

**Flacourtia inermis** Roxb.: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 192 (1872); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 296 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 179, 244 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 501 (2013). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Flacourtia rukam** Zoll. & Moritz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 157 (1922); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 73 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 1: 346 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41, fig. 31.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 374 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 179, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 501 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 153, 310 (2020). – *Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritz var. *erythrocarpa* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 158 (1922). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Homalium grandiflorum** Benth.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 23 (1898); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 837 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1184 (1935); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 62 (1954); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 146 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41, fig. 31.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 240 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 179, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 32 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Osmelia grandistipulata** Slooten: Alford, Brittonia 73(4): 402 (2021). – *Osmelia philippina* auct. non (Turcz.) Benth.: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 79 (1954), p.p.; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 238 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 241 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 179, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 33 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 502 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 704, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Osmelia maingayi* auct. non King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 19 (1898), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 834 (1922), p.p.; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1610 (1935), p.p.; Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 78 (1954), p.p.; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008);

Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 65, 179, 195 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 191, 501 (2013). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Scolopia macrophylla** (Wight & Arn.) Clos: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(1): 8 (1954); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 239 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 41, fig. 31.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 91 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 179, 198 (2009); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 84 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Scolopia rhinantha* (Benn.) Clos: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 155 (1922). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

### Santalaceae

**Dendrotrophe buxifolia** (Blume) Miq.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 128, fig. 105.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 179, 220 (2009). – *Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq. var. *buxifolia*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 458 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Henslowia buxifolia* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 274 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 170 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Dendrotrophe varians** (Blume) Miq.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 207 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 179, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 79, 502 (2013). – *Henslowia lobbiana* A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 273 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 169 (1924). – *Henslowia varians* Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 271 (1912). – *Dendrotrophe lobbiana* Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 7: 1096 (1858 [‘1855’]). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Scleropyrum pentandrum** (Dennst.) Mabb.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 179, 211 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 226, 502 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 107 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Scleropyrum wallichianum* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005). – *Scleropyrum wallichianum* (Wight & Arn.) Arn. var. *ridleyi* (Gamble) Stauffer: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 98 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 128, fig. 105.2 (1990). – *Scleropyrum ridleyi* Gamble: Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 202 (1912); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 276 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 171 (1924).

– *Scleropyrum maingayi* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Viscum articulatum** Burm.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 389 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 165 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 460 (1931); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 433 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 500 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 179, 231 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 503 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 214 (2014 [2015]); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 244 (2015); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Viscum flexuosum* King ex Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 389 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 165 (1924). – *Viscum ramosissimum* auct. non Wall. ex Wight & Arn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 225 (1886). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Viscum ovalifolium** Wall. ex DC.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 100 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130, fig. 107.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 129 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Barlow, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 439 (1997); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 500 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 179, 231 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 258, 503 (2013); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 218 (2014 [2015]); Yao, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 246 (2015). – *Viscum orientale* auct. non Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(3): 386 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 164 (1924); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 11: 466 (1931). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

## Sapindaceae

**Acer laurinum** Hassk.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 8, 503 (2013); Chan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 72: 165–172, fig. 1,2 (2020). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Allophylus cobbe** (L.) Forsyth f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 89 (1982), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120, fig. 98.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 459 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 114, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 179, 225 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 73, fig. 2 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 124, 382 (2020). – *Allophylus scandens* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 26 (1917), as ‘*Allophyllus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 490 (1922). – *Allophylus ternatensis* Lour.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 489 (1922). – *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Forsyth f. var. *glabra* (Roxb.) Hiern.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 141 (1891), as ‘*Allophyllus*’. **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Arytera littoralis** Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 507 (1922), as '*littoralis*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 89 (1982), as '*littoralis*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990), as '*littoralis*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990), as '*littoralis*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993), as '*littoralis*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994), as '*littoralis*'; Turner, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 473 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994), as '*littoralis*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008), as '*littoralis*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 16, 179, 201 (2009), as '*littoralis*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 32, 504 (2013), as '*littoralis*'. – *Arytera littoralis* Blume var. *major* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 446 (1896), as '*littoralis*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900), as '*littoralis*'. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Cardiospermum halicacabum** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 488 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120, fig. 98.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 459 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 179, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 49, 504 (2013); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 83 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Dimocarpus lichi** Lour.: Van Welzen, Fl. Singapore 11 (in prep.). – *Dimocarpus cinereus* (Radlk.) Boonsuk & Chantar. var. *cinereus*: Boonsuk & Chantaranothai, Novon 25: 134 (2017). – *Dimocarpus longan* Lour. var. *malesianus* Leenh.: Leenhouts, Blumea 19: 126 (1971); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 518 (1994); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 91 (2017). – *Dimocarpus malesianus* (Leenh.) Lithanatudom & Chaowasku, nom. illeg. superfl.: Lithanatudom et al., Sci. Rep. 7-6716: 6 (2017). – *Dimocarpus longan* auct. non Lour.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 179, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014). – *Dimocarpus longan* Lour. subsp. *malesianus* Leenh.: Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 86, 504 (2013). – *Euphoria malaiensis* (Griff.) Radlk.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120, fig. 98.4 (1990), as '*malaiense*'. **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Dodonaea viscosa** Jacq.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 526 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 36, 179, 191 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 267 (2011); Ng et al., Nat. Singapore 14-e2021039: 1 (2021). **Native; CR** (Ng et al., 2021).

**Guioa bijuga** (Hiern) Radlk.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Van Welzen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 584 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 179, 206 (2009); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 104 (2017). – *Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk. var. *bijuga* (Hiern) King: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 505 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Guioa pleuropteris** (Blume) Radlk.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 505 (1922); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Van Welzen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 567 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 179, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 136, 504 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 652, 806 [2015]; Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 108 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 165, 310 (2020). – *Cupania pleuropteris* Blume: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 677 (1875). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Guioa pubescens** (Zoll. & Moritz) Radlk.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 445 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 506 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 588 (1952); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 681 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Van Welzen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 591 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); van Welzen, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 2: 303 (1996); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 179, 221 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 136, 504 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 111 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Lepisanthes fruticosa** (Roxb.) Leenh.: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 643 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 124 (2017); Khoo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 62 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113, 123 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Lepisanthes rubiginosa** (Roxb.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Blumea 17: 82 (1969); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 648 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 305 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 180, 228 (2009); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 126 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113, 133 (2019). – *Erioglossum edule* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 492 (1922). **Native; LC** (assessed here).



**Lepisanthes senegalensis** (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 651 (1994); Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 53 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 180, 207 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 158, 504 (2013); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 128 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mischocarpus pentapetalus** (Roxb.) Radlk.: Van der Ham, Blumea 23(2): 271 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 120 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Van der Ham, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 662 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 180, 195 (2009); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 137 (2017). – *Mischocarpus sumatranus* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 508 (1922); Van der Ham, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 663 (1994). – *Mischocarpus fuscescens* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Mischocarpus sundaicus** Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 447 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Van der Ham, Blumea 23(2): 281 (1977); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 208 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Van der Ham, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 663 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 282, 305 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 180, 222 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 694, 807 [2015]; Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 138 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113, 133 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 209, 310 (2020). – *Mischocarpus lessertianus* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 508 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1479 (1935). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Nephelium costatum** Hiern: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 180, 209 (2009). **Native; DD** (assessed here).

**Nephelium cuspidatum** Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]).

**Nephelium cuspidatum** Blume var. **erriopetalum** (Miq.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Blumea 31(2): 389 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 676 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 180, 217 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 505 (2013); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 150 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113, 123 (2019). – *Nephelium erriopetalum* Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 438 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 502 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Nephelium lappaceum** L.: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 687 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Leenhouts, Blumea 31(2): 398 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121, fig. 98.5, 98.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 680 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 416 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 180, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 505 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Yong et al., Guide Common Epiphytes & Mistletoes Singapore: 222 (2014 [2015]); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 154 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 56 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 217, 310 (2020). – *Nephelium glabrum* auct. non Noronha: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 433 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 499 (1922).

**Nephelium lappaceum** L. var. **lappaceum**: Van Welzen, Fl. Singapore 11 (in prep.).  
**Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Nephelium laurinum** Blume: Leenhouts, Blumea 31(2): 404 (1986); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 684 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 180, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 188, 506 (2013); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 158 (2017); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 54 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113, 134 (2019). – *Nephelium rubescens* Hiern: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 435 (1896), as '*rufescens*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900), as '*rufescens*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 500 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121 (1990). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Nephelium maingayi** Hiern: Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 685 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 159 (2017). – *Nephelium glabrum* auct. non Noronha: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 90 (1982). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Nephelium ramboutan-ake** (Labill.) Leenh.: Leenhouts, Blumea 31(2): 415 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 689 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 461 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore

(print 3): 416 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 180, 195 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 163 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Nephelium mutabile* Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 501 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982). – *Nephelium chryseum* auct. non Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 437 (1896). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Paranephelium macrophyllum** King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 509 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Davids, Blumea 29(2): 432 (1984); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121, fig. 98.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Davids, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 696 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 462 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 209 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 707, 807 [2015]; Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 170 (2017). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Pometia pinnata** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121, fig. 98.8 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Jacobs, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 701 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 155 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 431 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 180, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 208, 506 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 176 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 238, 311 (2020). – *Pometia alnifolia* Radlk.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 442 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 504 (1922). – *Pometia gracilis* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 441 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Trigonachras acuta** (Hiern) Radlk.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 445 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 507 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121, fig. 98.9 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 11(3): 735 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 180, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 74 (2011); Van Welzen, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 6: 183 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 287, 311 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Xerospermum laevigatum** Radlk.: Leenhouts, *Blumea* 28(2): 391 (1983); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 11(3): 748 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 308 (1994); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 91, 180, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 74 (2011); Van Welzen, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 6: 186 (2017); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019).

**Xerospermum laevigatum** Radlk. subsp. **laevigatum**: Van Welzen, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 6: 187 (2017). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Xerospermum noronhianum** (Blume) Blume: Leenhouts, *Blumea* 28(2): 394 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 121 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 209 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 125 (1994); Leenhouts, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 11(3): 750 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 308 (1994); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 77 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 155 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 146, 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 91, 180, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 74 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 263, 506 (2013); Van Welzen, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 6: 188 (2017); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Xerospermum intermedium* Radlk.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 497 (1922); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 2272 (1935); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 35(1): 91 (1982). – *Xerospermum wallichii* King: King, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 65(3): 432 (1896); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 498 (1922); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 2272 (1935). – *Xerospermum muricatum* Radlk.: King, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* 65(3): 431 (1896); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 66 (1900). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

## Sapotaceae

**Donella lanceolata** (Blume) Aubrév.: Mackinder et al., *Edinburgh J. Bot.* 73: 313 (2016); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G. Don: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist.* [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 158 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 257 (1923); Lam, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg*, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 188 (1925); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 462 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Chrysopyllum*’; Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 55: 305 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 26, 180, 202 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 75 (2011). – *Chrysophyllum lanceolatum* (Blume) A. DC.: Ng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 1: 396 (1972); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 134 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 308 (1994); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 161 (2005). **Native**; **CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Madhuca decipiens** J. Sinclair: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 22(2): 215 (1967); Ng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 1: 405 (1972); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*:

125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 463 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 194 (2009). – *Payena grandiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 28 (1912), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 262 (1923), p.p. – *Payena maingayi* auct. non C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 168 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Madhuca kingiana** (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J.Lam: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 319 (1925); Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 159 (1925); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 463 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 147, 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 113 (2019). – *Ganua kingiana* (Brace ex King & Gamble) Assem: van den Assem, Blumea 7(2): 373 (1953); van den Assem & Kostermans, Blumea 7(3): 481 (1954); Lam, Blumea 8(2): 511 (1957); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 399 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134, fig. 113.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Bassia kingiana* Brace ex King & Gamble: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900), as ‘*kingii*’; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 178 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 267 (1923). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Madhuca malaccensis** (C.B. Clarke) H.J.Lam: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 319 (1925); Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 167 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1389 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 44 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134, fig. 113.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 464 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 [‘1997’]); Yii & Chai, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 245 (2002); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 208 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 506 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Bassia malaccensis* (C.B. Clarke) King & Gamble: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 180 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 268 (1923). – *Bassia longistyla* auct. non King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 185 (1906 [‘1905’]), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Madhuca motleyana** (de Vriese) J.F. Macbr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 320 (1925); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 208 (2009). – *Ganua motleyana* (de Vriese) Pierre ex Dubard: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 122 (1925); van den Assem, Blumea 7(2): 382 (1953); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard.

Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']). – *Bassia motleyana* (de Vriese) Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900), as '*mottleyana*'; King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 187 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 271 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Madhuca sericea** (Miq.) H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 163 (1925); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 319 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1389 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 70 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Yii & Chai, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 263 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 208 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 507 (2013); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Madhuca korthalsii* auct. non (Pierre ex Burck) H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 168 (1925); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 73 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 213 (1999 ['1997']). – *Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) H.J.Lam var. *ridleyi* (Gand.) Ng: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 410 (1972); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 464 (1997 ['1995']). – *Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) H.J.Lam var. *sericea*: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 410 (1972); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 465 (1997 ['1995']). – *Bassia argentea* auct. non de Vriese: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 270 (1923). – *Payena ridleyi* Gand.: Gandoger, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65 [ser. 4, 18]: 56 (1918). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Madhuca sessilis** (King & Gamble) Baehni: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 465 (1997 ['1995']); Yii & Chai, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 264 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 180, 194 (2009). – *Ganua sessilis* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 120 (1925); van den Assem, Blumea 7(2): 387 (1953); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 399 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994). – *Payena sessilis* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 174 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 265 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1682 (1935). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Madhuca sp. 1**: Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Ganua motleyana* auct. non (de Vriese) Pierre ex Dubard: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 125, 506 (2013). – *Madhuca* sp. Q auct. non Ng: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 507 (2013). – *Madhuca tomentosa* auct. non H.J.Lam: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 507 (2013). **Native**; conservation assessments are generally not applicable to unnamed taxa.

**Mimusops elengi** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 104 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 134, fig. 113.4 (1990); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 61, 180, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010). – *Kaukeni elengi* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 406 (1891). **Non-native, casual** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Palaquium gutta** (Hook.) Baill.: Baillon, *Traite Bot. Méd. Phan.* 2: addenda & errata (1500, 1313–1314) (1884); Burck, *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg* 5: 24 (1886); King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(1): 192 (1906 [‘1905’]); Dubard, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 16: 14 (1909); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 274 (1923); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1635 (1935); Corner, *Wayside Trees Malaya*, ed. 2, 1: 600 (1952); Van Royen, *Blumea* 10: 553 (1960); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 105 (1983); Corner, *Wayside Trees Malaya*, ed. 3, 2: 695 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 134 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 125 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 308 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 465 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Mohtar, *Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak* 4: 287 (2002); LaFrankie et al., *Forest Trees Bukit Timah*: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 66, 180, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 75 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 192, 507 (2013); Chen et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 3: 705, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.)*: 222, 311 (2020); Chan et al., *Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1* (2022, in press). – *Palaquium treubii* Burck: Dubard, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 16: 12 (1909). – *Dichopsis treubii* (Burck) W.Fox: Fox, *Rep. (Annual) Bot. Gard. Singapore* 1901: 6 (1902). – *Dichopsis gutta* (Hook.) Benth. ex Murton: Clarke in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 3, fasc. 9: 543 (1882); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 106 (1900). – *Dichopsis oblongifolia* Burck: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 106 (1900). – *Isonandra gutta* Hook.: Hooker, *London J. Bot.* 6: 463 (1847); Miquel, *Fl. Ned. Ind.* 2, fasc. 7: 1038 (1859 [‘1856’]). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Palaquium hexandrum** (Griff.) Baill.: King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(1): 197 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 277 (1923); Lam, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2)*: 85 (1925); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1638 (1935); Van Royen, *Blumea* 10: 501 (1960); Corner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1*: 81 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 135 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 82 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 308 (1994); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 66, 180, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 75 (2011); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 193, 508 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., *Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1* (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Palaquium impressinervium** Ng: Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 193, 508 (2013), as ‘*impressionnervium*’; Khoo et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 70: 63 (2018), as ‘*impressionnervium*’; Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 114, 124 (2019), as ‘*impressionnervium*’. **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Palaquium microphyllum** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(1): 196 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 276 (1923); Burkill, *Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins.* 2: 1640 (1935); Van Royen, *Blumea* 10: 578 (1960); Ng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 1: 423 (1972); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 135 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look*

Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Mohtar, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 294 (2002); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 148, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Palaquium semaram* auct. non H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 43 (1925); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Palaquium obovatum** (Griff.) Engl.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 190 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 273 (1923); Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 83 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1640 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 453 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135, fig. 113.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 308 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 419 (2004 [‘2003’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 149, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 193, 508 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 222, 311 (2020); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl. var. *occidentale* H.J.Lam: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 83 (1925). – *Dichopsis obovata* (Griff.) C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 542 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900).

**Palaquium obovatum** (Griff.) Engl. var. **obovatum**: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013, as *Palaquium obovatum*).

**Palaquium oxleyanum** Pierre: Pierre, Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 498 (1885); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 194 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 275 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1641 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 510 (1960); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 424 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 210 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 418 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 195 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114, 134 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Palaquium ridleyi** King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 196 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 276 (1923); Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 92 (1925); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 506 (1960); Ng,



Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 426 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Mohtar, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 299 (2002); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 195 (2009). – *Mimusops hexandra* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Palauquium rostratum** (Miq.) Burck: Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 40 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1642 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 568 (1960); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 180, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 193, 508 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Madhuca cuneata* auct. non (Blume) J.F.Macbr.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 320 (1925). – *Bassia cuneata* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 187 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 272 (1923). – *Palaquium bancanum* Burck: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 195 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 275 (1923). – *Dichopsis bancana* Miq. ex Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Palauquium xanthochymum** (de Vriese) Pierre ex Burck: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 194 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 275 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1643 (1935); Van Royen, Blumea 10: 576 (1960); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 428 (1972); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 467 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 181, 209 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 194, 508 (2013); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 44 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Dichopsis rubens* C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Payena lucida** A.DC.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 547 (1882); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 171 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 263 (1923); Lam, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 7(1&2): 145 (1925); van Bruggen, Blumea 9(1): 111 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135, fig. 113.6 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad.

Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 467 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 150, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 181, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019). – *Payena dasyphylla* (Miq.) Pierre var. *glabrata* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 184 (1906 ['1905']); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 174 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 265 (1923). – *Payena costata* King, nom. inval.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900). – *Payena lucida* A.DC. var. *wightii* (Hassk.) C.B. Clarke: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 172 (1906 ['1905']). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Payena maingayi** C.B. Clarke: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 168 (1906 ['1905']), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 262 (1923); van Bruggen, Blumea 9(1): 104 (1958); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 467 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 151, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 181, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 75 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 198, 509 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Payena grandiflora* auct. non Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 262 (1923), p.p. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Payena obscura** Burck: van Bruggen, Blumea 9(1): 117 (1958); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 433 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 105 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 74 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 467 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 181, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019). – *Payena obscura* Burck var. *obscura*: Pereira, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 328 (2002). – *Payena leerii* auct. non (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 106 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 170 (1906 ['1905']), p.p.; Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 22(2): 224 (1967), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 467 (1997 ['1995']), p.p. – *Payena havilandii* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 169 (1906 ['1905']), as '*havilandi*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 263 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Planchonella chartacea** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) H.J.Lam: Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 717, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 232, 311 (2020). – *Pouteria*

*linggensis* (Burck) Baehni: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 468 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 4 (1998 [‘1997’]); Teo, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 334, fig. 28 (2002); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 242 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 181, 210 (2009). – *Planchonella linggensis* (Burck) Pierre: van Royen, Blumea 8(2): 384 (1957). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Planchonella maingayi** (C.B.Clarke) P.Royen: van Royen, Blumea 8(2): 413 (1957); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 81 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Pouteria maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) Baehni: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Teo, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 4: 337 (2002); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 181, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011). – *Lucuma maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) Dubard: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1369 (1935). – *Sideroxylon maingayi* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 162 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 258 (1923). **Native; CR** (Chan et al., 2022).

**Planchonella malaccensis** (C.B.Clarke) Swenson: Swenson et al., Taxon 62: 762 (2013); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Pouteria malaccensis* (C.B.Clarke) Baehni: Herrmann-Erlee, Blumea 8(2): 463 (1957); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 181, 223 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 510 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019). – *Lucuma malaccensis* (C.B.Clarke) Dubard: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1765 (1935); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1369 (1935); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993). – *Sideroxylon malaccense* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 161 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 258 (1923). **Native; EN** (Chan et al., 2022).

**Planchonella obovata** (R.Br.) Pierre: van Royen, Blumea 8(2): 368 (1957); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 106 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 135, fig. 113.7 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 509 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 284 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed.

3: 717, 807 [2015]; Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 20, 23 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 64 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 232, 311 (2020); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). – *Pouteria obovata* (R.Br.) Baehni: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 305 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 433 (2004 [‘2003’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 181, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014). – *Sideroxylon ferrugineum* Hook. & Arn.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 537 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 163 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 259 (1923). – *Sideroxylon attenuatum* A.DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1036 (1859 [‘1856’]). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Sarcosperma paniculatum** (King) Stapf & King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 160 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 440 (1972); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 211 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 468 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 181, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Chan et al., Nat. Singapore, Suppl. 1 (2022, in press). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Schisandraceae

**Kadsura scandens** (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 20 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1275 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 68 (1974), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 9, fig. 9.1 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), p.p.; Saunders, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 13: 198 (1997); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 238 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 214 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 181, 207 (2009), p.p.; Phoon, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 216 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011), p.p.; Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 295 (2021); Saunders & Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Kadsura verrucosa** (Gagnep.) A.C.Sm.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 300 (2021); Saunders & Chen, Fl. Singapore 4 (in prep.). – *Kadsura scandens* auct. non (Blume) Blume: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 68 (1974), p.p.; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 9 (1990), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 52, 181, 207 (2009), p.p.; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 76 (2011), p.p. – *Kadsura cauliflora* auct. non Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 20 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Simaroubaceae

**Ailanthus integrifolia** Lam.: Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 346 (1973); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 472 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 181, 200 (2009); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 10 (2021), as '*integrifolius*'. **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Brucea javanica** (L.) Merr.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 211 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 345 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99, fig. 88.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 181, 219 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114, 134 (2019); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 11 (2021). – *Brucea sumatrana* Roxb.: Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 521 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 361 (1922). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Eurycoma longifolia** Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 2(7): 45 (1822); Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 307 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 91 (1832); Bennett in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 521 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 57 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 362 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 984 (1935); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 205 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 345 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99, fig. 88.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 360 (2004 ['2003']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 152, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 41, 181, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 107, 511 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 20, 22 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 136, 310 (2020); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 12 (2021). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Samadera indica** Gaertn.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 363 (1922); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 13, fig. 1 (2021). – *Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Noot.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(2): 199 (1962); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 345 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 99, fig. 88.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 473 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 181, 197 (2009). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

## Smilacaceae

**Smilax calophylla** Wall. ex A.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 303 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits

Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 102 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 339 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 119 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 10, fig. 20 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 181, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 511 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019). – *Smilax calophylla* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5131 (1831–1832); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 566 (1859 ['1855']). **Native**; **EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

### **Smilax corbularia** Kunth

**Smilax corbularia** Kunth var. **woodii** (Merr.) T.Koyama: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990), as '*carbularia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993), as '*carbularia*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*carbularia*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994), as '*carbularia*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 639 (1997 ['1995']). – *Smilax woodii* Merr.: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(1): 36 (1953). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Smilax leucophylla** Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 106 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 343 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 119 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 640 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 10, fig. 21 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 181, 218 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 229, 511 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114 (2019). **Native**; **EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Smilax megacarpa** A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 104 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 341 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 119 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 11, fig. 22 (1998); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 181, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 511 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114, 124 (2019). **Native**; **EN** (assessed here).

**Smilax myosotiflora** A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 103 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 340 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 119 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull.

Singapore 47: 640 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 11, fig. 23 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 181, 224 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 511 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 114, 134 (2019). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Smilax setosa** Miq.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 11, fig. 24 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 181, 230 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 230, 511 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Smilax bracteata* C.Presl var. *barbata* (Wall. ex DC.) T.Koyama: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 119 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 33 (1995 [‘1994’]). – *Smilax barbata* Wall. ex DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 106 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 342 (1924). – *Smilax barbata* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5125 (1831–1832); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 566 (1859 [‘1855’]). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Smilax singaporensis** A.DC.: De Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 177 (1878); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 108 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 344 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Smilax sumatrensis** (A.DC.) P.Li & C.X.Fu: Qi et al., Phytotaxa 117(2): 59 (2013). – *Heterosmilax japonica* auct. non Kunth: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 140, 511 (2013). – *Heterosmilax borneensis* A.DC.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 639 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 181, 193 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Heterosmilax indica* auct. non A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 90 (1901); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 108 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 344 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 118 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 214 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 10, fig. 19 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Solanaceae

**Datura metel** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 73 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 177, fig. 134.2 (1990), as ‘*metal*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 32, 182, 241 (2009). – *Datura fastuosa* L. var. *alba* (Rumph. ex Nees) C.B.Clarke: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 340 (1906 [‘1905’]). – *Datura fastuosa* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Lycianthes biflora** (Lour.) Bitter: POWO. – *Solanum decemdentatum* Roxb.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 421 (1837–1838); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 466 (1923). – *Solanum biflorum* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 331 (1906 [‘1905’]). – *Solanum decemfidum* Nees, nom. illeg. superfl.: Nees, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17(1): 43 (1834). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Physalis minima** L.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 73 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 177 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 190 (2004 [‘2003’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 182, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 146 (2018). – *Physalis minima* L. var. *indica* (Lam.) C.B. Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 471 (1923). **Cryptogenic** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Solanum americanum** Mill.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 182, 268 (2009). – *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 124 (2018). – *Solanum nigrum* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 329 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 465 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 74 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 178, fig. 134.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Solanum capsicoides** All.: X. Aubriot, pers. comm. – *Solanum aculeatissimum* auct. non Jacq.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 237 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 335 (1906 [‘1905’]). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

**Solanum lasiocarpum** Dunal: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 182, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). – *Solanum ferox* L.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 331 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 467 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 73 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 177 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Solanum torvum** Sw.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 332 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 468 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 74 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 178, fig. 134.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 182, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 82 (2013); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 133 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Solanum trilobatum** L.: POWO; Solanaceae Source (<http://solanaceaesource.org/>). – *Solanum sarmentosum* Nees, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 469 (1923); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 215 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 474 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 182, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).



## Staphyleaceae

**Turpinia sphaerocarpa** Hassk.: Van der Linden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 57 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 448 (1972); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 91 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 121, fig. 99.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 216 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 474 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 182, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 77 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 511 (2013). – *Dalrympelea sphaerocarpa* (Hassk.) Nor-Ezzaw.: Nor-Ezzawanis, Gard. Bull. Singapore 62(1): 129 (2010); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Turpinia sphaerocarpa* Hassk. var. *sphaerocarpa*: Pereira, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 461 (1995). – *Turpinia laxiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 82: 179 (1920); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 512 (1922); Van der Linden, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 57 (1960). – *Turpinia latifolia* Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 512 (1922). – *Turpinia pomifera* auct. non (Roxb.) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900). – *Turpinia latifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4939 (1831–1832). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Stemonaceae

**Stemona curtisii** Hook.f.: Chen et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71: 401 (2019). – *Stemona tuberosa* auct. non Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 168 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

## Stemonuraceae

**Cantleya corniculata** (Becc.) R.A.Howard: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 51 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994), as ‘*Caulteya*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 267 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 182, 189 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 113 (2011). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Gomphandra quadrifida** (Blume) Sleumer: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 153, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 182, 221 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 116 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 134, 512 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleumer var. *ovalifolia* (Ridl.) Sleumer: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 34 (1972 [‘1971’]); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 19 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 267 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 134, 512 (2013). – *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleumer var. *angustifolia* (King) Sleumer: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 34 (1972 [‘1971’]); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 111

(1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 109 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 267 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 37 (2011). – *Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleumer var. *lanceolata* Sleumer ex Keng, nom. inval.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 96 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126, fig. 103.1 (1990). – *Gomphandra affinis* (Miers) Mast.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 427 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1096 (1935). – *Gomphandra lanceolata* (Mast.) King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900). – *Gomphandra penangiana* (Miers) Wall. ex Mast.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900). – *Gomphandra lanceolata* (Mast.) King var. *angustifolia* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 113 (1895). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Stemonurus malaccensis** (Mast.) Sleumer: Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 60 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 97 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 182, 211 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Stemonurus scorpioides** Becc.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 296 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2074 (1935); Sleumer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(1): 58 (1972 [‘1971’]); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 76 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 97 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 126 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 110 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 289 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 269 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 189 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 182, 211 (2009); Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 117 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 231, 512 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 742, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 260, 311 (2020). – *Stemonurus secundiflorus* auct. non Blume: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 430 (1922). – *Lasianthera secundiflora* auct. non (Blume) Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 117 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 61 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Styracaceae

**Styrax benzoin** Dryand.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 252 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 297 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2105 (1935); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 52 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 136, fig. 115.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 217 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 749, 807 [2015]; Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 267, 311 (2020).

**Styrax benzoin** Dryand. var. **benzoin**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 478 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 182, 212 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 513 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). **Native**; **CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Styrax crotonoides** C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 589 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 253 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 298 (1923); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 53 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 182, 198 (2009).

**Styrax crotonoides** C.B. Clarke subsp. **crotonoides**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 479 (1997 [‘1995’]). **Native**; **NEx** (Chong et al., 2009, as *Styrax crotonoides*).

## Symplocaceae

**Symplocos adenophylla** Wall. ex G. Don: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 3: 466 (1859); Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 575 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 240 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 303 (1923); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 239 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137, fig. 116.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 [‘1994’]); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 182, 218 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 223 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 17, 23 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115, 134 (2019). – *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall. ex G. Don var. *virgata* Wall. ex Brand: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 303 (1923). – *Symplocos adenophylla* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4427 (1831). **Native**; **EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Symplocos barringtoniifolia** Brand: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 242 (1977); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 107 (1983), as ‘*barringtonifolia*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as ‘*barringtonifolia*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 198 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 226 (2010); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012), as ‘*barringtonifolia*’; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 513 (2013). – *Symplocos rigida* (Miers) C.B. Clarke, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 246 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 306 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2114 (1935). **Native**; **NEx** (assessed here).

**Symplocos celastrifolia** Griff. ex C.B. Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 302 (1923); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 244 (1977); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 269 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 479 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 198 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 229 (2010). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Symplocos fasciculata** Zoll.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 574 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 235 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 301 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2113 (1935); Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 259 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 224 (2009); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 243 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 513 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Symplocos henschelii** (Moritzi) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

**Symplocos henschelii** (Moritzi) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke var. **maingayi** (Benth. ex C.B. Clarke) Noot.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 214 (1977); Pearce, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 416, fig. 4I,J (2004); Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 249 (2010). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Symplocos lucida** Wall. ex G. Don: Liu & Qin, J. Syst. Evol. 51: 107 (2012). – *Symplocos lucida* auct. non (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.: Nootboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 264 (1977), p.p.; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 480 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 198 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Symplocos theifolia* auct. non D. Don: Nootboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 262 (2010). – *Symplocos ridleyi* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 239 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 302 (1923). – *Symplocos* sp. (vernacular name *Donoon*): Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 108 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Symplocos odoratissima** (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 233 (1906 ['1905']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 299 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1,

Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 513 (2013). – *Symplocos pulverulenta* King & Gamble: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 234 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 300 (1923).

**Symplocos odoratissima** (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll. var. **odoratissima**: Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 266 (1977); Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 251 (2010). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Symplocos rubiginosa** Wall. ex A.DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 247 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 306 (1923); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2115 (1935); Nooteboom, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(2): 271 (1977); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 108 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 137 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 76 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 481 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 218 (2009); Nooteboom, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 260 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 78 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 513 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

## Taccaceae

**Tacca cristata** Jack: Jack, Malayan Misc. 1(5): 23 (1820); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 578 (1859 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 287 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 77 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 310, fig. 191 (1924); Wong & Chua, Biodiversitas 20(11): 3108 (2019); Phang, Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 289 (2021). – *Tacca integrifolia* auct. non Ker Gawl.: Drenth, Blumea 20(2): 388 (1973 [‘1972’]), p.p.; Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 15, fig. 34 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 425, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 84, 127, 224 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 245, 340 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 102 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 361, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019). – *Tacca rafflesiana* Jack ex Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 5172 (1831–1832). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tacca leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze: Drenth, *Blumea* 20(2): 375 (1973 [‘1972’]); Drenth, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(4): 809 (1976); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 40: 121 (1987); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 218 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 48, 310 (1994); Keng et al., *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 2, *Monocot.*: 15, fig. 35 (1998); Boo et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore*, ed. 2 (print 1): 426, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 36, 243 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 84, 127, 212 (2009); Teo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 4: 269 (2011); Soh et al., *1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.)*: 336, 382 (2020); Phang, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 73: 289 (2021). – *Tacca pinnatifida* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(1): 36 (1953). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Talinaceae

**Talinum fruticosum** (L.) Juss.: Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 85, 172, 259 (2009); Chen et al., *Nat. Singapore* 11: 71 (2018). – *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.: Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 258 (1976); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 60, fig. 55.2 (1990); Kiger, *Fl. N. America* 4(1): 503 (2004). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Talinum paniculatum** (Jacq.) Gaertn.: Geesink, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7(1): 124 (1972 [‘1971’]); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 258 (1976); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 60 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 191 (1993); Tan et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 44: 131 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 124 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 408 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 85, 172, 269 (2009); Rafidah, *Fl. Penins. Malaysia*, ser. 2, 1: 204 (2010); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 72 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 43 (2018). **Non-native, naturalised** (Rafidah, 2010).

### Theaceae

**Polyspora multinervis** (King) Orel et al.: Orel et al., *Willdenowia* 43(2): 308 (2013); Ho et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019); Teo et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 73: 29 (2021). – *Gordonia multinervis* King: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 203 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 3: 286 (1978); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 50 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 310 (1994); Wong et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 483 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 46, 183, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.*: 79 (2011). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Polyspora penangensis** (Ridl.) Niissalo & L.M.Choo: Choo et al., *Phytotaxa* 458: 164 (2020). – *Gordonia penangensis* Ridl.: Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 1: 203 (1922); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 3: 286 (1978); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 50, fig. 41.2 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 310 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 483 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 216 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 46, 183, 206 (2009); Wong et al., *Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.*: 135, 513 (2013); Ho et al.,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115, 134 (2019). – *Gordonia excelsa* auct. non (Blume) Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Polyspora singaporeana** (Wall. ex Ridl.) Niissalo & L.M.Choo: Choo et al., Phytotaxa 458: 164 (2020); Teo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 30 (2021). – *Gordonia singaporeana* Wall. ex Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 202 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1101 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 286 (1978), as '*singaporiana*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990), as '*singaporiana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993), as '*singaporiana*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994), as '*singaporiana*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 310 (1994), as '*singaporiana*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']), as '*singaporiana*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 483 (1997 ['1995']), as '*singaporiana*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']), as '*singaporiana*'; LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005), as '*singaporiana*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008), as '*singaporiana*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 183, 215 (2009), as '*singaporiana*'; Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011), as '*singaporiana*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014), as '*singaporiana*'; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Gordonia* cf. *singaporeana* Wall. ex Ridl.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 ['1994']), as '*singaporiana*'. – *Gordonia excelsa* (Blume) Blume var. *sincapuriana* Dyer: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 291 (1874). – *Gordonia singaporiana* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 1457 (1829). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pyrenaria acuminata** Planch. ex Choisy: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 290 (1874); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 200 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 200 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 247 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 50, fig. 41.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 219 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 75 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 483 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 216 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 183, 217 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 79 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 214, 513 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019); Teo et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 73: 31 (2021). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Thismiaceae

**Thismia aseroe** Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 308 (1924); Jonker, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 23 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 515 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 21, fig. 49 (1998); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 249 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 183, 199 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 15 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 80 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Thismia fumida** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 153 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 74 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 307 (1924); Jonker, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(1): 23 (1948); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 123 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 47 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 278 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 515 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 21 (1998); Saunders, Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 249 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 175 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 183, 199 (2009). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Thymelaeaceae

**Aquilaria hirta** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 78 (1901); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 265 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 148 (1924); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 12 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 385 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 484 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 183, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Aquilaria grandiflora* Benth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Aquilaria malaccensis** Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 264 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 147 (1924); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 632 (1952); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 9 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 385 (1973); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 729 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86, fig. 77.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 484 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tawan, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 445, pl. 6C (2004); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 160 (2005); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 514, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 183, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 514 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 58, 310 (2020). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Aquilaria microcarpa** Baill.: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 9 (1960); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 484 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tawan, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 446 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl.



Singapore: 14, 183, 201 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 514 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Enkleia malaccensis** Griff.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 262 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 147 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 925 (1935); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 25 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 384 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 485 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 156 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 183, 205 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 99, 514 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Linostoma scandens* Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gonystylus confusus** Airy Shaw: Airy Shaw, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 357 (1953); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 75 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 485 (1997 [‘1995’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 154, 162 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 183, 215 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 514 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 650, 806 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 163, 310 (2020). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Gonystylus maingayi** Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 85 (1901); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 266 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 322 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1100 (1935); Airy Shaw, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 359 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86, fig. 78.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 92 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 286 (1994); Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 71 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 146 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tawan, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 5: 465 (2004); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 183, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 135, 514 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115, 124 (2019). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Linostoma pauciflorum** Griff.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 882 (1858 [‘1855’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 198 (1886); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 133 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 261 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 146 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1352 (1935), as

'*pauciflora*'; Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 27 (1960); Whitmore, Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 384 (1973); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86, fig. 77.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 485 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 306 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 183, 216 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 80 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). **Native; EN** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Wikstroemia ridleyi** Gamble: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 146 (1924); Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 6(1): 34 (1960); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 113 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 86, fig. 77.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 220 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 34 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 485 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 183, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Toricelliaceae

**Aralidium pinnatifidum** (Jungb. & de Vriese) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 89 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 895 (1922); Stone, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 34 (1978); Philipson, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 9(1): 16 (1979); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 101 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 130, fig. 108.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 60 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 ['1997']), as '*pinnatifitidum*'; Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 514, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 183, 187 (2009); Kamarudin, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 272 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 13 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 58, 310 (2020). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Trigoniaceae

**Trigoniastrum hypoleucum** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 142 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2183 (1935); Van Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(2): 59 (1949); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 352 (1980), as '*hypoleucum*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 103 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 489 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 183, 199 (2009); Chew, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 1: 278 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 58 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Triuridaceae

**Sciaphila maculata** Miens: Van de Meerendonk, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 113 (1984); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 115 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4, fig. 6 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 183, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). – *Sciaphila affinis* Becc.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 126 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 364 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Sciaphila tenella** Blume: Van de Meerendonk, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(1): 113 (1984); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 641 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 4 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 217 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 183, 198 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 81 (2011); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 115 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Typhaceae

**Typha angustifolia** L.: Backer, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(3): 243 (1951); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 221 (1993); Tan et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 44: 132 (1993 [‘1992’]); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 51, fig. 107 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 88, 183, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Leong-Škorničková, Fl. Singapore 7: 3, fig. 1 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

### Urticaceae

**Boehmeria nivea** (L.) Gaudich.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 341 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 91 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67, fig. 66.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 183, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cecropia pachystachya** Trécul: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 183, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 204 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 282 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 71 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 55, 58 (2019). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cecropia peltata** L.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 498 (1935); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 50 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 160 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore:

24, 183, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Nat. Singapore 3: 204 (2010); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Laportea interrupta** (L.) Chew: Chew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 25(1): 145 (1969); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 91 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 184, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010). – *Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 359 (1924). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Nothocnide mollissima** (Wedd.) Chew: Chew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 24: 365 (1969); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 184, 195 (2009). – *Pipturus mollissimus* Wedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 367 (1924); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68 (1990). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pilea microphylla** (L.) Liebm.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67, fig. 66.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 184, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 76 (2018). – *Pilea muscosa* Lindl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 361 (1924). **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Pilea nummulariifolia** (Sw.) Wedd.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 69, 184, 254 (2009); Chen et al., Nat. Singapore 11: 71 (2018). **Non-native, casual** (Chen et al., 2018).

**Pipturus argenteus** (G.Forst.) Wedd.: Saw, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 476 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 493 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 184, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58, 68 (2019). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Poikilospermum cordifolium** (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.: Chew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(1): 66 (1963); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 184, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Conocephalus amoenus* King ex Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 357 (1924). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

**Poikilospermum microstachys** (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.: Chew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(1): 72 (1963); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 184, 197 (2009). – *Conocephalus subtrinervius* auct. non Miq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 546 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Poikilospermum suaveolens** (Blume) Merr.: Chew, Gard. Bull. Singapore 20(1): 88 (1963); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68, fig. 66.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 112 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 161 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*Poikilopserrum*’; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 142 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 176 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 71, 184, 223 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 17 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 206, 514 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Conocephalus suaveolens* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 357 (1924). **Native; VU** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pouzolzia zeylanica** (L.) Benn.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 68 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 72, 184, 272 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 209, 515 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 124 (2019). – *Pouzolzia indica* (L.) Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 92 (1978). – *Pouzolzia indica* (L.) Wight var. *microphylla* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 366 (1924).

**Pouzolzia zeylanica** (L.) Benn. var. **zeylanica**: M. Rodda, pers. comm. **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Pouzolzia zeylanica** (L.) Benn. var. **angustifolia** (Wight) J.Sinclair: M. Rodda, pers. comm. – *Pouzolzia indica* (L.) Wight var. *angustifolia* (Wight) Wedd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900). – *Pouzolzia pentandra* auct. non (Roxb.) Benn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Procris repens** (Lour.) B.J.Conn & Hadiah: Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 74, 382 (2020). – *Pellionia repens* (Lour.) Merr.: Yahara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13(4): 485 (1984); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 125, 807 [2015]. – *Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier f. var. *pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) H.Schroet.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 183, 191 (2009). – *Pellionia daveauana* (God.-Leb.) N.E.Br.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 184, 252 (2009). – *Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 91 (1978); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 67 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 33, 776 (2006). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

## Verbenaceae

**Lantana camara** L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 122 (1900); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 90 (1986); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 663 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore,

vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 194, fig. 141.6 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 19: 427 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 53, 184, 266 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 73 (2010); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., *Nat. Singapore* 6: 71 (2013); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 33 (2017); Hung et al., *Nat. Singapore* 10: 46 (2017); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 32 (2018); Yee et al., *Fl. Singapore* 1: 66 (2019). – *Lantana aculeata* L.: Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 796 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 612 (1923). – *Lantana salviifolia* auct. non Jacq.: Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 796 (1909 ['1908']), p.p., as '*salvifolia*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

***Lantana indica*** Roxb.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 122 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 612 (1923); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 53, 184, 266 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 73 (2010). – *Lantana salviifolia* auct. non Jacq.: Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 796 (1909 ['1908']), p.p., as '*salvifolia*'. **Non-native, naturalised** (Chong et al., 2009).

***Phyla nodiflora*** (L.) Greene: Kochummen, *Tree Fl. Malaya* 3: 298 (1978); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 194 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 224 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), *Singapore Red Data Book*: 311 (1994); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 69, 184, 272 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 82 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 96 (2018). – *Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx.: Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 122 (1900); Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 797 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 612 (1923). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

***Stachytarpheta cayennensis*** (Rich.) Vahl: Sinclair, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 14(1): 34 (1953); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 663 (1988); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 47: 497 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 81, 184, 268 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, casual\*** (assessed here).

***Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*** (L.) Vahl: Gamble, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, Pt. 2, *Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal]* 74(4): 798 (1909 ['1908']); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 613 (1923); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 92 (1986); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 663 (1988); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 195 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Corlett, *J. Biogeogr.* 19: 427 (1992); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 49(2): 222 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., *Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore*: 81, 184, 268 (2009); Lok et al., *Cosmos* 6: 73 (2010); Kaw & Neo, *Wayside Fls Singapore*: 50 (2018). – *Stachytarpheta indica* auct. non (L.) Vahl: Clarke in Hooker, *Fl. Brit. India* 4, fasc. 12: 565 (1885); Ridley, *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 33: 122 (1900); Ridley, *Fl. Malay Penins.* 2: 613 (1923); Keng, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39(1): 91 (1986); Keng, *Concise Fl. Singapore*, vol. 1, *Gymn. Dicot.*: 195, fig. 141.7 (1990); Turner et al., *J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci.* 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), *First Look Biodivers. Singapore*: 127 (1994); Turner et al., *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 46(2): 35 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., *Gard. Bull.*

Singapore 49(2): 222 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 184, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 34 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 47 (2017). **Non-native, naturalised** (assessed here).

**Stachytarpheta mutabilis** (Jacq.) Vahl: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 122 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 799 (1909 [‘1908’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 613 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 92 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 195 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 225 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 81, 184, 268 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 73 (2010). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Verbena brasiliensis** Vell.: Middleton et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 74 (2022, in press). **Non-native, casual\*** (Middleton et al., 2022).

### Violaceae

**Rinorea anguifera** (Lour.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 237 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 40, fig. 30.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 184, 211 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 219, 515 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Alsodeia echinocarpa* Korth.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 407 (1889); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 43 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 134 (1922). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Rinorea javanica** (Blume) Kuntze: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 498 (1997 [‘1995’]). – *Alsodeia membranacea* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900). **Native; NEx** (assessed here).

**Rinorea lanceolata** (Roxb.) Kuntze: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 237 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 40 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 75, 184, 197 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012). – *Alsodeia floribunda* King, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 132 (1922). – *Alsodeia grandiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1914: 377 (1914); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 132 (1922). **Native; CR** (assessed here).

### Vitaceae

**Ampelocissus ascendiflora** Latiff: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 87 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 117 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244

(2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 187 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 46 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Ampelocissus floccosa* auct. non (Ridl.) Galet: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011). **Native; CR** (Yeo et al., 2013).

**Ampelocissus cinnamomea** (Wall.) Planch.: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 88 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 117 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 187 (2009); Ng et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 129 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 124 (2019). – *Vitis cinnamomea* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 483 (1824); Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 659 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 472 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). **Native; CR** (Ng et al., 2014).

**Ampelocissus elegans** Gagnep.: Gagnepain, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun 24: 20 (1911); Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 89 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 117, fig. 97.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 35 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 307 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 20, 515 (2013); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 48 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Trias-Blasi et al., Taxon 66: 727 (2017). – *Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy. f. *elegans* auct. non (K.Koch) Momiy.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 515 (2013). – *Vitis elegans* Kurz, nom. illeg. hom.: Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 28: 166 (1865); Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 659 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 473 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Ampelocissus gracilis** (Wall.) Planch.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 117 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 214 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 515 (2013); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 48 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Vitis gracilis* Wall.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 477 (1824); Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 710 (1831); Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 653 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 389 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 472 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).



**Ampelocissus polystachya** (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 91 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 200 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 51 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Vitis polythyrsa* auct. non Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900). – *Vitis polystachya* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson var. *elegans* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 130 (1891). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Ampelocissus thrysiflora** (Blume) Planch.: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 90 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983), as ‘*thrysiflora*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 226 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 184, 187 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 51 (2013). **Native; CR** (Yeo et al., 2013).

**Causonis japonica** (Thunb.) Raf.: POWO. – *Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep.: Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 332 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013). – *Vitis japonica* Thunb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 403 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2245 (1935). **Native; EN** (Yeo et al., 2012).

**Causonis trifolia** (L.) Mabb. & J.Wen: Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 15, 382 (2020). – *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 184, 220 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 336 (2012); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 93, 806 [2015]. – *Vitis trifolia* L.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 402 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 478 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Cayratia mollissima** (Wall.) Gagnep.: Latiff, Sains Malaysiana 10: 136 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 24, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 184, 214 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 333 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 515 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 134 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 15, 382 (2020). – *Vitis mollissima* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 478 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). **Native; EN** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cayratia novemfolia** (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Burkill ex A.W.Hill: Latiff, Sains Malaysiana 10: 138 (1981); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore

Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 184, 202 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 335 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 51, 515 (2013); Trias-Blasi et al., Taxon 66: 729 (2017). – *Vitis novemfolia* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 662 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 403 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 479 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). – *Vitis novemfolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6030 (1831–1832). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Cissus hastata** Miq.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118, fig. 97.2 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 25, 776 (2006); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 184, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 321 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 515 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 16 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 83 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 16, 19 (2017); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 174 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Vitis hastata* (Miq.) Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 75: 24 (1917); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 478 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). – *Vitis sagittifolia* M.A.Lawson: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 645 (1875). **Native; LC** (assessed here).

**Cissus nodosa** Blume: Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 42(1): 33 (1988); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 184, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 322 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 515 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Cissus glaberrima* (Wall.) Planch.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990). – *Vitis glaberrima* Wall.: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 646 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 401 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 477 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). – *Vitis cerasiformis* Teijsm. & Binn.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 400 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Cissus repens** Lam.: Latiff, Malayan Nat. J. 42(1): 34 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull.

Singapore 55: 307 (2003); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 26, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 184, 203 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 323 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 57, 515 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 134 (2019). – *Cissus diffusa* (Miq.) Amshoff: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990). – *Vitis diffusa* Miq.: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 646 (1875); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 477 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). – *Vitis repens* (Lam.) Wight & Arn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 477 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). – *Cissus cordata* Roxb.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 477 (1824). **Native; VU** (assessed here).

**Cissus rostrata** (Miq.) Korth. ex Planch.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 184, 203 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 326 (2012); Trias-Blasi et al., Taxon 66: 727 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Vitis furcata* M.A. Lawson: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 646 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 399 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 476 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Leea aequata** L.: Ridsdale, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(4): 775 (1976); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 184, 194 (2009). – *Leea robusta* auct. non Roxb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 417 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 486 (1922). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Leea angulata** Korth. ex Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 485 (1922); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 2, 1: 97 (1952); Ridsdale, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(4): 772 (1976); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982); Corner, Wayside Trees Malaya, ed. 3, 2: 757 (1988); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118, fig. 97.3 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 289 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 184, 207 (2009). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Leea indica** (Burm.f.) Merr.: Ridsdale, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(4): 779 (1976); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 20 (1995 ['1994']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 147 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 163 (2004 ['2003']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 184, 228 (2009); Turner & Chua,

Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 39 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 283 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 157, 516 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 72 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 83 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 123 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 67 (2014); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 58 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 187, 310 (2020). – *Leea javanica* auct. non Blume: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 418 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 486 (1922). – *Leea sambucina* Willd.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 470 (1824); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 414 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 484 (1922). – *Leea gigantea* Griff.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 484 (1922). – *Leea sambucina* Willd. var. *biserrata* (Miq.) Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 415 (1896). – *Leea sambucina* Willd. f. *grossedentata* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 123, 124 (1891). **Native; LC** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Leea rubra** Blume ex Spreng.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 416 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 485 (1922); Ridsdale, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(4): 776 (1976); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 116 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 290 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 191 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 314, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 54, 185, 194 (2009); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 263, 382 (2020). **Native; NEx** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Nothocissus spicifera** (Griff.) Latiff: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 71 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 118, fig. 97.4 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 502 (1997 [‘1995’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 64, 185, 209 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 82 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 191 (2012); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Ampelocissus spicifera* (Griff.) Planch.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 21, 515 (2013), as ‘*spicifer*’. – *Vitis macrostachya* Miq.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 388 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 472 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pterisanthes cissioides** Blume: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 48 (1982), as ‘*cissioides*’; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983), as ‘*cissioides*’; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119 (1990), as ‘*cissioides*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990), as ‘*cissioides*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993), as ‘*cissioides*’; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994), as ‘*cissioides*’; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994), as ‘*cissioides*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 502 (1997 [‘1995’]), as ‘*cissioides*’; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008), as ‘*cissioides*’; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 185, 197 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 185 (2012); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 51 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 134 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yeo et al., 2012).

**Pterisanthes eriopoda** (Miq.) Planch.: Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 57 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 123 (1983); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119, fig. 97.5 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 502 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 65, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 185, 210 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 185 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 212, 517 (2013). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Pterisanthes polita** (Miq.) M.A.Lawson: Lawson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 663 (1875); Latiff, Fed. Mus. J. 27: 53 (1982); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 87 (1982), as '*pilita*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 ['1994']); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 502 (1997 ['1995']); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 73, 185, 210 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 185 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 213, 517 (2013); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 135, 807 [2015]; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 76, 382 (2020). – *Pterisanthes coriacea* Korth. ex King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 65 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 480 (1922); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetrastigma curtisii** (Ridl.) Suess.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 124 (1983); Latiff, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 223 (1984 ['1983']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 227 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 185, 213 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 263 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). **Native; CR** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Tetrastigma dichotomum** (Blume) Planch.: Latiff, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 221 (1984 ['1983']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 185, 260 (2009); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 263 (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116, 134 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). **Native; CR** (Yeo et al., 2012).

**Tetrastigma latiffii** Veldkamp: Veldkamp, Reinwardtia 12(4): 264 (2008); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011), as '*Tetrastigma*'; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Tetrastigma lawsonii* auct. non (King) Burkill: Latiff, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 220 (1984 ['1983']), as '*lawsonii*'; Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119 (1990), as '*lawsonii*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990), as '*lawsonii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993), as '*lawsonii*'; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994), as '*lawsonii*'; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994), as '*lawsonii*'; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 503 (1997 ['1995']), as '*lawsonii*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']), as '*lawsonii*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008), as '*lawsonii*'; Chong et al., Checkl.

Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 185, 213 (2009), as '*lawsoni*'; Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 263 (2012), as '*lawsoni*'; Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 517 (2013), as '*lawsoni*'. – *Vitis lawsonii* auct. non King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 64 (1900), as '*lawsoni*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 474 (1922), as '*lawsoni*'; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2245 (1935), as '*lawsoni*'; Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 88 (1982), as '*lawsoni*'. **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

**Tetrastigma leucostaphylum** (Dennst.) Alston: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 503 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 185, 199 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Yeo et al., Nat. Singapore 5: 263 (2012); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 247, 517 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89 (2019). – *Tetrastigma rafflesiae* auct. non (Miq.) Planch.: Veldkamp, Reinwardtia 12(4): 261 (2008), p.p.; Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Tetrastigma coriaceum* auct. non (DC.) Gagnep.: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 83 (2011). – *Tetrastigma lanceolarium* (Roxb.) Planch.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(1): 124 (1983); Latiff, Gard. Bull. Singapore 36(2): 222 (1984 ['1983']); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 119 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994). – *Vitis lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 395 (1896). **Native; CR** (Wong et al., 2013).

### Xyridaceae

**Xyris complanata** R.Br.: Van Royen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 369 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 126 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 26, fig. 59 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 185, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 82 (2010); Leong-Škorničková, Fl. Singapore 7: 9, fig. 1, 2 (2019). – *Xyris anceps* auct. non Lam.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 111 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 348 (1924). **Native; CR** (Leong-Škorničková, 2019).

**Xyris pauciflora** Willd.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 112 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 348 (1924); Van Royen, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 4(4): 371 (1953); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 126 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 26, fig. 60 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 185, 199 (2009); Leong-Škorničková, Fl. Singapore 7: 14 (2019). – *Xyris schoenoides* auct. non Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 169 (1900). **Native; NEx** (Leong-Škorničková, 2019).

### Zingiberaceae

**Alpinia aquatica** (Retz.) Roscoe: Smith, Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 37 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore,

vol. 2, Monocot.: 54 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 185, 200 (2009); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 272 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 268, 806 [2015]; Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 184–187 (2017); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 99 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 129, 382 (2020). – *Languas melanocarpa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Burkill: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 159 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990). – *Alpinia melanocarpa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 163 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 48 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 279 (1924). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Alpinia conchigera** Griff.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 47 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 278 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 142 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 228 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 54 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 185, 187 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 268, 806 [2015]; Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 129, 382 (2020). **Native; NEX** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Alpinia galanga** (L.) Willd.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 279 (1924); Smith, Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 45 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 54, fig. 112 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 220 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 185, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010). – *Languas galanga* (L.) Stuntz: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 157 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Alpinia mutica** Roxb.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 279 (1924); Smith, Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 51 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 643 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 55 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 185, 187 (2009); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 130, 382 (2020). – *Catimbiium muticum* (Roxb.) Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 150 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990). **Non-native, casual\*** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Alpinia rafflesiana** Wall. ex Baker: Baker, Hooker’s Icon. Pl. 20(3) [ser. 3, 10(4)]: pl. 1963 (1891); Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 255 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 170 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 50 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 281 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 144 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 55, fig. 114 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 12, 185, 187 (2009); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Amomum latiflorum** (Ridl.) Škorničk. & Hlavatá: De Boer et al., Taxon 67: 19 (2018). – *Elettariopsis latiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 154 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 43 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 274 (1924); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 116 (2019). – *Elettariopsis curtisii* Baker: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 217 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 647 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 56, fig. 118 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 185, 204 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011). **Native; EN** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Conamomum xanthophlebium** (Baker) Škorničk. & A.D.Poulsen: De Boer et al., Taxon 67: 21 (2018). – *Amomum xanthophlebium* Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 133 (1899), as ‘*xanthophlebium*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 31 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 262 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 198 (1950); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 645 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 55 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 185, 200 (2009); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Etlingera elatior** (Jack) R.M.Sm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 185, 243 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 103, 517 (2013). – *Nicolaia speciosa* (Blume) Horan.: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Etlingera maingayi** (Baker) R.M.Sm.: Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 124 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019). – *Phaeomeria maingayi* (Baker) K.Schum.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 272 (1924). – *Hornstedtia maingayi* (Baker) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 150 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 41 (1907). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Etlingera punicea** (Roxb.) R.M.Sm.: Smith, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 249 (1986); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 57 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 185, 205 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 104, 518 (2013); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185–187 (2017). – *Etlingera littoralis* auct. non (J.Koenig) Giseke: Burt & Smith, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 240 (1986); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 57 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 40, 185, 192 (2009). – *Achasma*



*macrocheilos* auct. non Griff.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 188 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990). – *Achasma megalocheilos* auct. non Griff.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 191 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990). – *Hornstedtia megalocheilos* auct. non (Griff.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 146 (1899), as ‘*megalochilus*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900), as ‘*megalochilus*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 38 (1907), as ‘*megalochilus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 270 (1924), as ‘*megalochilus*’. **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Globba leucantha** Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 95 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 6 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 238 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 26 (1950); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Monocot.: 137 (1954); Lim, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 267 (1972); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 57 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 518 (2013); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88 (2019).

**Globba leucantha** Miq. var. **peninsularis** Holttum: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 28, 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 185, 206 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 519 (2013); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117 (2019). – *Globba leucantha* Miq. var. *leucantha* auct.: Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 33 (1994). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Globba pendula** Roxb.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 29 (1950); Lim, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 264 (1972); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 57, fig. 119 (1998); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 131 (2004 [‘2003’]); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 128, 519 (2013); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017). – *Globba pendula* Roxb. var. *pendula*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 185, 192 (2009). – *Globba uliginosa* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 90 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 3 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 235 (1924); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1075 (1935). – *Globba panicoides* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 91 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 4 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 235 (1924). – *Globba kingii* Baker: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 204 (1890). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Globba variabilis** Ridl.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 37 (1950); Lim, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 260 (1972); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 57 (1998).

**Globba variabilis** Ridl. subsp. **pusilla** S.N.Lim: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 185, 193 (2009); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 124 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Hornstedtia conica** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 142 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 37 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 268 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 175 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 651 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 185, 206 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 336, 806 [2015]; Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 134 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 88, 101, fig. 9 (2019); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 249, 382 (2020). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Hornstedtia leonurus** (J.Koenig) Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 142 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 37 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 269 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 177 (1950); Henderson, Malay. Wild Fls, Monocot.: 155 (1954); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 652 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 282, 776 (2006); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 185, 206 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 142, 519 (2013); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 7: 108 (2014); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 184, 186, 187 (2017). **Native; VU** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Hornstedtia scyphifera** (J.Koenig) Steud.: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 170 (1950); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978), as ‘*scyphiphora*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 282, 776 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 184, 185, 187 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Climbers etc.): 249, 382 (2020). – *Hornstedtia scyphus* Retz., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 140 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 35 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 267 (1924). – *Amomum scyphiferum* J.Koenig: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 237 (1892).

**Hornstedtia scyphifera** (J.Koenig) Steud. var. **scyphifera**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 652 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 185, 221 (2009); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117 (2019). **Native; VU** (Chong et al., 2009).

**Plagiostachys lateralis** (Ridl.) Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 166 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 41 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 273 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 161 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner,

Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 652 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 186, 197 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 201, 519 (2013); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017); Lim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 84, fig. 10 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 124 (2019). **Native; CR** (Lim et al., 2018).

**Plagiostachys mucida** Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 162 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 652 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 70, 186, 197 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 186, 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117 (2019). **Native; NEx** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Scaphochlamys breviscapa** Holttum: Searle, Edinburgh J. Bot. 67: 91 (2010). – *Scaphochlamys* aff. *breviscapa* Holttum: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 54 (1998 [‘1997’]). **Non-native, casual** (assessed here).

**Scaphochlamys tenuis** Holttum: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 54 (1998 [‘1997’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 77, 186, 211 (2009); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 124 (2019). **Non-native, casual** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Sundamomum hastilabium** (Ridl.) A.D.Poulsen & M.F.Newman: De Boer et al., Taxon 67: 28 (2018); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 104 (2019). – *Amomum hastilabium* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 137 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 33 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 266 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 203 (1950); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 82 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990), as ‘*hastilabium*’; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 229 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 312 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 644 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 55 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 185, 187 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Zingiber griffithii** Baker: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 131 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 29 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 260 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 60 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 58 (1998); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 157 (1998 [‘1996’]); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 290 (2003); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed.

2: 244 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 186, 219 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 264, 519 (2013); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117 (2019). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

**Zingiber ottensii** Valetton: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 285 (2013); Leong-Škorničková et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 164 (2014). – *Zingiber zerumbet* auct. non (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 127 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 27 (1907); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 59 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 59 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 223 (1999 [‘1997’]); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 186, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 77 (2010). – *Zingiber aromaticum* auct. non Valetton: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 259 (1924). **Cryptogenic** (assessed here).

**Zingiber puberulum** Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 130 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900), as ‘*puberula*’; Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 29 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 261 (1924); Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13(1): 61 (1950); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 85 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 230 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 313 (1994); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 36 (1995 [‘1994’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 59 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 219 (1999 [‘1997’]); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 2 (print 1): 457, 776 (2006); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 187 (2017). – *Zingiber puberulum* Ridl. var. *ovoideum* auct. non Holttum: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 245 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 91, 186, 219 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 264, 519 (2013).

**Zingiber puberulum** Ridl. var. **puberulum**: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 655 (1997 [‘1995’]); Leong-Škorničková et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 161 (2014); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117 (2019). **Native; EN** (assessed here).

**Zingiber puberulum** Ridl. var. **chryseum** (Ridl.) Holttum: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 655 (1997 [‘1995’]); Leong-Škorničková et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 161 (2014). – *Zingiber chryseum* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 149 (1908); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 260 (1924). **Native; NEx** (Leong-Škorničková et al., 2014).

**Zingiber singaporense** Škorničk.: Leong-Škorničková et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 66: 154 (2014); Niissalo et al., Amer. J. Bot. 104: 185, 187 (2017); Niissalo et al., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 187: 346 (2018); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 117, 124 (2019); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 89, 104 (2019); Wong & Ganesan, Fl. Singapore 1: 42 (2019). – *Zingiber gracile* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 130 (1899), p.p.; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 29 (1907), p.p.; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 260 (1924). **Native; CR** (Niissalo et al., 2017).

## Excluded species

The literature has included the names of many taxa said to occur in Singapore but for which there is no specimen evidence that the taxon to which the name now applies is, or has ever been, native, naturalised or casual in Singapore. If it is known that a name was misapplied to a species that does occur in Singapore, it is included under the correct name in the main body of the checklist. The list here is of names for which there is no specimen evidence and it is unknown to what, if anything, the name may have been misapplied. In some cases, the taxon to which the name applies is known in Singapore only in cultivation with no evidence it has escaped into the wild despite possible interpretations in earlier literature implying otherwise. More detailed reasons for each exclusion are not given here but have been or will be included in the *Flora of Singapore* when warranted.

### LIVERWORTS

#### Aneuraceae

*Riccardia decipiens* Schiffn.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995).

#### Lepidoziaceae

*Bazzania stolonifera* (Sw.) Trevis.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002).

*Kurzia borneensis* Mizut.: Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 75 (1995).

#### Marchantiaceae

*Marchantia geminata* Reinw. et al.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 58 (1958); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002).

#### Wiesnerellaceae

*Wiesnerella denudata* (Mitt.) Steph.: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(2): 61 (1958); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Piippo et al., Ann. Bot. Fenn. 39: 124 (2002); Zhu et al., Philipp. J. Syst. Biol. 12: 21 (2018).

### MOSSES

#### Calymperaceae

*Calymperopsis tjibodensis* (M.Fleisch.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 55 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 29 (1988);

Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 125 (2008).

*Mitthyridium wallisii* (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.: Reese et al., Bryologist 89: 56 (1986); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Wee & Mohamed, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 73 (1995).

*Mitthyridium wallisii* (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob. var. *wallisii*: Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 71 (2013).

*Syrrhodon albidus* Thwaites & Mitt.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994).

*Syrrhodon confertus* Sande Lac.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 11 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Johnson, Mosses Singapore & Malaysia: 62 (1980); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994), as '*confertus*'; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 233, 265 (2013); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 94 (2013).

*Syrrhodon gardneri* (Hook.) Schwägr.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 58 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 30 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 134 (2008).

*Syrrhodon prolifer* Schwägr. var. *prolifer*: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 97 (2013).

*Syrrhodon tjibodensis* M.Fleisch.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 99 (2013).

*Syrrhodon wallisii* Müll.Hal.: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 4(1): 12 (1926).

*Thyridium wallisii* (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 1: 236 (1904 ['1900–1902']); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 10: 236 (1924); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 59 (1979).

### Dicranaceae

*Dicranoloma brevisetum* (Dozy & Molk.) Paris: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988).

*Dicranoloma brevisetum* (Dozy & Molk.) Paris var. *brevisetum*: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 34 (2013).

### Fissidentaceae

*Fissidens hollianus* Dozy & Molk.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 27 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994).

*Fissidens javanicus* Dozy & Molk.: Iwatsuki & Mohamed, J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 62: 356 (1987); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

### Hypnaceae

*Ectropothecium intorquatum* (Dozy & Molk.) A.Jaeger: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 126 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 39 (2013).

### Hypopterygiaceae

*Cyathophorella tenera* (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 106 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

*Cyathophorum parvifolium* Bosch & Sande Lac.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 32 (2013).

*Hypopterygium javanicum* (Hampe) A.Jaeger: Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 4(1): 28 (1926).

*Lopidium struthiopteris* (Brid.) M.Fleisch.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 130 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 63 (2013).

### Leucobryaceae

*Leucobryum bowringii* Mitt.: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 83 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 28 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 129 (2008).

*Leucobryum candidum* (Brid. ex P.Beauv.) Wilson: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994).

### Neckeraceae

*Circulifolium exiguum* (Bosch & Sande Lac.) S.Olsson et al.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 28 (2013).

*Neckeropsis andamana* (Müll.Hal.) M.Fleisch.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 3: 878 (1908 [‘1906–1908’]); Touw, Blumea 11(2): 407 (1962); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 33 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 131 (2008); Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 73 (2013).

### Plagiotheciaceae

*Plagiothecium neckeroideum* Schimp.: Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 61 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 34 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

### Polytrichaceae

*Pogonatum junghuhnianum* (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk.: Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 26

(1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

*Pogonatum neesii* (Müll.Hal.) Dozy: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 81 (2013).

### **Pottiaceae**

*Gymnostomum recurvirostrum* Hedw.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 51 (2013).

### **Ptychomniaceae**

*Garovaglia angustifolia* Mitt.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994).

### **Pylaisiadelphaceae**

*Isopterygium albescens* (Hook.) A.Jaeger var. *smallii* (Sull. & Lesq.) Z.Iwats.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 57 (2013).

*Isopterygium subalbescens* Broth.: Fleischer, Musc. Buitenzorg 4: 1430 (1923 [‘1915–1922’]); Brotherus in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 11: 461 (1925); Dixon, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 4(1): 33 (1926); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore 32: 63 (1979); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 37 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 107 (1994).

*Wijkia tanytricha* (Mont.) H.A.Crum: Tixier, Nova Hedwigia 36: 85 (1982); Mohamed & Tan, Bryologist 91: 36 (1988); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 137 (2008).

### **Rhizogoniaceae**

*Rhizogonium lamii* Reimers: Frahm et al., Trop. Bryol. 24: 131 (2003); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

### **Sematophyllaceae**

*Acroporium convolutum* (Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch. var. *elatum* (Dixon) B.C.Tan: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 7 (2013).

*Meiothecium hamatum* (Müll.Hal.) Broth.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 138 (2008).

*Meiothecium jagorii* (Müll.Hal.) Broth. var. *tenuis* M.Fleisch.: Yong et al., Rev. Moss Checkl. Penins. Malaysia & Singapore [FRIM Res. Pam. 133]: 66 (2013), as ‘*tenuis*’.

*Trichosteleum mammosum* (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 108 (1994), as ‘*Trichostelium*’; Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 139 (2008).

### **Symphyodontaceae**

*Symphyodon perrottetii* Mont.: He & Snider, Bryologist 103: 73 (2000); Tan & Ho, Guide Mosses Singapore: 139 (2008); Akiyama & Suleiman, Hattoria 12: 75 (2021).



## FERNS

### Cyatheaceae

*Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 46 (1997 ['1995']).

### Davalliaceae

*Davallia divaricata* Blume: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 30 (1926).

*Davallia korthalsii* Kuhn: Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 300 (1908).

*Davallia polyantha* Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 1, fasc. 3: 168, t. 59A (1845 ['1846']); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 1–8: 107, pl. 107 (1865).

*Humata sessilifolia* (Blume) Mett.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 12 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 16 (1908).

### Hymenophyllaceae

*Hymenophyllum demissum* (G.Forst.) Sw.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 12 (1926).

*Hymenophyllum productum* Kunze: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 11 (1908).

*Trichomanes ridleyi* C.Chr., ined. [non Copel.]: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 15 (1908).

### Nephrolepidaceae

*Nephrolepis falciformis* J.Sm.: Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 20 (2014). – *Nephrolepis falcata* auct. non (Cav.) C.Chr.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 13 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66 (1995); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 95, 229 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 57 (2011); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 10, 807 [2015].

### Polypodiaceae

*Acrosorus streptophyllus* (Baker) Copel.: Parris, Kew Bull. 41: 508 (1986).

*Alcicornium grande* (A.Cunn. ex Hook.) Underw.: Underwood, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 32: 594 (1905).

*Drynaria splendens* Bedd., nom. illeg. superfl.: Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 3, fasc. 21-22: 316, pl. 316 (1869); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 339 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 193 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 44 (1908).

*Goniophlebium subauriculatum* (Blume) C.Presl: Rödl-Linder, Blumea 34(2): 400 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 8 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 45, 95, 221 (2009); Tan et al., J. Trop. Biol. Conserv. 11: 18 (2014).

*Platyserium grande* (A.Cunn. ex Hook.) J.Sm.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 284 (1864); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 3, fasc. 21–22: 326, pl. 326 (1869); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 445, fig. 271 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 55 (1908).

*Polypodium adpersum* Blume, nom. illeg. hom.: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 86 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 41 (1908); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 578 (1908).

*Polypodium setigerum* Blume: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 86 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 41 (1908); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 587 (1908).

*Polypodium streptophyllum* Baker: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 87 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 42 (1908); Van Alderwerelt, Malayan Ferns: 595 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 83 (1926).

*Prosaptia contigua* (G.Forst.) C.Presl: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 14 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 189 (1900).

*Pyrrosia penangiana* (Hook.) Holttum: Hovenkamp, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 1, 2: 176, fig. 17A,B, pl. 24A,B (2013).

*Selliguea membranacea* (Blume) Blume: Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India, Suppl.: 101 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 49 (1908).

### Pteridaceae

*Adiantum caudatum* L.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 33 (1926).

*Antrophyum parvulum* Blume: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 114 (1977), as '*Anthrophyum*'; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 58 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 3 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 272 (1994); Wee, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 3: 66, 67 (1995); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 212 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 96, 187 (2009).

*Antrophyum plantagineum* (Cav.) Kaulf.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 194 (1900).

*Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 24 (1908), as '*quadrianuuta*'; Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 39 (1926).

*Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. var. *blumeana* (J.Agardh) C.B.Clarke: Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1(7): 466 (1880); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 112 (1883).

### Tectariaceae

*Aspidium biaristatum* Blume: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 4, fasc. 13: 29 (1862).

*Aspidium polymorphum* Wall. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 78 (1926).

*Aspidium semibipinnatum* Wall. ex Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 191 (1900).

### **Thelypteridaceae**

*Lastrea tenericaulis* T.Moore, nom. inval.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 36 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 68 (1926), as '*Lastraea*'.

*Nephrodium pennigerum* Hook.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 192 (1900); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 37 (1908), p.p.

*Macrothelypteris torresiana* (Gaudich.) Ching: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 59 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 12 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 109 (1994).

*Meniscium salicifolium* Wall. ex Hook.: Hooker, Sp. Fil. 5, fasc. 18–20: 164 (1864); Beddome, Ferns Brit. India 1, fasc. 9–14: 207, pl. 207 (1866); Beddome, Handb. Ferns Brit. India: 399 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 50 (1908); Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 57 (1926).

*Nephrodium multilineatum* Bedd.: Ridley, J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 4, No. 1(96): 72 (1926).

*Pseudocyclosorus ciliatus* (Wall. ex Benth.) Ching: Lin et al., Fl. China 2–3: 370 (2013).

*Thelypteris torresiana* (Gaudich.) Alston: Johnson, Ferns Singapore Isl., ed. 2: 53 (1977).

*Thelypteris uliginosa* (Kunze) Ching: Johnson, Malayan Nat. J. 13(3&4): 156 (1959).

## **GYMNOSPERMS**

### **Araucariaceae**

*Agathis loranthifolia* Salisb., nom. illeg. superfl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 151 (1900).

## **ANGIOSPERMS**

### **Acanthaceae**

*Adhatoda vasica* Nees: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 540 (1885); Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 689 (1908 ['1907']).

*Cardanthera triflora* (Nees) Buch.-Ham.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 405 (1884).

*Ecbolium linneanum* Kurz: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 694 (1908 ['1907']).

*Hygrophila meianthos* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 566 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 39(1): 84 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 189 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 60 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 22 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.),

Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 89 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 50, 99, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010).

*Staurogyne racemosa* (Roxb.) Kuntze: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 641 (1908 ['1907']).

### Amaranthaceae

*Achyranthes lappacea* L.: Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 500 (1824).

*Amaranthus caudatus* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 125 (1900), as '*Amarantus*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 10 (1912), as '*Amarantus*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 6 (1924).

*Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 723 (1885); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 13 (1912).

### Amaryllidaceae

*Eurycles sylvestris* Salisb. ex Schult. & Schult.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 167 (1900).

### Anacardiaceae

*Bouea macrophylla* Griff.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 67 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 520 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 355 (1935); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(1): 93 (1982); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 14 (1989); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 123 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 61 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 273 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 101 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 312 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 213 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 102, 201 (2009); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 73, 310 (2020).

*Camposperma coriaceum* (Jack) Hallier f. ex Steenis: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 26 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 101 (1997 ['1995']).

*Camposperma macrophyllum* (Blume) Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 4: 41 (1876), as '*macrophylla*'.

*Gluta renghas* L.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 132, 281 (2013).

*Melanochyla fulvinervis* (Blume) Ding Hou: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 169 (1999 ['1997']).

*Melanochyla tomentosa* Hook.f.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1434 (1935).

*Semecarpus curtisii* King: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 8(3): 511 (1978); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 106 (1997 ['1995']).

### Anisophylleaceae

*Anisophyllea scortechinii* King: Ding Hou, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 5(4): 479 (1958); Nor-Ezzawanis, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 25 (2018).

### Annonaceae

*Anaxagorea javanica* Blume var. *dipetala* Corner: Maas & Westra, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 105: 184 (1985); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 28 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 110 (1994).

*Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1021 (1935); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 170 (1999 [‘1997’]).

*Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr. var. *latifolium*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 121, 285 (2013).

*Goniothalamus giganteus* Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 73 (1892); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 65 (1922).

*Goniothalamus tortilipetalus* M.R.Hend.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 162 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 46, 103, 228 (2009).

*Gutteria nitida* A.DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 46 (1858 [‘1859’]).

*Meiogyne monosperma* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Heusden: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 59, 103, 229 (2009).

*Melodorum aberrans* (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson) J.Sinclair: Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 369 (1955); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 31 (1993); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 115 (1997 [‘1995’]); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 291 (2003).

*Milium roxburghiana* Hook.f. & Thomson: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 123 (1892).

*Polyalthia bullata* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 64 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 55 (1922); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14(2): 300 (1955); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 62 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 32 (1993).

*Polyalthia cinnamomea* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 138 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 44 (1858 [‘1859’]); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 66 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 40 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 51 (1922); Turner, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 8: 148 (2014); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 70: 636 (2018).

*Polyalthia hypogaea* King: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 207, 287 (2013).

*Polyalthia nitida* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 64 (1872); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 61 (1922).

*Stelechocarpus burahol* (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 94 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 22 (1858 [‘1859’]); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.

61(1): 5 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 24 (1922).

*Unona cauliflora* Hook.f. & Thomson, nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 137 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 43 (1858 ['1859']).

*Unona desmos* Dunal, nom. illeg. superfl.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(1): 44 (1892).

*Xylopia elliptica* Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2275 (1935).

### Apocynaceae

*Aganosma marginata* (Roxb.) G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 495 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 365 (1923).

*Alyxia ganophylla* Markgr.: Middleton, Blumea 45: 49 (2000); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 83 (2007); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 30 (2011).

*Amphineurion marginatum* (Roxb.) D.J.Middleton: Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 117 (2011).

*Dischidia deschampsii* King & Gamble: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 593 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 410 (1923).

*Holarrhena densiflora* Ridl.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 59: 131 (1911).

*Hoya elliptica* Hook.f.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 141 (1997 ['1995']).

*Hoya longifolia* Wall. ex Wight: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 125 (1837–1838).

*Kopsia macrophylla* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 639 (1882); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 434 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 338 (1923); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 249 (2007).

*Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz.) Wight & Arn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 63 (1883); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 595 (1908 ['1907']).

*Leuconotis eugenifolia* (Wall. ex G.Don) A.DC.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 407 (1908 ['1907']), as '*eugenifolius*'; Leeuwenberg, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 72: 119 (2002); Middleton, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 18: 267 (2007); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 76 (2011).

*Paracelastrus bivalvis* Miq.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 4: 591 (1859).

*Raphistemma pulchellum* Wall.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 112 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 531 (1908 ['1907']); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 380 (1923).

*Secamone elliptica* R.Br.: Forster & Harold, Austrobaileya 3: 70 (1989); Klackenberg, Kew Bull. 47: 606 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 44 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 111 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 277 (1994);

Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 215 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 106, 211 (2009).

*Secamone micrantha* (Decne.) Decne.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 63 (1990).

*Streptocaulon wallichii* Wight: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 162 (1837–1838); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 3: 469 (1857 [‘1856’]); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 10: 9 (1883); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 111 (1900); Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 516 (1908 [‘1907’]).

*Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 90 (1837–1838); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 110 (1900).

*Tabernaemontana peduncularis* Wall.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 172 (1999 [‘1997’]).

*Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(2): 467 (1908 [‘1907’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 353 (1923); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 106, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010); Middleton, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 2: 205 (2011).

### Araceae

*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G.Don: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 177 (1900).

*Colocasia gigantea* (Blume) Hook.f.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 642 (1935).

*Cryptocoryne cordata* Griff.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 301 (2013).

*Homalomena confusa* Furtado: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 173 (1999 [‘1997’]).

*Homalomena singaporensis* Regel: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 537 (1893); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 178 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 30 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 110 (1925).

*Rhaphidophora gracilipes* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 179 (1900).

### Arecaceae

*Calamus intumescens* (Becc.) Ridl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 200 (1907).

*Calamus paspalanthus* Becc.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 55 (1925); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 205 (1999 [‘1997’]); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 61 (2011).

*Ceratolobus kingianus* Becc. & Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900).

*Ceratolobus subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 625 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 217 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 25, 110, 189 (2009).

*Daemonorops accedens* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900).

*Daemonorops cochleata* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq., nom. inval.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as ‘*cochleata*’.

*Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 184 (1907), as ‘*geniculatus*’; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 44 (1925), as ‘*geniculatus*’; Dransfield, Man. Rattans Malay Penins. (Malayan Forest Rec. 29): 107 (1979); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 27 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 626 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 32 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 206 (1999 [‘1997’]); Loo et al., Palms 59: 114 (2015).

*Daemonorops setigera* Ridl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 45 (1925), as ‘*setigerus*’; Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 752 (1935), as ‘*Daemonorhops setigerus*’.

*Licuala acutifida* Mart.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 1: 54 (1855); Beccari & Hooker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 433 (1892); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 174 (1900).

*Pinanga polymorpha* Becc.: Beccari & Hooker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 407 (1892).

*Salacca wallichiana* Mart.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 176 (1900), as ‘*Zalacca*’.

### Asteraceae

*Blumea membranacea* DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 193 (1923); Randeria, Blumea 10: 269 (1960); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 54 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 19, 114, 269 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010).

*Blumea wightiana* DC.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 34 (1906 [‘1905’]); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 194 (1923).

*Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 101 (1900).

*Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 40 (1906 [‘1905’]).

*Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 184 (1923); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 38(2): 172 (1986 [‘1985’]); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 170 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 56 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 115, 273 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 78 (2010).

### Bignoniaceae

*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers: Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 131 (2011).

### Bromeliaceae

*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 148 (1935); Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 12 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 117, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 74 (2010).

### Calophyllaceae

*Calophyllum marginatum* Wall., nom. nud.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 188 (1922).



*Calophyllum soulattri* Burm.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 245 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 48 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 105 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 288 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 188 (1999 ['1997']); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 320 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 120, 202 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 79, 310 (2020).

*Calophyllum wallichianum* Planch. & Triana var. *wallichianum*: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 23, 120, 220 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 46, 322 (2013).

*Kayea kunstleri* King: Byrne et al., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 46(2): 186 (2018).

### Campanulaceae

*Lobelia alsinoides* Lam.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 157 (1997 ['1995']).

### Celastraceae

*Lophopetalum fuscescens* Kurz: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 352 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 62 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 448 (1922).

*Salacia impressifolia* (Miers) A.C.Sm.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 221, 319 (2013).

### Chrysobalanaceae

*Atuna elata* (King) Kosterm.: Prance & Whitmore in Whitmore (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 324 (1973).

*Atuna racemosa* Raf. subsp. *racemosa*: Prance, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(4): 669 (1989); Prance, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 1: 161 (1995).

*Parinari rigida* Kosterm.: Prance & Whitmore in Whitmore (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 2: 336 (1973); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 166 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 219 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 119, 195 (2009).

### Cleomaceae

*Cleome speciosa* Raf.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 64 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 49 (1993).

### Combretaceae

*Calycopteris floribunda* (Roxb.) Lam. ex Poir.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 449 (1878); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 333 (1897); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 79 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 706 (1922).

*Combretum extensum* Roxb. ex G.Don: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 458 (1878).

*Combretum trifoliatum* Vent.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 454 (1878); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 80 (1900).

*Quisqualis densiflora* Wall. ex Planch.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 460 (1878).

### Commelinaceae

*Commelina obliqua* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 18: 372 (1892).

### Connaraceae

*Connarus planchonianus* G. Schellenb.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 650 (1935); Kochummen, Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 49 (1978); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 57 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 279 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 173 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 177 (1999 ['1997']); Goh & Tan, Angiosp. Fl. Singapore: Connaraceae: 14 (2000); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 122, 190 (2009); Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 19 (2011); Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012); Ho et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 71(Suppl. 1): 77 (2019). – *Connarus grandis* auct. non Jack: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 69 (1900).

### Convolvulaceae

*Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 75 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 65 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 58 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 280 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 176 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 220 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 122, 192 (2009).

*Erycibe coriacea* Wall. ex Choisy: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 116 (1900).

*Ipomoea hederifolia* L.: Staples, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 5: 148 (2015). – *Ipomoea coccinea* auct. non L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900), as '*Ipomea*'.

*Quamoclit phoenicea* (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Choisy: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 318 (1906 ['1905']).

*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 82, 123, 198 (2009).

### Crypteroniaceae

*Crypteronia paniculata* Blume: Rafidah, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 36 (2013).

### Cucurbitaceae

*Benincasa cerifera* Savi: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Cucurbita pepo* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 88 (1900).

*Momordica dioica* Roxb. ex Willd.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 617 (1879).

*Neochamandra indica* (Lour.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 110 (2012).

*Trichosanthes pilosa* Lour. var. *pilosa*: De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 19: 295 (2010).

### Cunoniaceae

*Weinmannia fraxinea* (D.Don) Sm. ex Miq.: Chung, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 8 (2007).

### Cyperaceae

*Cyperus brunnescens* Boeckeler: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 619 (1893).

*Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 602 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 521 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 120 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 31, 124, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010).

*Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) Valck.Sur.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 63 (1993); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 122 (1998).

*Cyperus paniceus* (Rottb.) Boeckeler [unranked] *pauciflorus* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 750 (1891).

*Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.: Kern, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 7(3): 525 (1974); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 64 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 113 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 281 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 523 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 126 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 38, 125, 270 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010).

*Eleocharis fistulosa* Schult.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 181 (1900).

*Hypolytrum capitulatum* Valck.Sur. ex C.B.Clarke: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 145, 335 (2013).

*Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 180 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 59 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 138 (1925); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 53, 125, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 79 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 46 (2017).

### Dichapetalaceae

*Chailletia laurocerasus* Planch. ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 572 (1875).

### Dilleniaceae

*Acrotrema costatum* Jack: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 10 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 32 (1872); Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 74 (1978), as '*costata*'.

*Dillenia indica* L.: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 36 (1872); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 38 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 10 (1922); Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 28(2): 242 (1976); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 46 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 66 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 70 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Boo et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (print 3): 347 (2004 ['2003']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 34, 126, 191 (2009); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 114, 310 (2020).

*Wormia oblonga* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 35 (1872).

### Dipterocarpaceae

*Dipterocarpus hasseltii* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900), as '*hasseltii*'.

*Dipterocarpus turbinatus* C.F.Gaertn.: Dyer in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 295 (1874).

*Hopea latifolia* Symington: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 277 (2013).

*Hopea micrantha* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 50 (1900); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1190 (1935).

*Shorea collina* Ridl.: Symington, Foresters' Man. Dipt. (Malayan Forest Rec. 16): 12 (1943); Sinclair, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 22 (1956); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 73 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 282 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 221 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 79, 128, 198 (2009).

*Vatica nitens* King: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 181 (1999 ['1997']).

### Droseraceae

*Drosera peltata* Thunb.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 71: 48 (1902).

*Drosera peltata* Thunb. var. *typica*, nom. inval.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 5: 424 (1878).

### Ebenaceae

*Diospyros apiculata* Hiern: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 74 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers.

Singapore: 114 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 283 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 35, 128, 191 (2009).

*Diospyros ridleyi* Bakh.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 182 (1999 [‘1997’]).

*Diospyros singaporensis* Bakh.: Bakhuizen van den Brink, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 7(2): 185 (1933); Ng in Ng (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 3: 86 (1978), as ‘*Diosypros*’; Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 67 (1990).

*Diospyros undulata* Wall. ex G.Don: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 89, 344 (2013).

### Eriocaulaceae

*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 579 (1893); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 535 (1997 [‘1995’]); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 39, 129, 192 (2009).

### Euphorbiaceae

*Dimorphocalyx capillipes* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 404 (1887); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 266 (1924).

*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 134 (1900).

*Macaranga caladiifolia* Becc.: Whitmore in Airy Shaw, Euphorb. Borneo: 150 (1975); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 194 (2009); Lim et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 106 (2019).

*Macaranga hosei* King ex Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 363 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 85 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 222 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 194 (2009).

*Macaranga pruinosa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 364 (1980); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 111 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 68 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 86 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 115 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 285 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 57, 131, 194 (2009).

*Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 442 (1887), as ‘*philippinensis*’.

*Ostodes muricata* Hook.f. var. *minor* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 401 (1887).

*Trigonopleura malayana* Hook.f.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 185 (1999 [‘1997’]); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore

Red Data Book, ed. 2: 223 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 131, 213 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 251, 354 (2013).

*Trigonostemon capillipes* (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw: Airy Shaw, Kew Bull. 20(3): 413 (1967 ['1966']).

*Trigonostemon malaccanus* Müll.Arg.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 186 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 87, 131, 231 (2009).

## Fabaceae

*Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 254 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 31 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 427 (1992).

*Caesalpinia globulorum* Bakh.f. & P.Royen: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 256 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 32 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990).

*Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 133, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010).

*Crotalaria juncea* L.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 34 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 72 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 119 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 298 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 134, 265 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010).

*Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.: Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 127 (2011); Adema et al., Blumea 61: 195 (2016).

*Emerus grandiflorus* (L.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 180 (1891).

*Hymenaea courbaril* L.: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 72 (1995 ['1994']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 128 (2011).

*Millettia chrysamaryssa* Adema: Adema, Novon 9: 289 (1999); Adema, Blumea 45: 405 (2000).

*Neptunia natans* (L.f.) Druce: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 263 (1974); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 37, fig. 28.18 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990).

*Neptunia oleracea* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 76 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 653 (1922); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 15: 662 (1988); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 123 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 118 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 63, 135, 267 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 70 (2010); Yee et al., Fl. Singapore 1: 60 (2019).

*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 84 (1897).

*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 73 (1990).

*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.: Maslin et al., Pl. Diversity 41: 475 (2019).

### Fagaceae

*Castanopsis foxworthyi* Schottky: Soepadmo, Julia & Go, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 15, fig. 3 (2000).

*Castanopsis hystrix* Miq.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 150 (1900).

*Castanopsis rhamnifolia* (Miq.) A.DC.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 624 (1888).

*Pasania beccariana* (Benth.) Prantl: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 387 (1924).

*Quercus oidocarpa* Korth.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 149 (1900).

### Gentianaceae

*Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 89 (1906 ['1905']).

*Exacum pedunculatum* L.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 87 (1906 ['1905']).

*Exacum tetragonum* Roxb.: Clarke, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 87 (1906 ['1905']).

### Gesneriaceae

*Cyrtandra pilosa* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 375 (1884).

*Didymocarpus incanus* (R.Br.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex C.B. Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 352 (1884), as '*incana*'.

### Hanguanaceae

*Hanguana kassintu* Blume: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 722 (1891), as '*kassintu*'.

### Hypericaceae

*Ancistrolobus floribundus* Turcz.: Turczaninow, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 382 (1858).

*Cratoxylum glaucum* Korth.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 29, 139, 226 (2009); Chen et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore, ed. 3: 589, 806 [2015]; Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 29 (2016); Soh et al., 1001 Gard. Pl. Singapore (Trees etc.): 106, 310 (2020).

### Hypoxidaceae

*Curculigo orchiioides* Gaertn.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 40: 120 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 71 (1990).

### Lamiaceae

*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 567 (1885).

*Callicarpa cana* L.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 806 (1909 ['1908']).

*Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 223 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 127 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 311 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 22, 140, 189 (2009).

*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.: Bramley, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 78 (2019).

*Clerodendrum colebrookeanum* Walp.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 594 (1885), as '*colebrookianum*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 837 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron colebrookianum*'; Wearn et al., Fl. Males., ser. 1, 23: 107 (2019), as '*colebrookianum*'.

*Clerodendrum foetidum* D.Don var. *integrifolium* Hassk.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 6: 882 (1858 ['1856']).

*Clerodendrum glandulosum* Colbr. ex Wall., nom. inval.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 505 (1891), as '*Clerodendron*'.

*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 12: 594 (1885), as '*Clerodendron*'; Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 835 (1909 ['1908']), as '*Clerodendron*'; Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 629 (1923), as '*Clerodendron*'.

*Congea velutina* Wight: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 28, 141, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 75 (2010).

*Pogostemon heyneanus* Benth.: Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(3): 707 (1908 ['1907']).

*Premna coriacea* C.B.Clarke: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 123 (1900).

*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(4): 861 (1909 ['1908']).

*Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (Baker) Kosterm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 218 (1999 ['1997']).

## Lauraceae

*Beilschmiedia tonkinensis* (Lecomte) Ridl.: Tan et al., Nat. Watch 13(1): 6 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 18, 142, 201 (2009).

*Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 190 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 161 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 225 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 26, 142, 203 (2009).

*Cryptocarya costata* Blume: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 70, 380 (2013).

*Litsea nitida* Blume, ined.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 132 (1900).

*Litsea noronhae* Blume: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(1): 179 (1912).



*Micropora curtisii* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.: Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 27: 81 (1974).

### Loganiaceae

*Strychnos penicillata* A.W.Hill: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2098 (1935).

### Magnoliaceae

*Magnolia acuminata* (L.) L. var. *acuminata*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 175, 387 (2013).

### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench: Kaw & Neo, Wayside Fls Singapore: 161 (2018).

*Byttneria jackiana* Wall.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 92 (1891), as '*Buettneria*'; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 53 (1900), as '*Buttneria*'.

*Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 215 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 206 (2009).

*Heritiera sumatrana* (Miq.) Kosterm.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 48, 146, 206 (2009).

*Hibiscus esculentus* L.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 69 (1891).

*Leptonychia caudata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Burret: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 476 (1997 ['1995']).

*Pterospermum lanceifolium* Roxb. ex DC.: Ali Ibrahim et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(1): 53 (1998 ['1997']), as '*lancifolium*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008), as '*lancifolium*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 74, 146, 210 (2009), as '*lancifolium*'.

*Triumfetta cana* Blume: Masters in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 2: 396 (1874).

*Triumfetta pilosa* Roth: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 60: 116 (1891); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 54 (1900).

### Marantaceae

*Schumannianthus dichotomus* Gagnep.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 131 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 61 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 227 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 148, 211 (2009).

### Melastomataceae

*Macrolenes muscosa* (Blume) Bakh.f.: Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 326 (1997 ['1995']).

*Macrolenes nemorosa* (Jack) Bakh.f.: Maxwell, Malayan Nat. J. 35: 161 (1982); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 81 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 132 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 58, 148, 194 (2009).

*Melastoma sanguineum* Sims: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 524 (1879).

*Memecylon corticosum* Ridl.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 109, 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009).

*Memecylon dichotomum* (C.B.Clarke) C.B.Clarke ex King: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 208 (2009).

*Memecylon edule* Roxb. var. *scutellatum* (Lour.) C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 564 (1879), as '*scutellata*'.

*Memecylon intermedium* Blume: Maxwell in Ng (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 192 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 133 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 148, 195 (2009).

*Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 555 (1879); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 86 (1900); Maxwell, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 102 (1980), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 134 (1993), p.p.; Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 119 (1994), p.p.; Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 293 (1994), p.p.; Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 330 (1997 ['1995']), p.p.; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008), p.p.; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 60, 149, 195 (2009), p.p.; Chong et al., Biodivers. Conserv. 21: 2594, table S1 (suppl. mat., online) (2012), p.p.

*Osbeckia chinensis* L.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 515 (1879).

## Meliaceae

*Aglaia tenuicaulis* Hiern: Hiern in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 556 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64: 76 (1895); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 60 (1900); Pannell in Mabberley & Pannell in Ng (ed.), Tree Fl. Malaya 4: 226 (1989); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 74 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 136 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 294 (1994); Pannell, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 12(1): 301 (1995); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 339 (1997 ['1995']); Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 101 (2007); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 228 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 11, 149, 187 (2009); Pannell, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 4: 145 (2013).

*Aglaia tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn. subsp. *tomentosa*: Pannell, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 6: 106 (2007).

*Cedrela febrifuga* Forsten, nom. illeg. hom.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 35: 87 (1901).

*Dysoxylum arborescens* (Blume) Miq.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 885 (1935), as '*Dysoxylon*'.

### Menispermaceae

*Cissampelos pareira* L.: Hooker & Thomson in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 1: 104 (1872).

*Limacia oblonga* Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 189 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 80 (1858 ['1859']); Forman, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 10(2): 223 (1986); Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 21 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 75 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 139 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 120 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 295 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 344 (1997 ['1995']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 196 (1999 ['1997']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 229 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 150, 216 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 400 (2013).

*Tiliacora acuminata* (Lam.) Miers: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 187 (1855).

### Metteniusaceae

*Platea excelsa* Blume var. *borneensis* (Heine) Sleumer: Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 112 (2011).

*Platea excelsa* Blume var. *riedeliana* (Becc.) Sleumer: Utteridge & Schori, Gard. Bull. Singapore 63: 112 (2011).

### Moraceae

*Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr. var. *silvestris* Corner: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 31, 402 (2013).

*Artocarpus peduncularis* Kurz: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 147 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 353 (1924).

*Ficus altissima* Blume: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 145 (1900).

*Ficus hirta* Vahl var. *normalis* Kuntze, nom. nud.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 627 (1891).

*Ficus lepicarpa* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 525 (1888).

*Ficus parietalis* Blume: King in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 498 (1888).

*Ficus pulchra* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 4571 (1831).

*Ficus pulchra* Wall. ex Miq.: Miquel, London J. Bot. 7: 430 (1848); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 2: 309 (1859); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 537 (1888).

*Ficus ribes* Reinw. ex Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 524 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 146 (1900).

*Ficus soepadmoi* Kochummen: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 115, 409 (2013).

*Streblus asper* Lour.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 143 (1900).

### Myristicaceae

*Horsfieldia brachiata* (King) Warb.: Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(2): 218 (1912); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 59 (1924); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 198 (1999 ['1997']); LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 163 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 230 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 49, 153, 206 (2009).

*Horsfieldia fulva* (King) Warb.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 1198 (1935).

*Knema curtisii* (King) Warb. var. *curtisii*: Lim et al., Nat. Singapore 9: 104 (2016); De Wilde & Duyfjes, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 7: 194 (2018); Chong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 70(Suppl. 1): 60 (2018).

*Myristica brachiata* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 129 (1900).

*Myristica gigantea* King: De Wilde, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 14: 479 (2000); De Wilde, Tree Fl. Sabah & Sarawak 3: 462 (2000).

*Myristica obtusifolia* Wall., nom. nud.: Wallich, Numer. List no. 6808 (1832).

*Myristica obtusifolia* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson: Hooker & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 163 (1855); Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 1: 62 (1858 ['1859']); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 113 (1886).

*Myristica pendulina* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 859 (1890).

### Myrtaceae

*Eugenia anisosepala* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 83 (1900).

*Eugenia antiseptica* (Blume) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238 (1891).

*Eugenia bracteolata* Wight: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900).

*Eugenia helferi* Duthie: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 81 (1900); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70(1): 95 (1901).

*Eugenia thumra* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 82 (1900).

*Syzygium* cf. *fastigiatum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry: Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 281 (2013).

*Syzygium skiophilum* (Duthie) Airy Shaw: Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 201 (1999 ['1997']).

### Nepenthaceae

*Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.; Lindley, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 22: 422 (1859); Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 363 (1928).

*Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce: Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 9: 334 (1928); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 389 (1997 ['1995']); Cheek & Jebb, Fl. Penins. Malaysia, ser. 2, 3: 265 (2012).

*Nepenthes phyllamphora* Willd., nom. illeg. superfl.: Hook.f., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 22: 422 (1859).

### Nyssaceae

*Mastixia rostrata* Blume: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1428 (1935).

### Oleaceae

*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton var. *scandens* (Retz.) Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 411 (1891).

### Onagraceae

*Ludwigia suffruticosa* Walter: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 172, 436 (2013).

### Orchidaceae

*Anathallis acuminata* (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 13, 159, 187 (2009).

*Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wall.) Lindl.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 3, fasc. 4: 733 (1859 [‘1855’]).

*Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & C.Schweinf.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 233 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 20, 159, 188 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 116 (2013), as ‘*caudatispalum*’. – *Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* auct. non Lindl.: Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 75 (1907), p.p.

*Dendrobium acuminatum* Kunth: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 234 (2008); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013).

*Dendrobium hughii* Rchb.f.: Reichenbach, Gard. Chron., n.s., 17: 764 (1882); Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 752 (1890); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 1: 57 (1907).

*Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 16: 726 (1890); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 155 (1900).

*Flickingeria fugax* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.: Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 235 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 43, 162, 192 (2009); Yam, Native Orchids Singapore: 117 (2013).

*Habenaria murtonii* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 144 (1890), as ‘*murtoni*’.

*Phalaenopsis violacea* Teijsm. & Binn., nom. illeg. hom.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 29 (1890).

*Phalaenopsis violacea* H.Witte var. *murtoniana* Rchb.f.: Reichenbach, Gard. Chron., n.s., 10: 234 (1878).

*Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Rchb.f.: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 80, 163, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010).

*Trichoglottis rigida* Blume: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 682 (1891).

*Vanda hookeriana* Rchb.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 50 (1890).

*Ventricularia tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Garay: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 112 (1998).

### Orobanchaceae

*Aeginetia pedunculata* Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 4, fasc. 11: 320 (1884).

### Pandanaceae

*Freycinetia imbricata* Blume: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 28 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 ['1997']).

*Pandanus kamiae* B.C.Stone: Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore, Suppl. 1: 80 (1978), as '*kamii*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 153 (1998 ['1996']); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 207 (1999 ['1997']).

*Pandanus lais* Kurz: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 19: 486 (1893).

*Pandanus polycephalus* Lam.: Stone, Fed. Mus. J. 28, n.s.: 115 (1983); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 79 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 187 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 123 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 303 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 50 (1998); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 236 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 66, 164, 195 (2009).

### Passifloraceae

*Paropsia vareciformis* (Griff.) Mast.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 164 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 67, 164, 229 (2009).

*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *ciliata* (Aiton) Mast.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 254 (1891).

*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 87 (1900).

### Pentaphylacaceae

*Adinandra maculosa* T.Anderson ex Dyer: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 48 (1900).

### Phyllanthaceae

*Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 138 (1900).

*Aporosa ficifolia* Baill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900).

*Aporosa penangensis* (Ridl.) Airy Shaw: Wong et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 67 (1995 ['1994']), as '*Aporosa*'; Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 48: 145 (1998 ['1996']), as '*Aporosa*'; Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 183 (1999 ['1997']), as '*Aporosa*'; Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 237 (2008), as '*Aporosa*'; Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 14, 165, 187 (2009); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 25, 459 (2013).

*Aporosa stellifera* Hook.f.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 137 (1900).

*Cleistanthus nitidus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 14: 280 (1887); Gage, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 75(5): 500 (1936).

### Plantaginaceae

*Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.: Keng, Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 1, Gymn. Dicot.: 179, fig. 135.1 (1990); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 83 (1990); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 161, 467 (2013).

*Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T.Yamaz.: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 212 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 126 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 309 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 469 (1997 ['1995']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 55, 168, 271 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 81 (2010).

*Pterostigma villosum* Benth.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 4: 678 (1857 ['1856']).

### Poaceae

*Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 18 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010).

*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 256 (1925); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 1: 300 (1935); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 93 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 156, fig. 256 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']); Lee et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 55: 289 (2003); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 17, 168, 262 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Teo et al., Nat. Singapore 4: 271 (2011); Neo et al., Nat. Singapore 6: 278 (2013); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 44 (2017).

*Centotheca longilamina* Ohwi: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 53 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 537 (1997 ['1995']); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 158 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 24, 168, 226 (2009).

*Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 233 (1925); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 148 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 94 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 161 (1998); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 187 (1999 ['1997']).

*Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Backer ex K.Heyne: Turner et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 46(2): 18 (1994); Chew et al., Gard. Bull. Singapore 49(2): 221 (1999 ['1997']); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 33, 169, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 45 (2017).

*Dendrocalamus flagellifer* Munro: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 22: 408 (1896); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 191 (1907); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 265 (1925).

*Dichanthium mucronulatum* Jansen: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 161 (1998); Duistermaat, Gard. Bull. Singapore 57, Suppl.: 50 (2005). – *Ischaemum beccarii* auct. non Hack.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 204 (1925).

*Digitaria pusilla* Ridl.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 191 (1971); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 539 (1997 [‘1995’]).

*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 80 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 69 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 96 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 164 (1998).

*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. var. *coracana* (L.) Fiori: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 174 (1907).

*Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.: Buitenhuis & Veldkamp, Blumea 46: 407 (2001).

*Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth: Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 168 (1998).

*Gigantochloa thoi* K.M.Wong: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 169, 263 (2009), as ‘*thoi*’; Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010), as ‘*thoi*’.

*Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 33 (1971); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 169 (1998); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 44, 169, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010).

*Microstegium fasciculatum* (L.) Henrard: Chen et al., Blumea 57(2): 160 (2012).

*Oryza rufipogon* Griff.: Duistermaat, Blumea 32: 170 (1987); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 99 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 287 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 548 (1997 [‘1995’]); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 174 (1998).

*Oxytenanthera sinuata* Gamble: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1617 (1935).

*Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Buse: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 185 (1900); Ridley, Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 3: 141 (1907).

*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1674 (1935); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 183 (1971); De Koning & Sosef, Blumea 30(2): 293, fig. 2 (1985); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Corlett, J. Biogeogr. 19: 428 (1992); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 100 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 116 (1994); Keng et al., Concise Fl. Singapore, vol. 2, Monocot.: 176 (1998).

*Schizostachyum blumei* Nees: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7, fasc. 22: 416 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 187 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 272 (1925).

*Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 42 (1971); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010).

*Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz var. *auriculatum* Holttum: Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 47 (1958); Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 42 (1971).



*Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 39 (1971); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 78, 170, 263 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 225, 475 (2013).

*Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble: Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 86, 171, 264 (2009); Lok et al., Cosmos 6: 76 (2010); Hung et al., Nat. Singapore 10: 48 (2017).

*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 554 (1997 ['1995']).

*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash: Gilliland, Rev. Fl. Malaya 3: 232 (1971); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 70 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 103 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 117 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 554 (1997 ['1995']).

### Polygalaceae

*Salomonina oblongifolia* DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 45 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 140 (1922).

*Xanthophyllum monticola* Meijden: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990), as '*monticolum*'.

*Xanthophyllum rufum* A.W.Benn.: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 166 (2005); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 231 (2009).

*Xanthophyllum wrayi* King: Ng, Tree Fl. Malaya 1: 363 (1972); Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 80 (1990); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 45: 191 (1993); Turner & Tan in Wee & Ng (ed.), First Look Biodivers. Singapore: 124 (1994); Ng & Wee (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book: 304 (1994); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 407 (1997 ['1995']); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 238 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 90, 171, 199 (2009).

### Polygonaceae

*Polygonum flaccidum* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 126 (1900).

### Potamogetonaceae

*Potamogeton distinctus* A.Benn.: Wiegleb, Fl. Males., ser. 1, 16: 182 (2002).

### Primulaceae

*Ardisia grandifolia* A.DC.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1016 (1859 ['1856']).

*Ardisia humilis* Vahl: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 529 (1882); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 105 (1900).

*Ardisia lobbiana* C.B.Clarke: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 9: 529 (1882).

*Ardisia punctulosa* D.Dietr.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 7: 1025 (1859 ['1856']).

*Embelia canescens* Jack ex Wall. var. *canescens*: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 367 (1997 ['1995']).

*Myrsine pachysandra* Wall.: Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 12 (1837–1838).

### Rubiaceae

*Argostemma elatostemma* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 45 (1880).

*Argostemma parvifolium* Benn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 45 (1880).

*Argostemma spinulosum* C.B. Clarke ex Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 46 (1880); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 29 (1923).

*Greenea jackii* Wight & Arn.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 41 (1880).

*Hymenopogon parasiticus* Wall.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 2, fasc. 1: 155 (1856).

*Ixora brunonis* Wall. ex G. Don: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 139 (1880); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(3): 72 (1904).

*Lasianthus crinitus* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 182 (1880); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 99 (1900).

*Lasianthus lowianus* King & Gamble: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 431 (1997 [‘1995’]).

*Lasianthus wallichii* Wight var. *penangensis* Hook.f.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 181 (1880).

*Lucinaea ridleyi* King: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 178 (1904 [‘1903’]).

*Morinda persicifolia* Buch.-Ham.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 157 (1880), as ‘*persicaefolia*’; Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 97 (1900), as ‘*persicaefolia*’.

*Morinda persicifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *sublinearis* Kuntze: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 289 (1891).

*Petunga roxburghii* DC.: King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 222 (1904 [‘1903’]).

*Psychotria calocarpa* Kurz: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 441 (1997 [‘1995’]).

*Psychotria tortilis* Blume: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 169 (1880); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. [J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal] 74(1): 11 (1906 [‘1905’]), as ‘*Psychotria*’.

*Psydrax dicoccos* Gaertn. var. *dicoccos*: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 212, 495 (2013).

*Rennellia elliptica* Korth.: Wong et al., Checkl. Pl. Sp. Nee Soon Swamp For.: 216, 496 (2013).

*Uncaria ferrea* (Blume) DC.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 91 (1900).

*Urophyllum villosum* Wall.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 3, fasc. 7: 99 (1880); King & Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 72(4): 191 (1904 [‘1903’]).

### Rutaceae

*Micromelum hirsutum* Oliv.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 502 (1875); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900).

*Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1, fasc. 3: 492 (1875); King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(4): 213 (1894 [‘1893’]); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 56 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 346 (1922); Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 2285 (1935).

### Sabiaceae

*Meliosma nitida* Blume: Burkill, Dict. Econ. Prod. Malay Penins. 2: 1446 (1935).

### Salicaceae

*Casearia leucolepis* Turcz.: Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 2, fasc. 6: 591 (1879).

### Sapindaceae

*Guioa squamosa* Radlk.: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65(3): 444 (1896); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 66 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 506 (1922).

### Sapotaceae

*Palaquium hispidum* H.J.Lam: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 466 (1997 [‘1995’]).

### Solanaceae

*Capsicum frutescens* L.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900).

*Capsicum minimum* Mill.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 117 (1900).

*Solanum coagulans* Forssk.: Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 2: 468 (1923); Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 473 (1997 [‘1995’]).

### Symplocaceae

*Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S.Moore: LaFrankie et al., Forest Trees Bukit Timah: 165 (2005); Tan et al. in Davison et al. (ed.), Singapore Red Data Book, ed. 2: 243 (2008); Chong et al., Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Fl. Singapore: 83, 182, 212 (2009).

*Symplocos spicata* Roxb.: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 107 (1900).

### Theaceae

*Polyspora axillaris* (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Sweet: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2), fasc. 3: 489 (1859).

*Pyrenaria kunstleri* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 49 (1900).

*Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.: Turner et al., J. Singapore Natl Acad. Sci. 18 & 19: 84 (1990).

### Thymelaeaceae

*Wikstroemiaviridiflora* Meisn.: Miquel, Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1), fasc. 6: 879 (1858 [‘1855’]), as ‘*Wikstroemia*’.

*Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C.A.Mey.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 13: 195 (1886).

### Urticaceae

*Conocephalus scortechinii* King: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 3: 357 (1924).

*Elatostema molle* Wedd.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 564 (1888); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 148 (1900).

*Pellionia javanica* Wedd.: Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5, fasc. 15: 561 (1888).

### Violaceae

*Alsodeia kunstleriana* King: King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 58(4): 401 (1889); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 44 (1900).

*Rinorea bengalensis* (Wall.) Kuntze: Turner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 47: 498 (1997 ['1995']).

### Vitaceae

*Vitis pedata* (Lam.) Vahl ex Wall.: Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 130 (1891).

### Zingiberaceae

*Alpinia javanica* Blume: Turner & Chua, Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Sp. Bukit Timah Nat. Res.: 84 (2011).

*Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe: Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 32: 119 (1899); Ridley, J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 33: 165 (1900); Ridley, Fl. Malay Penins. 4: 254 (1924).

*Globba versicolor* Sm.: Baker in Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6, fasc. 17: 205 (1890).

## Index to scientific names

Accepted names are in bold. Synonyms, including misapplied names (here marked 'auct.'), are in italics. The italicised synonyms also include invalid and illegitimate names. These are indicated in the main text (as 'nom. inval.', 'nom. nud.', 'nom. rej.', 'ined.', 'nom. illeg. hom.' or 'nom. illeg. superfl.') but are not separately highlighted here. Misapplied names are discussed in the Introduction and the rules for determining the validity and legitimacy of names are summarised in *Gardenwise* 43: 26 (2014). Names in the list of excluded species are presented here in normal font.

- Abacopteris repanda** 108  
*Abarema angulata* 335  
*Abarema clypearia* f. *clypearia* 335  
*Abarema contorta* 335  
*Abarema elliptica* 335  
*Abarema globosa* 336  
*Abarema microcarpa* 337  
*Abelmoschus esculentus* 771  
**Abelmoschus moschatus** 420  
**Abrodictyum obscurum** 78  
**Abroma augustum** 420  
**Abrus precatorius** 331  
**Abutilon indicum** 420  
**Acacia auriculiformis** 331  
*Acacia concinna* auct. 356  
*Acacia farnesiana* 768  
*Acacia kekapur* 356  
**Acacia × mangiiformis** 331  
**Acacia mangium** 331  
*Acacia pennata* 356  
*Acacia pseudointsia* auct. 356  
*Acacia pseudointsia* var. *typica* auct. 356  
*Acalypha alopecuroidea* auct. 316  
**Acalypha arvensis** 316  
*Acalypha boehmerioides* 316  
**Acalypha hispida** 316  
**Acalypha indica** 316  
**Acalypha lanceolata** 316  
**Acalypha siamensis** 316  
**Acanthaceae** 116, 757  
*Acanthocladium bifarium* 56  
**Acanthorrhynchium papillatum** 55  
**Acanthospermum australe** 210  
*Acanthospermum hispidum* auct. 210  
*Acanthospermum xanthioides* 210  
**Acanthus ebracteatus** 116  
**Acanthus ilicifolius** 116  
**Acanthus volubilis** 116  
**Acer laurinum** 704  
**Achariaceae** 123  
*Achasma macrocheilos* auct. 746/747  
*Achasma megalocheilos* auct. 747  
**Achyranthes aspera** 125  
*Achyranthes lappacea* 758  
*Aclisia secundiflora* 252  
**Acmella ciliata** 210  
**Acmella paniculata** 210  
**Acmella uliginosa** 210  
*Acmena acuminatissima* 495  
**Acoraceae** 124  
**Acorus calamus** 124  
*Acriopsis javanica* 522  
*Acriopsis javanica* var. *javanica* 522  
**Acriopsis liliifolia** 522  
**Acriopsis ridleyi** 522  
*Acroceras crassiapiculatum* 608  
**Acroceras munroanum** 608  
*Acroceras ridleyi* 608  
*Acroceras sparsum* 608  
**Acroceras tonkinense** 608  
**Acrolejeunea fertilis** 24  
**Acrolejeunea pycnoclada** 25  
**Acrolejeunea pycnoclada**  
     subsp. *pycnoclada* 25  
**Acrolejeunea securifolia** 25  
**Acrolejeunea securifolia**  
     subsp. *hartmannii* 25  
**Acromastigum echinatum** 30  
**Acromastigum inaequilaterum** 30  
*Acronychia porteri* 697  
*Acrophorus parvulus* 71  
*Acroporium asperifolium* 55  
**Acroporium convolutum** 55  
**Acroporium convolutum**  
     var. *convolutum* 55  
*Acroporium convolutum* var. *elatum* 754  
**Acroporium microcladon** 55  
**Acroporium rufum** 55

- Acroporium secundum** 55  
**Acroporium secundum** var. **secundum** 55  
*Acrosorus streptophyllus* 755  
**Acrostichum aureum** 98  
*Acrostichum fuciforme* 95  
*Acrostichum rigidum* 92  
*Acrostichum scandens* auct. 76  
*Acrostichum sorbifolium* auct. 76, 86  
**Acrostichum speciosum** 98  
*Acrotrema costatum* 766  
**Actephila excelsa** 584  
*Actephila excelsa* var. *javanica* 584  
*Actephila javanica* 584  
**Actinidiaceae** 124  
**Actinodaphne glomerata** 393  
*Actinodaphne hullettii* 394  
*Actinodaphne macrophylla* auct. 394  
**Actinodaphne maingayi** 394  
**Actinodaphne malaccensis** 394  
**Actinodaphne pruinosa** 394  
**Actinoscirpus grossus** 270  
**Actinostachys digitata** 105  
**Actinostachys wagneri** 105  
**Adelanthaceae** 22  
*Adenantha bicolor* auct. 332  
**Adenantha malayana** 332  
**Adenantha malayana**  
   subsp. **malayana** 332  
**Adenantha pavonina** 332  
**Adenia cordifolia** 578  
**Adenia macrophylla** 578  
*Adenia macrophylla*  
   var. *macrophylla* auct. 579  
**Adenia macrophylla** var. **singaporiana** 578  
*Adenia singaporiana* 579  
**Adenoncos major** 522  
**Adenoncos sumatrana** 522  
*Adenoncos virens* auct. 522  
*Adenosacme longifolia* auct. 676  
*Adenosacme malayana* 676  
**Adenosma caerulea** 605  
*Adenosma capitata* 606  
**Adenosma indiana** 605  
**Adenosma inopinata** 606  
**Adenosma javanica** 606  
*Adenosma ovata* 606  
*Adenostemma lavenia* 210  
*Adenostemma lavenia* auct. 210  
**Adenostemma viscosum** 210  
*Adhatoda vasica* 757  
**Adiantum capillus-veneris** 98  
*Adiantum caudatum* 756  
**Adiantum flabellulatum** 98  
*Adiantum flabellulatum* auct. 99  
*Adiantum fruticosum* auct. 99  
**Adiantum hispidulum** 99  
**Adiantum latifolium** 99  
**Adiantum pulverulentum** 99  
**Adiantum stenochlamys** 99  
**Adiantum tenerum** 99  
**Adina eurhyncha** 655  
*Adina rubescens* 655  
**Adinandra acuminata** 581  
**Adinandra dumosa** 581  
*Adinandra hullettii* 582  
**Adinandra integerrima** 582  
*Adinandra maculosa* 776  
*Adinandra miquelii* 583  
**Adinobotrys atropurpureus** 332  
*Adinobotrys erianthus* 361  
**Adonidia merrillii** 189  
**Adoxaceae** 124  
**Aegiceras corniculatum** 640  
*Aegiceras majus* 640  
*Aeginetia pedunculata* 776  
*Aequatoriella bifaria* 58  
**Aeridostachya robusta** 522  
**Aeschynanthus albidus** 371  
*Aeschynanthus lobbianus* 372  
*Aeschynanthus motleyi* 371  
*Aeschynanthus parvifolius* 372  
**Aeschynanthus pulcher** 372  
*Aeschynanthus purpurascens* 371  
**Aeschynanthus radicans** 372  
**Aeschynanthus wallichii** 372  
**Aeschynomene americana** 332  
**Aeschynomene indica** 333  
*Afzelia bijuga* 348  
*Afzelia retusa* 348  
**Aganope heptaphylla** 333  
**Aganope thyrsiflora** 333  
*Aganosma marginata* 760  
*Agathis loranthifolia* 757  
**Agelaea borneensis** 253  
*Agelaea hullettii* 253  
**Agelaea macrophylla** 253  
*Agelaea trinervis* 253  
*Agelaea vestita* 253  
*Agelaea wallichii* 253  
**Ageratum conyzoides** 210  
*Aglaia aspera* 450  
*Aglaia* cf. *trichostemon* 450  
*Aglaia cordata* 451  
**Aglaia crassinervia** 446  
**Aglaia cucullata** 446  
**Aglaia edulis** 447

- Aglaia elliptica** 447  
**Aglaia elliptica** subsp. **elliptica** 447  
**Aglaia erythrosperma** 447  
**Aglaia exstipulata** 447  
*Aglaia exstipulata* subsp. *exstipulata* 447  
**Aglaia glabriflora** 447  
**Aglaia lawii** 448  
**Aglaia lawii** subsp. **oligocarpa** 448  
*Aglaia leptantha* auct. 448  
*Aglaia leucophylla* auct. 448  
**Aglaia macrocarpa** 448  
*Aglaia maingayi* 448  
*Aglaia malaccensis* auct. 449  
**Aglaia meliosmoides** 448  
**Aglaia multinervis** 449  
**Aglaia odoratissima** 449  
**Aglaia oligophylla** 449  
**Aglaia palembanica** 449  
*Aglaia ridleyi* auct. 447  
*Aglaia rubescens* 448  
**Aglaia rubiginosa** 450  
**Aglaia rufinervis** 450  
**Aglaia sexipetala** 450  
*Aglaia simplicifolia* auct. 448  
*Aglaia* sp. 3 449  
*Aglaia spectabilis* auct. 447  
*Aglaia tenuicaulis* 772  
*Aglaia tenuicaulis* auct. 448  
**Aglaia teysmanniana** 450  
**Aglaia tomentosa** 450  
**Aglaia tomentosa** subsp. **cordata** 451  
*Aglaia tomentosa* subsp. *tomentosa* 772  
*Aglaia trichostemon* 450  
*Aglaia yzermannii* auct. 448  
*Aglaodorum griffithii* 175  
*Aglaomorpha acuminata* 92  
*Aglaomorpha quercifolia* 91  
*Aglaomorpha sparsisora* 91  
*Aglaomorpha speciosa* 92  
*Aglaonema angustifolium* 176  
**Aglaonema commutatum** 175  
**Aglaonema griffithii** 175  
*Aglaonema minus* 176  
**Aglaonema nebulosum** 176  
**Aglaonema nitidum** 176  
*Aglaonema oblongifolium* 176  
*Aglaonema pictum* auct. 176  
*Aglaonema schottianum* 176  
**Aglaonema simplex** 176  
*Agrostistachys borneensis* auct. 317  
*Agrostistachys filipendula* 317  
**Agrostistachys gaudichaudii** 317  
*Agrostistachys indica* auct. 317  
*Agrostistachys longifolia* auct. 317  
*Agrostistachys longifolia* var. *malayana* 317  
**Agrostistachys sessilifolia** 317  
*Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum* 523  
**Agrostophyllum majus** 523  
**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** 523  
**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** subsp. **bicuspidatum** 523  
**Agrostophyllum stipulatum** subsp. **stipulatum** 523  
*Agyneia bacciformis* 600  
**Aidia auriculata** 655  
**Aidia auriculata** var. **auriculata** 656  
*Aidia cochinchinensis* auct. 656  
*Aidia corymbosa* auct. 655  
**Aidia densiflora** 656  
**Aidia lancifolia** 656  
*Aidia wallichiana* 656  
**Ailanthus integrifolia** 719  
**Aizoaceae** 125  
**Alangium denudatum** 264  
*Alangium ebenaceum* auct. 264  
*Alangium ebenaceum* var. *ebenaceum* auct. 265  
*Alangium ebenaceum* var. *tutela* 264  
**Alangium frutescens** 264  
**Alangium frutescens** var. **frutescens** 264  
**Alangium griffithii** 264  
*Alangium hirsutum* 264  
*Alangium javanicum* auct. 264  
*Alangium javanicum* var. *ebenaceum* auct. 264  
*Alangium lamarkii* auct. 264  
**Alangium longiflorum** 264  
**Alangium longiflorum** var. **hirsutum** 264  
**Alangium meyeri** 264  
**Alangium meyeri** var. **meyeri** 265  
**Alangium nobile** 265  
**Alangium ridleyi** 265  
*Alangium salviifolium* auct. 264  
*Alangium tutela* 265  
*Alangium uniloculare* auct. 264  
**Albertisia crassa** 457  
*Albizia falcata* 345  
*Albizia falcataria* 345  
*Albizia littoralis* 334  
*Albizia moluccana* 345  
**Albizia pedicellata** 333  
**Albizia retusa** 333  
**Albizia retusa** subsp. **retusa** 334  
*Albizia saman* 356  
**Albizia splendens** 334  
*Alchornea javanensis* 317

- Alchornea rugosa** 317  
**Alchornea tiliifolia** 317  
*Alchornea villosa* 317  
*Alcornium grande* 755  
**Aleurites moluccanus** 318  
**Alismataceae** 125  
**Allamanda cathartica** 155  
*Allamanda schottii* auct. 155  
**Allmania nodiflora** 125  
*Allmania nodiflora* var. *esculenta* 125  
*Allmania nodiflora* var. *procumbens* 125  
**Allophylus cobbe** 704  
*Allophylus cobbe* var. *glabra* 704  
*Allophylus scandens* 704  
*Allophylus ternatus* 704  
**Alloteropsis cimicina** 608  
*Alocasia cucullata* 761  
*Alocasia denudata* 176  
*Alocasia denudata* var. *elongata* 177  
*Alocasia indica* 177  
**Alocasia longiloba** 176  
**Alocasia macrorrhizos** 177  
**Alphonsea johorensis** 135  
**Alphonsea maingayi** 135  
**Alpinia aquatica** 744  
**Alpinia conchigera** 745  
**Alpinia galanga** 745  
*Alpinia javanica* 782  
*Alpinia melanocarpa* 745  
**Alpinia mutica** 745  
**Alpinia rafflesiana** 745  
**Alseodaphne bancana** 395  
*Alseodaphne costalis* 400  
*Alseodaphne decipiens* 395  
**Alseodaphne intermedia** 395  
*Alseodaphne lucida* 362  
**Alseodaphne nigrescens** 395  
*Alseodaphne oblanceolata* auct. 395  
*Alseodaphne umbelliflora* 406  
*Alsodeia echinocarpa* 737  
*Alsodeia floribunda* 737  
*Alsodeia grandiflora* 737  
*Alsodeia kunstleriana* 782  
*Alsodeia membranacea* auct. 737  
*Alsophila comosa* 69  
**Alsophila glabra** 68  
**Alsophila latebrosa** 69  
*Alsophila ridleyi* 69  
*Alsophila umbrosa* auct. 68  
**Alstonia angustifolia** 155  
*Alstonia angustifolia* 155  
**Alstonia angustiloba** 155  
*Alstonia grandifolia* 161  
**Alstonia macrophylla** 156  
**Alstonia pneumatophora** 156  
**Alstonia scholaris** 156  
*Alstonia scholaris* auct. 156  
**Alstonia spatulata** 156  
*Alternanthera amoena* 126  
**Alternanthera bettzickiana** 126  
*Alternanthera ficoidea* var. *betzickiana* 126  
**Alternanthera philoxeroides** 126  
**Alternanthera sessilis** 126  
*Alysicarpus nummulariifolius* 334  
**Alysicarpus vaginalis** 334  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis*  
var. *nummulariifolius* 334  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* var. *typica* 334  
*Alyxia ganophylla* 760  
*Alyxia lucida* 157  
*Alyxia odorata* 157  
*Alyxia pilosa* auct. 157  
**Alyxia reinwardtii** 157  
*Alyxia reinwardtii* var. *lucida* 157  
*Alyxia reinwardtii* var. *meiantha* 157  
**Amaranthaceae** 125, 758  
**Amaranthus blitum** 126  
**Amaranthus blitum** subsp. **oleraceus** 126  
*Amaranthus caudatus* 758  
*Amaranthus gangeticus* 126  
*Amaranthus gracilis* 127  
*Amaranthus lividus* 126  
**Amaranthus spinosus** 126  
**Amaranthus tricolor** 126  
**Amaranthus viridis** 127  
**Amaryllidaceae** 127, 758  
**Amblovenatum decorum** 109  
**Amblovenatum opulentum** 109  
*Amblovenatum terminans* auct. 109  
**Amischotolype gracilis** 251  
**Amischotolype marginata** 251  
*Amischotolype mollissima* auct. 251  
**Ammannia baccifera** 417  
**Ammannia crassicaulis** 417  
*Amomum hastilabium* 749  
**Amomum latiflorum** 746  
*Amomum scyphiferum* 748  
*Amomum xanthophlebium* 746  
*Amoora aphanamixis* 451  
*Amoora cucullata* 447  
*Amoora rubescens* 448  
*Amoora rubiginosa* 450  
**Amorphophallus prainii** 177  
*Ampacus roxburghiana* 698  
**Ampelocissus ascendiflora** 737  
**Ampelocissus cinnamomea** 738



- Ampelocissus elegans** 738  
*Ampelocissus floccosa* auct. 738  
**Ampelocissus gracilis** 738  
**Ampelocissus polystachya** 739  
*Ampelocissus spicifera* 742  
**Ampelocissus thyrsoiflora** 739  
*Ampelopsis glandulosa* f. *elegans* auct. 738  
*Amphicosmia alternans* auct. 68  
*Amphineurion marginatum* 760  
*Amphineuron opulentum* 109  
*Amphineuron terminans* auct. 109  
**Amydrium medium** 177  
**Amylothea duthieana** 413  
**Anacardiaceae** 127, 758  
**Anacardium occidentale** 127  
**Anacolsa frutescens** 516  
*Anacolsa heptandra* 516  
*Anacolsa maingayi* 518  
*Anadendrum medium* 177  
*Anadendrum microstachyum* auct. 178  
**Anadendrum montanum** 177  
*Anadendrum montanum* var. *montanum* 178  
*Ananas comosus* 762  
*Anathallis acuminata* 775  
**Anaxagorea javanica** 136  
*Anaxagorea javanica* var. *dipetala* 759  
**Anaxagorea javanica** var. *javanica* 136  
**Ancistrocladaceae** 134  
*Ancistrocladus extensus* 134  
*Ancistrocladus pinangianus* 134  
*Ancistrocladus sagittatus* 510  
**Ancistrocladus tectorius** 134  
*Ancistrolobus brevipes* 379  
*Ancistrolobus floribundus* 769  
*Ancistrolobus glaucescens* 379  
**Andira inermis** 334  
**Andrographis paniculata** 117  
*Andropogon aciculatus* 611  
*Andropogon contortus* 619  
*Andropogon hirtiflorus* auct. 628  
*Andropogon pseudograya* 628  
*Aneilema nudiflorum* 252  
*Aneilema vaginatum* 252  
**Aneura blasioides** 22  
*Aneura flavescens* 22  
*Aneura grossitexta* 22  
*Aneura latifronoides* 22  
*Aneura pinguis* auct. 22  
*Aneura ridleyi* 22  
*Aneura singaporensis* 23  
*Aneura tenuicostata* 22  
**Aneuraceae** 22, 751  
**Angelesia splendens** 242  
**Angiopteris evecta** 88  
**ANGIOSPERMS** 116, 757  
**Aniseia martinicensis** 257  
*Anisogonium cordifolium* 64  
*Anisogonium esculentum* 65  
**Anisomeles indica** 383  
*Anisomeles ovata* 384  
**Anisophyllea disticha** 135  
**Anisophyllea griffithii** 135  
*Anisophyllea scortechinii* 759  
**Anisophylleaceae** 135, 759  
*Anisoptera costata* auct. 296  
*Anisoptera glabra* auct. 296  
**Anisoptera laevis** 296  
**Anisoptera marginata** 296  
**Anisoptera megistocarpa** 296  
**Annona reticulata** 136  
**Annonaceae** 135, 759  
**Anodendron candolleianum** 157  
**Anodendron parviflorum** 157  
**Anoectochilus geniculatus** 523  
*Anoectochilus roxburghii* 775  
*Anomanthodia auriculata* 656  
*Anplectrum annulatum* 434  
*Anplectrum glaucum* 434  
*Anplectrum pallens* 434  
*Anthistiria arguens* 632  
*Anthistiria gigantea* auct. 632  
*Anthistiria gigantea* var. *villosa* 632  
*Anthoceros validus* 58  
**Anthocerotaceae** 58  
**Antiaris toxicaria** 461  
*Antidesma alatum* 585  
**Antidesma bunius** 584  
**Antidesma coriaceum** 584  
**Antidesma cuspidatum** 584  
*Antidesma fallax* 584  
*Antidesma ghaesembilla* 776  
**Antidesma neurocarpum** 585  
**Antidesma velutinosum** 585  
**Antigonon leptopus** 637  
**Antrophyum callifolium** 99  
*Antrophyum parvulum* 756  
*Antrophyum plantagineum* 756  
*Antrophyum reticulatum* auct. 100  
**Aphanamixis polystachya** 451  
*Aphanamixis rohituka* 451  
**Aphanamixis sumatrana** 451  
*Aphanomyrtus rostrata* 508  
**Aphyllorchis pallida** 524  
**Apiaceae** 155  
*Aplostellis punctata* auct. 558  
**Apocynaceae** 155, 760

- Aporosa aurita* 588  
**Aporosa benthamiana** 585  
*Aporosa bracteosa* 588  
**Aporosa confusa** 586  
*Aporosa dioica* 588  
**Aporosa falcifera** 586  
*Aporosa ficifolia* 776  
**Aporosa frutescens** 586  
*Aporosa fruticosa* 586  
**Aporosa globifera** 586  
**Aporosa lucida** 587  
**Aporosa lucida** var. **lucida** 587  
**Aporosa lunata** 587  
**Aporosa maingayi** 587  
*Aporosa microstachya* auct. 587  
*Aporosa miqueliana* 587  
**Aporosa nervosa** 587  
**Aporosa nigricans** 588  
**Aporosa octandra** 588  
**Aporosa octandra** var. **malesiana** 588  
*Aporosa penangensis* 776  
**Aporosa prainiana** 588  
*Aporosa prainiana* 588  
**Aporosa sp. 1** 589  
*Aporosa stellifera* 776  
**Aporosa subcaudata** 588  
**Aporosa symplocoides** 588  
**Apostasia nuda** 524  
**Apostasia wallichii** 524  
**Appendicula anceps** 524  
*Appendicula bifaria* 525  
*Appendicula callosa* 523  
**Appendicula cornuta** 524  
*Appendicula lewisii* 524  
**Appendicula lucida** 525  
**Appendicula uncata** 525  
**Aquifoliaceae** 174  
*Aquilaria grandiflora* 730  
**Aquilaria hirta** 730  
**Aquilaria malaccensis** 730  
**Aquilaria microcarpa** 730  
**Araceae** 175, 761  
*Arachnanthe alba* 525  
*Arachniopsis major* 31  
*Arachnis alba* 525  
**Arachnis hookeriana** 525  
**Arachnis** × **maingayi** 14, 525  
**Araliaceae** 186  
**Aralidium pinnatifidum** 732  
**Araucariaceae** 757  
**Arcangelisia flava** 457  
*Archidendron bubalinum* auct. 334  
**Archidendron clypearia** 334  
**Archidendron clypearia** var. **clypearia** 335  
**Archidendron contortum** 335  
**Archidendron ellipticum** 335  
**Archidendron ellipticum**  
subsp. **ellipticum** 336  
**Archidendron globosum** 336  
**Archidendron jiringa** 336  
**Archidendron microcarpum** 336  
*Archytaea vahlii* 220  
*Arcypteris irregularis* 75  
*Ardisia* aff. *bhotanica* 645  
*Ardisia* aff. *villosa* 641  
*Ardisia colorata* 640  
*Ardisia colorata* var. *complanata* 640  
*Ardisia colorata* var. *polyneura* 640  
**Ardisia complanata** 640  
**Ardisia crassa** 640  
**Ardisia crenata** 640  
*Ardisia crispa* auct. 641  
**Ardisia cymosa** 641  
**Ardisia demissa** 641  
**Ardisia demissa** var. **demissa** 641  
**Ardisia elliptica** 641  
**Ardisia eximia** 641  
*Ardisia grandifolia* 779  
*Ardisia humilis* 779  
*Ardisia lanceolata* 642  
*Ardisia littoralis* 641  
*Ardisia lobbiana* 779  
**Ardisia miqueliana** 641  
*Ardisia odontophylla* var. *lobbii* 641  
*Ardisia paniculata* auct. 640  
*Ardisia pumila* 645  
*Ardisia punctulosa* 779  
**Ardisia purpurea** 642  
**Ardisia ridleii** 642  
*Ardisia sanguinolenta* 640  
**Ardisia sessilis** 642  
*Ardisia singaporensis* 641  
*Ardisia spicata* 645  
**Ardisia teysmanniana** 642  
**Ardisia tuberculata** 642  
*Ardisia tuberculata* 643  
*Ardisia vestita* 643  
**Ardisia villosa** 643  
**Areca catechu** 189  
*Areca macrocarpa* 189  
*Areca tigillaria* 201  
**Arecaceae** 189, 761  
**Arenga pinnata** 189  
*Arenga saccharifera* 189  
*Arenga westerhoutii* auct. 189  
*Argostemma elatostemma* 780

- Argostemma parvifolium* 780  
*Argostemma spinulosum* 780  
**Argyreia ridleyi** 257  
**Aristolochia acuminata** 205  
**Aristolochia jackii** 205  
*Aristolochia tagala* 205  
*Aristolochia unguifolia* 205  
**Aristolochiaceae** 205  
**Arivela viscosa** 244  
*Aromadendron elegans* 418  
**Artabotrys costatus** 136  
**Artabotrys crassifolius** 136  
**Artabotrys maingayi** 136  
*Artabotrys maingayi* auct. 137  
**Artabotrys scortechinii** 137  
**Artabotrys suaveolens** 137  
**Artabotrys wrayi** 137  
*Artanema angustifolium* 409  
**Artanema longifolium** 409  
**Arthrocorpus schimperii** 34  
*Arthrophyllum diversifolium* auct. 186  
**Arthrophyllum jackianum** 186  
*Arthrophyllum ovatifolium* 186  
**Artocarpus altilis** 461  
**Artocarpus anisophyllus** 462  
**Artocarpus dadah** 462  
**Artocarpus elasticus** 462  
*Artocarpus elasticus* auct. 465  
**Artocarpus fulvicortex** 462  
**Artocarpus gomezianus** 463  
*Artocarpus gomezianus* auct. 463  
**Artocarpus griffithii** 463  
**Artocarpus heterophyllus** 463  
**Artocarpus hispidus** 463  
*Artocarpus incisus* 461  
**Artocarpus integer** 464  
**Artocarpus integer** var. **integer** 464  
*Artocarpus integer* var. *silvestris* 773  
*Artocarpus integrifolius* auct. 463  
**Artocarpus kemando** 464  
*Artocarpus kunstleri* 462  
*Artocarpus lacucha* auct. 462  
*Artocarpus lakoocha* auct. 462  
**Artocarpus lanceifolius** 464  
**Artocarpus lowii** 465  
*Artocarpus maingayi* auct. 464  
*Artocarpus nitidus* auct. 463  
*Artocarpus nitidus* subsp. *griffithii* 463  
*Artocarpus peduncularis* 773  
*Artocarpus polyphemus* 464  
**Artocarpus rigidus** 465  
*Artocarpus rotundus* 465  
**Artocarpus scortechinii** 465  
*Artocarpus* sp. 463  
*Artocarpus superbus* 462  
**Arundina graminifolia** 526  
*Arundina speciosa* 526  
**Arundo donax** 609  
*Arundo donax* var. *versicolor* 609  
**Arytera litoralis** 705  
*Arytera litoralis* var. *major* 705  
**Asclepias curassavica** 157  
**Asparagaceae** 206  
**Asphodelaceae** 209  
*Aspidium angulatum* 106  
*Aspidium biaristatum* 756  
*Aspidium cicutarium* auct. 75, 107  
*Aspidium malayense* 107  
*Aspidium polymorphum* 756  
*Aspidium semibipinnatum* 756  
*Aspidium singaporeanum* 108  
*Aspidium subdecurrens* 107  
*Aspidium tectum* 110  
*Aspidium variolosum* auct. 106  
*Aspidium vastum* 108  
*Aspidium vastum* auct. 108  
*Aspidium zollingerianum* auct. 106  
**Aspidopterys concava** 419  
**Aspleniaceae** 62  
**Asplenium batuense** 62  
**Asplenium** cf. **oxyphyllum** 62  
*Asplenium cordifolium* 64  
*Asplenium cordifolium* auct. 103  
*Asplenium dimidiatum* auct. 62  
*Asplenium falcatum* auct. 62  
*Asplenium glaucophyllum* 63  
**Asplenium longissimum** 62  
**Asplenium macrophyllum** 62  
*Asplenium musifolium* 63  
**Asplenium nidus** 63  
**Asplenium nidus** var. **musifolium** 63  
**Asplenium nidus** var. **nidus** 63  
**Asplenium nitidum** 63  
*Asplenium oblanceolatum* 64  
*Asplenium ovatum* 103  
**Asplenium phyllitidis** 64  
**Asplenium phyllitidis** subsp. **malesicum** 64  
*Asplenium polypodioides* 66  
*Asplenium prescottianum* 65  
*Asplenium pulchellum* 64  
*Asplenium squamulatum* auct. 62  
**Asplenium tenerum** 64  
*Asplenium tenerum* var. *retusum* 64  
**Asteraceae** 210, 762  
*Asystasia coromandeliana* 117  
**Asystasia gangetica** 117

- Asystasia gangetica** subsp. **gangetica** 117  
**Asystasia gangetica** subsp. **micrantha** 117  
*Asystasia gangetica* var. *albida* 117  
*Asystasia intrusa* 117  
**Asystasia nemorum** 117  
**Athyriaceae** 64  
*Athyrium accedens* 66  
*Athyrium asperum* 66  
*Athyrium cordifolium* 64  
*Athyrium crenatoserratum* auct. 66  
*Athyrium esculentum* 65  
*Athyrium malaccense* 65  
*Athyrium prescottianum* 65  
*Athyrium riparium* 65  
*Athyrium sorzogonense* 66  
*Athyrium tomentosum* 67  
*Atuna elata* 763  
**Atuna excelsa** 242  
**Atuna excelsa** subsp. **excelsa** 242  
*Atuna racemosa* 242  
*Atuna racemosa* subsp. **excelsa** 242  
*Atuna racemosa* subsp. *racemosa* 763  
**Austrobuxus nitidus** 601  
**Averrhoa bilimbi** 572  
**Averrhoa carambola** 572  
**Avicennia alba** 117  
*Avicennia lanata* 118  
**Avicennia marina** 118  
*Avicennia marina* subsp. *marina* 118  
*Avicennia obovata* 118  
**Avicennia officinalis** 118  
*Avicennia officinalis* f. *tomentosa* 118  
**Avicennia rumphiana** 118  
*Avicennia spicata* 118  
*Axonopus affinis* 609  
*Axonopus cimicinus* 609  
**Axonopus compressus** 609  
**Axonopus fissifolius** 609  
**Azadirachta indica** 451  
*Azolla caroliniana* auct. 104  
**Azolla pinnata** 104  
**Azolla pinnata** subsp. **asiatica** 104  
**Baccaurea bracteata** 589  
**Baccaurea brevipes** 589  
*Baccaurea griffithii* 589  
*Baccaurea hookeri* 591  
*Baccaurea kingii* 592  
*Baccaurea kunstleri* 591  
**Baccaurea lanceolata** 589  
*Baccaurea latifolia* 591  
**Baccaurea macrocarpa** 589  
**Baccaurea macrophylla** 590  
**Baccaurea maingayi** 590  
*Baccaurea malayana* auct. 318  
**Baccaurea minor** 590  
**Baccaurea motleyana** 590  
**Baccaurea parviflora** 590  
**Baccaurea polyneura** 591  
**Baccaurea pubera** 591  
*Baccaurea pubescens* 590  
**Baccaurea pyriformis** 591  
**Baccaurea racemosa** 592  
**Baccaurea reticulata** 592  
*Baccaurea* sp. 590  
*Baccaurea* sp. B 591  
**Baccaurea sumatrana** 592  
*Baccaurea symplocoides* 589  
*Baccaurea wallichii* 592  
**Bacopa caroliniana** 606  
**Bacopa monnieri** 606  
*Balanocarpus heimii* 300  
**Balsaminaceae** 217  
*Bambusa* aff. *tulda* 609  
*Bambusa* cf. *tulda* 609  
*Bambusa heterostachya* 777  
*Bambusa ridleyi* 630  
**Bambusa tulda** 609  
*Bambusa vulgaris* 777  
**Baphia nitida** 337  
**Barathranthus axanthus** 414  
*Barbula arcuata* 51  
*Barbula comosa* 51  
*Barbula consanguinea* 51  
*Barbula indica* 52  
*Barbula javanica* auct. 51  
*Barbula murina* 52  
*Barbula orientalis* 52  
*Barbula subcomosa* 52  
**Barbula thelimitria** 51  
*Barclaya kunstleri* 514  
**Barclaya motleyi** 513  
*Barclaya motleyi* var. *kunstleri* 514  
**Barringtonia asiatica** 406  
**Barringtonia conoidea** 406  
*Barringtonia cylindristachya* 407  
*Barringtonia inclyta* 407  
**Barringtonia macrostachya** 407  
*Barringtonia pendula* auct. 407  
**Barringtonia racemosa** 407  
**Barringtonia reticulata** 407  
*Barringtonia speciosa* 406  
*Barringtonia sumatrana* 407  
**Bartramiaceae** 33  
*Bassia argentea* auct. 712  
*Bassia cuneata* auct. 715  
*Bassia kingiana* 711

- Bassia longistyla* auct. 711  
*Bassia malaccensis* 711  
*Bassia motleyana* 712  
*Bauhinia ferruginea* 354  
*Bauhinia ferruginea* var. *griffithiana* 354  
*Bauhinia griffithiana* 355  
**Bauhinia purpurea** 337  
*Bauhinia purpurea* var. *corneri* 337  
*Bauhinia purpurea* var. *violacea* 337  
*Bauhinia semibifida* 355  
*Bauhinia semibifida* var. *semibifida* 355  
*Bazzania echinata* 30  
**Bazzania fleischeri** 30  
*Bazzania gaudichaudii* 30  
**Bazzania indica** 30  
*Bazzania natunensis* 30  
**Bazzania paradoxa** 30  
**Bazzania recurva** 30  
*Bazzania stolonifera* 751  
**Bazzania tridens** 30  
**Bazzania wallichiana** 30  
**Begonia hirtella** 218  
**Begoniaceae** 218  
*Beilschmiedia curtisii* 396  
**Beilschmiedia kunstleri** 395  
**Beilschmiedia madang** 396  
*Beilschmiedia malaccensis* 396  
*Beilschmiedia tonkinensis* 770  
*Benincasa cerifera* 764  
*Bennettia phlebocarpa* 574  
**Benstonea affinis** 575  
**Benstonea atrocarpa** 575  
**Benstonea ornata** 575  
**Benstonea parva** 575  
**Bergera koenigii** 696  
**Bhesa paniculata** 240  
**Bhesa robusta** 241  
**Bidens pilosa** 211  
*Biermannia laciniata* 538  
**Bignoniaceae** 218, 762  
**Bixa orellana** 220  
**Bixaceae** 220  
**Blechnaceae** 67  
**Blechnopsis finlaysoniana** 67  
**Blechnopsis orientalis** 67  
*Blechnum finlaysonianum* 67  
*Blechnum indicum* 68  
*Blechnum orientale* 67  
*Blechnum serrulatum* auct. 68  
*Blechnum pyramidatum* 121  
*Blepharostoma trichophyllum* auct. 31  
**Blumea balsamifera** 211  
*Blumea balsamifera* var. *angustifolia* 211  
*Blumea chinensis* 211  
*Blumea junghuhniana* 211  
**Blumea lacera** 211  
*Blumea membranacea* 762  
**Blumea riparia** 211  
*Blumea wightiana* 762  
**Blumeodendron kurzii** 318  
**Blumeodendron subrotundifolium** 318  
**Blumeodendron tokbrai** 318  
*Blumeodendron tokbrai* auct. 318  
*Blumeodendron vernicosum* 318  
*Blyxa alternifolia* 376  
**Blyxa aubertii** 376  
*Blyxa aubertii* var. *aubertii* 376  
**Blyxa japonica** 376  
*Blyxa japonica* var. *alternifolia* 376  
**Blyxa japonica** var. *japonica* 376  
*Blyxa malayana* 376  
**Boehmeria nivea** 733  
*Boerhavia coccinea* auct. 513  
**Boerhavia diffusa** 513  
*Boerhavia diffusa* auct. 513  
**Boerhavia erecta** 513  
**Boerhavia repens** 513  
**Bolbitis appendiculata** 74  
*Bolbitis appendiculata*  
     subsp. *appendiculata* 74  
*Bolbitis diversifolia* 75  
**Bolbitis heteroclita** 74  
**Bolbitis × singaporensis** 13, 14, 74  
**Bolbitis sinuata** 75  
**Bonamia semidigyna** 257  
*Bonnaya brachiata* 410  
*Bonnaya pusilla* 410  
*Bonnaya reptans* 411  
*Bonnaya veronicifolia* 410  
**Bonnetiaceae** 220  
**Boraginaceae** 8, 220  
*Borreria alata* auct. 687  
*Borreria articularis* 687  
*Borreria hispida* 687  
*Borreria laevicaulis* 688  
*Borreria laevis* auct. 688  
*Borreria latifolia* 687  
*Borreria ocymoides* 688  
*Borreria setidens* auct. 687  
*Boschia griffithii* 422  
**Bothriochloa bladhii** 609  
*Bothriochloa intermedia* 609  
*Bouea burmanica* 128  
*Bouea burmanica* var. *microphylla* 128  
*Bouea macrophylla* 758  
*Bouea microphylla* 128

- Bouea oppositifolia** 128  
*Brachiaria distachyos* auct. 633/634  
*Brachiaria mutica* 633  
*Brachiaria paspaloides* 633  
**Brachypeza pallida** 526  
**Brachypterum scandens** 337  
*Brackenridgea denticulata* 515  
**Brackenridgea elegantissima** 514  
*Brackenridgea hookeri* 514  
**Brackenridgea palustris** 515  
*Brackenridgea rubescens* 515  
*Brassaia actinophylla* 187  
*Brassaia singaporensis* 187  
**Brassicaceae** 221  
**Breynia androgyna** 592  
*Breynia coronata* auct. 593  
**Breynia discigera** 593  
**Breynia racemosa** 593  
*Breynia racemosa* auct. 593  
*Breynia reclinata* 593  
*Breynia rhamnoides* 593  
*Breynia rhamnoides* auct. 595  
**Breynia vitis-idaea** 593  
*Breynia vitis-idaea* auct. 593, 595  
**Bridelia cinnamomea** 593  
*Bridelia griffithii* 594  
**Bridelia pustulata** 594  
**Bridelia stipularis** 594  
**Bridelia tomentosa** 594  
**Bromeliaceae** 762  
**Bromheadia alticola** 526  
**Bromheadia aporoides** 526  
**Bromheadia borneensis** 527  
**Bromheadia borneensis** var. *longiflora* 527  
**Bromheadia finlaysoniana** 527  
*Bromheadia finlaysoniana*  
var. *finlaysoniana* 527  
*Bromheadia finlaysoniana* var. *sylvestris* 527  
*Bromheadia palustris* 527  
**Bromheadia scirpoidea** 527  
*Bromheadia sylvestris* 527  
**Bromheadia truncata** 527  
**Brownlowia argentata** 421  
*Brownlowia lanceolata* 421  
*Brownlowia lepidota* 421  
*Brownlowia riedelii* 421  
**Brownlowia tersa** 421  
**Brucea javanica** 719  
*Brucea sumatrana* 719  
*Bruguiera caryophylloides* 650  
**Bruguiera cylindrica** 650  
*Bruguiera eriopetala* 651  
**Bruguiera gymnorhiza** 650  
*Bruguiera hainesii* 650  
**Bruguiera × hainesii** 14, 650  
**Bruguiera parviflora** 650  
**Bruguiera sexangula** 651  
**Bryaceae** 34  
**Bryobium hyacinthoides** 527  
**Bryobium pudicum** 528  
**Bryophyllum × houghtonii** 266  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum* 266  
**Bryophyllum tubiflorum** 266  
*Bryum ambiguum* 34  
**Bryum apiculatum** 34  
*Bryum bicolor* auct. 34  
**Bryum coronatum** 34  
*Bryum junghuhnianum* auct. 34  
*Bryum nitens* 34  
**Buchanania arborescens** 128  
*Buchanania florida* var. *lucida* 128  
*Buchanania florida* var. *petiolaris* 128  
*Buchanania lucida* 128  
**Buchanania sessifolia** 128  
*Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* 535  
**Bulbophyllum aberrans** 528  
**Bulbophyllum acuminatum** 528  
*Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* 530  
*Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* auct. 775  
**Bulbophyllum apodum** 528  
*Bulbophyllum avicella* 532  
*Bulbophyllum blumei* 532  
**Bulbophyllum botryophorum** 529  
*Bulbophyllum catenarium* 533  
*Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* 775  
*Bulbophyllum citrinum* 533  
**Bulbophyllum clandestinum** 529  
**Bulbophyllum cleistogamum** 529  
**Bulbophyllum concinnum** 529  
*Bulbophyllum corneri* 536  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* 532  
*Bulbophyllum densiflorum* 534  
*Bulbophyllum ephippium* 532  
**Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris** 530  
**Bulbophyllum flavescens** 530  
**Bulbophyllum gracillimum** 530  
*Bulbophyllum griffithianum* 530  
**Bulbophyllum gusdorfii** 530  
**Bulbophyllum lasianthum** 530  
*Bulbophyllum lepidum* 530  
**Bulbophyllum limbatum** 531  
**Bulbophyllum lobbii** 531  
**Bulbophyllum macranthum** 531  
**Bulbophyllum macrochilum** 531  
**Bulbophyllum makoyanum** 531  
**Bulbophyllum maxillare** 532

- Bulbophyllum medusae** 532  
**Bulbophyllum membranaceum** 532  
*Bulbophyllum microbulbon* 534  
*Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* 528  
**Bulbophyllum ovalifolium** 532  
**Bulbophyllum patens** 533  
**Bulbophyllum pileatum** 533  
**Bulbophyllum praetervisum** 533  
*Bulbophyllum pulchellum* 535  
**Bulbophyllum purpurascens** 533  
**Bulbophyllum restrepia** 533  
**Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum** 534  
**Bulbophyllum rugosum** 534  
*Bulbophyllum semibifidum* 528  
*Bulbophyllum sessile* 529  
**Bulbophyllum singaporeanum** 534  
*Bulbophyllum stella* 531  
*Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* 528  
**Bulbophyllum striatellum** 535  
**Bulbophyllum tenuifolium** 535  
**Bulbophyllum trifolium** 535  
**Bulbophyllum trigonopus** 535  
**Bulbophyllum uniflorum** 535  
**Bulbophyllum vaginatum** 536  
**Bulbophyllum vermiculare** 536  
**Bulbophyllum vesiculosum** 536  
**Bulbostylis barbata** 270  
*Bulbostylis puberula* 271  
**Bulbostylis thouarsii** 271  
**Burmannia championii** 222  
**Burmannia coelestis** 222  
*Burmannia tuberosa* 222  
**Burmannia wallichii** 222  
**Burmanniaceae** 222  
**Burseraceae** 223  
*Byttneria jackiana* 771  
**Byttneria maingayi** 421  
**Cabomba aquatica** 227  
**Cabombaceae** 227  
**Cactaceae** 227  
**Caduciella mariei** 49  
*Caesalpinia bonduc* 347  
**Caesalpinia crista** 337  
*Caesalpinia globulorum* 768  
*Caesalpinia nuga* 337  
*Caesalpinia sumatrana* 350  
*Caesalpinia tortuosa* auct. 354  
*Caesulia axillaris* 762  
*Calamus* aff. *radulosus* 196  
*Calamus angustifolius* 193  
*Calamus aquatilis* 190  
**Calamus crinitus** 189  
**Calamus crinitus** subsp. **sabut** 189  
**Calamus densiflorus** 189  
*Calamus didymophyllus* 190  
**Calamus diepenhorstii** 190  
*Calamus diffusus* 195  
**Calamus erinaceus** 190  
**Calamus erinaceus** subsp. **erinaceus** 190  
*Calamus exilis* auct. 192  
**Calamus gracilipes** 190  
*Calamus grandis* 193  
**Calamus hirsutus** 190  
**Calamus hirsutus** subsp. **hirsutus** 191  
**Calamus insignis** 191  
*Calamus intumescens* 761  
**Calamus javensis** 191  
*Calamus kunstleri* auct. 194  
*Calamus laevigatus* 195  
*Calamus laxiflorus* 194  
**Calamus leptopus** 191  
*Calamus lewisianus* 193  
**Calamus lobbianus** 192  
**Calamus longipes** 192  
*Calamus luridus* 194  
**Calamus melanochaetes** 192  
**Calamus micracanthus** 193  
**Calamus micranthus** 194  
**Calamus oblongus** 194  
**Calamus oblongus**  
subsp. **depressiusculus** 194  
**Calamus ornatus** 194  
**Calamus oxleyanus** 194  
*Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus* 195  
*Calamus pallidulus* 195  
*Calamus paspalanthus* 761  
*Calamus penicillatus* auct. 191  
**Calamus periacanthus** 195  
**Calamus plicatus** 195  
**Calamus ridleyanus** 195  
*Calamus sabut* 189  
*Calamus singaporensis* 190  
*Calanthe curculigoides* 537  
**Calanthe pulchra** 536  
**Calanthe tankervilleae** 537  
*Callerya atropurpurea* 332  
*Callerya dasyphylla* 353  
*Callerya eriantha* 361  
*Calliandra surinamensis* 768  
*Callicarpa arborea* 769  
*Callicarpa cana* 770  
**Callicarpa longifolia** 384  
*Callicarpa maingayi* 770  
**Callicarpa pentandra** 384  
*Callicarpa rubella* 770  
*Callicostella beccariana* auct. 51

- Callicostella papillata** 50  
**Callicostella papillata** var. **papillata** 50  
**Callicostella papillata** var. **prabaktiana** 51  
*Callicostella prabaktiana* 51  
*Callista crumenata* 544  
**Callistopteris superba** 78  
**Callostylis pulchella** 537  
*Calophanoides quadrifaria* 119  
**Calophyllaceae** 227, 762  
*Calophyllum austrocoriaceum* 229  
**Calophyllum biflorum** 227  
**Calophyllum calaba** 228  
**Calophyllum calaba** var. **bracteatum** 228  
*Calophyllum canum* auct. 230  
**Calophyllum costulatum** 228  
*Calophyllum curtisii* 228  
**Calophyllum dispar** 228  
**Calophyllum ferrugineum** 228  
**Calophyllum ferrugineum**  
var. **ferrugineum** 229  
*Calophyllum floribundum* 231  
*Calophyllum foetidum* 231  
*Calophyllum griffithii* auct. 232  
*Calophyllum incrassatum* 232  
*Calophyllum inophylloide* auct. 232  
*Calophyllum inophylloide*  
var. **singaporense** 232  
**Calophyllum inophyllum** 229  
*Calophyllum kunstleri* 230  
**Calophyllum lanigerum** 229  
**Calophyllum lanigerum**  
var. **austrocoriaceum** 229  
**Calophyllum macrocarpum** 229  
*Calophyllum marginatum* 762  
*Calophyllum mesuifolium* 230  
*Calophyllum molle* auct. 228  
*Calophyllum prainianum* 231  
**Calophyllum pulcherrimum** 230  
*Calophyllum pulcherrimum* 230  
*Calophyllum retusum* 228, 229  
*Calophyllum retusum* auct. 231  
**Calophyllum rigidum** 230  
**Calophyllum rubiginosum** 230  
**Calophyllum rufigemmatum** 231  
*Calophyllum saigonense* 228  
*Calophyllum soulattri* 763  
**Calophyllum sp. 151** 232  
*Calophyllum spectabile* auct. 228  
**Calophyllum sundaicum** 231  
**Calophyllum tetrapterum** 231  
**Calophyllum tetrapterum**  
var. **tetrapterum** 231  
**Calophyllum teysmannii** 231  
**Calophyllum teysmannii**  
var. **teysmannii** 232  
**Calophyllum wallichianum** 232  
*Calophyllum wallichianum* auct. 230, 231  
**Calophyllum wallichianum**  
var. **incrassatum** 232  
*Calophyllum wallichianum*  
var. **wallichianum** 763  
**Calopogonium mucunoides** 337  
**Calotropis gigantea** 158  
*Calotropis procera* auct. 158  
*Calycopteris floribunda* 763  
**Calymperaceae** 34, 751  
*Calymperes afzelii* auct. 35  
*Calymperes beccarii* auct. 35  
*Calymperes bescherellei* 35  
**Calymperes boulayi** 34  
**Calymperes crassinerve** 34  
*Calymperes delessertii* 34  
*Calymperes dozyanum* 36  
*Calymperes dozyanum* auct. 34, 35  
**Calymperes erosum** 35  
*Calymperes eutrichostomum* 34  
**Calymperes graeffeanum** 35  
*Calymperes hampei* 35  
*Calymperes hyophilaceum* 35  
*Calymperes kurzianum* 36  
**Calymperes lonchophyllum** 35  
*Calymperes lonchophyllum*  
subsp. **beccarii** auct. 35  
**Calymperes lonchophyllum**  
subsp. **lonchophyllum** 35  
*Calymperes longifolium* 40  
**Calymperes moluccense** 36  
**Calymperes motleyi** 36  
*Calymperes nicobarense* 35  
*Calymperes nietneri* 35  
*Calymperes orientale* var. **polytrichoides** 36  
*Calymperes palisotii* auct. 35, 36  
*Calymperes palisotii* subsp. **moluccense** 36  
*Calymperes palisotii* subsp. **palisotii** auct. 35  
**Calymperes porrectum** 36  
*Calymperes porrectum* var. **porrectum** 36  
*Calymperes punctulatum* 35  
*Calymperes punctulatum* auct. 36  
*Calymperes recurvifolium* 36  
*Calymperes salakense* 36  
**Calymperes serratum** 36  
*Calymperes serratum* auct. 35  
**Calymperes taitense** 36  
**Calymperes tenerum** 37  
*Calymperes thwaitesii* auct. 35  
*Calymperidium croceum* 40



- Calymperidium muelleri* 40  
*Calymperopsis tjibodensis* 751  
**Calypogeia arguta** 23  
*Calypogeia furcata* 23  
**Calypogeiaceae** 23  
*Camarotis adnata* 556  
**Camonea pilosa** 257  
**Camonea vitifolia** 257  
**Campanulaceae** 233, 763  
**Camptosperma auriculatum** 129  
*Camptosperma auriculatum* auct. 129  
*Camptosperma auriculatum*  
var. *wallichii* 129  
*Camptosperma coriaceum* 758  
*Camptosperma griffithii* auct. 129  
*Camptosperma macrophyllum* 758  
**Camptosperma squamatum** 129  
*Camptosperma wallichii* 129  
*Campteria biaurita* auct. 102  
*Campylopus ericoides* auct. 48  
**Campylopus serratus** 48  
*Campylopus singaporensis* 48  
*Campylospermum plicatum* 515  
**Campylospermum serratum** 515  
**Cananga odorata** 137  
**Cananga odorata** var. *odorata* 137  
*Canarium* aff. *littorale* 223  
*Canarium grandiflorum* 224  
**Canarium grandifolium** 223  
*Canarium kadondon* 225  
**Canarium littorale** 223  
*Canarium nitidum* 223  
*Canarium parvifolium* 223  
**Canarium patentinervium** 223  
**Canarium pilosum** 224  
*Canarium pilosum* subsp. *pilosum* 224  
*Canarium planchonii* 227  
*Canarium purpurascens* 223  
*Canarium rufum* 223  
*Canarium secundum* 223  
**Canavalia cathartica** 338  
*Canavalia lineata* auct. 338  
*Canavalia maritima* 338  
*Canavalia obtusifolia* 338  
*Canavalia obtusifolia* auct. 338  
**Canavalia rosea** 338  
*Canavalia turgida* 338  
*Canna edulis* 235  
**Canna indica** 235  
*Canna indica* var. *orientalis* 235  
*Canna orientalis* 235  
*Canna warszewiczii* 235  
**Cannabaceae** 233  
**Cannaceae** 235  
*Canscora diffusa* 769  
**Cansjera rheedei** 521  
*Cansjera zizyphifolia* 521  
*Canthium angulosum* auct. 679  
*Canthium confertum* 659  
*Canthium dicoccum* auct. 685  
*Canthium didymum* auct. 685  
*Canthium glabrum* auct. 657  
*Canthium horridum* auct. 656  
*Canthium maingayi* 685  
**Canthium malayense** 656  
**Canthium molle** 657  
*Canthium scandens* auct. 657  
*Canthium* sp. 660  
**Canthiumera robusta** 657  
**Cantleya corniculata** 723  
**Capparaceae** 235  
*Capparis finlaysoniana* 236  
**Capparis micracantha** 235  
**Capparis micracantha**  
subsp. *korthalsiana* 235  
*Capsicum frutescens* 781  
*Capsicum minimum* 781  
**Carallia brachiata** 651  
*Carallia integerrima* 651  
*Carallia lucida* 651  
*Carallia scortechinii* 651  
*Carapa moluccensis* 457  
*Carapa moluccensis* auct. 457  
*Carapa obovata* 457  
*Carapa obovata* auct. 457  
**Cardamine hirsuta** 221  
*Cardanthera triflora* 757  
**Cardiopteridaceae** 236  
**Cardiospermum halicacabum** 705  
**Carex cryptostachys** 271  
*Careya* sp. 407  
**Carica papaya** 236  
**Caricaceae** 236  
*Carmona retusa* 221  
**Caryophyllaceae** 236  
**Caryota mitis** 196  
**Casearia capitellata** 700  
*Casearia clarkei* 701  
*Casearia clarkei* var. *clarkei* 701  
*Casearia coriacea* auct. 701  
*Casearia esculenta* auct. 701  
*Casearia leucolepis* 781  
**Casearia lobbiana** 701  
**Casearia macrocarpa** 701  
*Casearia tuberculata* auct. 701  
*Cassia aeschinomene* 339

- Cassia alata* 356  
*Cassia biflora* auct. 357  
**Cassia fistula** 338  
*Cassia hirsuta* 357  
*Cassia leschenaultiana* 339  
*Cassia mimosoides* 339  
*Cassia obtusifolia* 357  
*Cassia occidentalis* 357  
*Cassia tora* 357  
*Cassine viburnifolia* 237  
**Cassytha filiformis** 396  
*Castanopsis andersonii* 363  
*Castanopsis foxworthyi* 769  
*Castanopsis hullettii* 362  
*Castanopsis hystrix* 769  
**Castanopsis inermis** 362  
**Castanopsis javanica** 362  
**Castanopsis lucida** 362  
**Castanopsis malaccensis** 362  
**Castanopsis megacarpa** 363  
**Castanopsis nephelioides** 363  
*Castanopsis rhamnifolia* 769  
**Castanopsis schefferiana** 363  
*Castanopsis sumatrana* 362  
**Castanopsis wallichii** 364  
**Castilla elastica** 466  
**Casuarina equisetifolia** 236  
**Casuarinaceae** 236  
**Catharanthus roseus** 158  
*Catimbium muticum* 745  
*Cattimarus hospitus* 425  
**Caudalejeunea cristiloba** 25  
**Caudalejeunea cristiloba**  
subsp. **cristiloba** 25  
*Caudalejeunea recurvistipula* 25  
**Caudalejeunea reniloba** 25  
**Causonis japonica** 739  
**Causonis trifolia** 739  
*Cayratia japonica* 739  
**Cayratia mollissima** 739  
**Cayratia novemfolia** 739  
*Cayratia trifolia* 739  
*Ceanothus asiaticus* 648  
**Cecropia pachystachya** 733  
**Cecropia peltata** 733  
*Cedrela febrifuga* 772  
**Ceiba pentandra** 421  
**Celastraceae** 237, 763  
*Celastrus championii* var. ? 237  
**Celastrus monospermoides** 237  
**Celosia argentea** 127  
**Cenchrus brownii** 609  
**Cenchrus echinatus** 610  
**Cenchrus purpureus** 610  
**Cenchrus setosus** 610  
**Centella asiatica** 186  
**Centipeda minima** 211  
*Centipeda orbicularis* 211  
**Centotheca lappacea** 610  
*Centotheca latifolia* 610  
*Centotheca longilamina* 777  
*Centranthera humifusa* 572  
**Centranthera tranquebarica** 572  
**Centroplacaceae** 240  
**Centrosema molle** 338  
**Centrosema plumieri** 338  
*Centrosema pubescens* auct. 338  
*Cephaelis cuneata* auct. 658  
*Cephaelis griffithii* auct. 658  
*Cephaelis ridleyi* 658  
*Cephaelis singapurensis* 658  
*Cephalandra indica* 267  
**Cephalomanes javanicum** 79  
**Cephalomanes javanicum**  
var. **javanicum** 79  
*Cephalomanes obscurum* 78  
**Cephalomanes singaporianum** 79  
*Cephalomanes superbum* 78  
*Cephaloziella kiaeri* 23  
*Cephaloziella* sp. 23  
**Cephaloziellaceae** 23  
**Ceratolejeunea singapurensis** 25  
*Ceratolobus kingianus* 761  
*Ceratolobus subangulatus* 761  
**Ceratopteris thalictroides** 100  
**Ceratostylis javanica** 537  
*Ceratostylis linearis* 537  
**Ceratostylis subulata** 537  
*Cerbera lactaria* auct. 158  
**Cerbera manghas** 158  
**Cerbera odollam** 158  
*Cercocoma singaporiensis* 169  
*Ceriops candolleana* 651  
*Ceriops decandra* auct. 651  
*Ceriops* sp. 651  
**Ceriops tagal** 651  
**Ceriops zippeliana** 651  
*Ceropteris calomelanos* 101  
**Chaetocarpus castanocarpus** 583  
*Chailletia deflexifolia* auct. 290  
*Chailletia deflexifolia* var. *sordida* 290  
*Chailletia laurocerasus* 766  
*Chailletia sordida* 290  
**Chamaeanthus laciniatus** 537  
**Chamaecrista leschenaultiana** 338  
**Chamaecrista mimosoides** 339

- Chamaecrista nictitans* auct. 339  
*Chamaesyce hirta* 322  
*Chamaesyce hypericifolia* auct. 322  
*Chamaesyce thymifolia* 322  
*Chamissoa brownii* 125  
*Champereia griffithiana* 521  
**Champereia manillana** 521  
*Champereia manillana* var. *manillana* 521  
*Chassalia chartacea* 657  
**Chassalia curviflora** 657  
**Chassalia griffithii** 658  
**Chassalia pubescens** 658  
*Chassalia rostrata* 660  
**Chassalia singaporensis** 658  
**Cheilanthes tenuifolia** 100  
**Cheilocostus globosus** 265  
**Cheilocostus speciosus** 266  
*Cheilelejeunea fitzgeraldii* 26  
**Cheilelejeunea intertexta** 25  
*Cheilelejeunea intertexta* auct. 25  
**Cheilelejeunea lindenberghii** 25  
*Cheilelejeunea longiloba* auct. 25  
**Cheilelejeunea malaccensis** 25  
**Cheilelejeunea rigidula** 25  
*Cheilelejeunea serpentina* 25  
*Cheilelejeunea tenella* 27  
*Cheilelejeunea trapezia* auct. 25  
**Cheilelejeunea ventricosa** 26  
**Cheilelejeunea vittata** 26  
*Cheilosa malayana* 318  
**Cheilosa montana** 318  
*Cheirorchis filiformis* 569  
*Chiloscyphus cubans* 31  
*Chiloscyphus decurrens* 31  
**Chiloscyphus tridens** 31  
*Chiloscyphus zollingeri* 31  
*Chionanthus elaeocarpus* 518  
**Chionanthus macrocarpus** 518  
**Chionanthus ramiflorus** 518  
**Chionoloma angustatum** 51  
**Chisocheton erythrocarpus** 451  
*Chisocheton holocalyx* 452  
**Chisocheton macrophyllus** 452  
**Chisocheton macrophyllus**  
subsp. *macrophyllus* 452  
**Chisocheton patens** 452  
**Chisocheton pauciflorus** 452  
**Chisocheton pentandrus** 452  
**Chisocheton pentandrus**  
subsp. *paucijugus* 453  
**Chisocheton sarawakanus** 453  
*Chisocheton spicatus* 453  
**Chloranthaceae** 241  
*Chloranthus elatior* auct. 241  
*Chloranthus erectus* 241  
**Chloranthus officinalis** 241  
**Chloris barbata** 611  
*Chloris inflata* 611  
**Chonemorpha fragrans** 158  
*Chonemorpha penangensis* 159  
*Choriophyllum malayanum* 601  
**Christella arida** 109  
**Christella dentata** 109  
**Christella parasitica** 110  
**Christella subpubescens** 110  
**Chromolaena odorata** 212  
**Chrysobalanaceae** 242, 763  
**Chrysobalanus icaco** 242  
*Chrysophyllum lanceolatum* 710  
*Chrysophyllum roxburghii* 710  
*Chrysopogon acicularis* 611  
**Chrysopogon aciculatus** 611  
*Cincinnulus argutus* 23  
**Cinnamomum iners** 396  
**Cinnamomum javanicum** 396  
*Cinnamomum nitidum* 396  
*Cinnamomum ridleyi* 397  
*Cinnamomum sintoc* 770  
**Cinnamomum subavenium** 397  
*Circulifolium exiguum* 753  
*Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* 528  
*Cirrhopetalum blumei* 532  
*Cirrhopetalum citrinum* 533  
*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* 535  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* 530  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* 530  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* var. *johorensis* 530  
*Cirrhopetalum lepidum* 530  
*Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* 528  
*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* 532  
*Cirrhopetalum medusae* 532  
*Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* 534  
*Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* 530  
*Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* 528  
*Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* 536  
*Cissampelos pareira* 773  
*Cissus cordata* 741  
*Cissus diffusa* 741  
*Cissus glaberrima* 740  
**Cissus hastata** 740  
**Cissus nodosa** 740  
**Cissus repens** 740  
**Cissus rostrata** 741  
*Citrullus vulgaris* 764  
**Citrus × limon** 696  
**Claderia viridiflora** 538

- Cladium glomeratum* 283  
**Cladopodanthus heterophyllus** 48  
**Claopodium prionophyllum** 48  
**Claoxylon indicum** 319  
**Claoxylon longifolium** 319  
*Claoxylon longifolium*  
 var. *brachystachys* 319  
**Clastobryophilum asperifolium** 55  
**Clausena excavata** 696  
**Cleisostoma halophilum** 538  
*Cleisostoma latifolium* 564  
**Cleisostoma scortechinii** 538  
*Cleisostoma spicatum* 565  
**Cleisostoma subulatum** 538  
*Cleistanthus heterophyllus* 596  
**Cleistanthus hirsutus** 595  
*Cleistanthus laevis* 596  
**Cleistanthus macrophyllus** 595  
**Cleistanthus malaccensis** 595  
*Cleistanthus myrianthus* 595  
*Cleistanthus nitidus* 776  
**Cleistanthus oblongifolius** 595  
*Cleistanthus perakensis* auct. 596  
**Cleistanthus sumatranus** 596  
*Cleistopetalum borneense* 146  
*Cleistopetalum sumatranum* 146  
**Cleomaceae** 244, 763  
*Cleome aculeata* 244  
*Cleome gynandra* 244  
*Cleome hullettii* 244  
*Cleome rutidosperma* 244  
*Cleome speciosa* 763  
*Cleome viscosa* 244  
*Clerodendrum acuminatum* 385  
**Clerodendrum chinense** 384  
*Clerodendrum colebrookeanum* 770  
**Clerodendrum deflexum** 384  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* var. *bracteatum* 384  
**Clerodendrum disparifolium** 385  
*Clerodendrum fallax* 386  
*Clerodendrum foetidum*  
 var. *integrifolium* 770  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* 384  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* 384  
*Clerodendrum glandulosum* 770  
**Clerodendrum indicum** 385  
*Clerodendrum inerme* 393  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* 770  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* auct. 385  
**Clerodendrum myrmecophilum** 385  
*Clerodendrum neriifolium* 393  
**Clerodendrum nutans** 385  
**Clerodendrum paniculatum** 386  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* 384  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* auct. 385  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega*  
 var. *myrmecophilum* 385  
*Clerodendrum siphonanthus* 385  
**Clerodendrum speciosissimum** 386  
**Clerodendrum thomsoniae** 386  
**Clerodendrum villosum** 386  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* auct. 385  
*Clidemia capitellata* 443  
*Clidemia hirta* 442  
*Clitoria cajanifolia* 339  
**Clitoria laurifolia** 339  
*Clitoria pubescens* auct. 338  
**Clitoria ternatea** 339  
**Clusiaceae** 245  
**Cnestis palala** 253  
*Cnestis platantha* 253  
*Cnestis ramiflora* 254  
**Coccinia grandis** 267  
**Coccoloba uvifera** 637  
*Coccomelia nitida* 242  
*Cocculus orbiculatus* 459  
*Cocculus ovalifolius* 459  
*Cocculus trilobus* 459  
**Cocos nucifera** 196  
**Codiaeum variegatum** 319  
**Codonoboea platypus** 372  
**Codonoboea puncticulata** 373  
*Coelodepas glanduligerum* 323  
**Coelogyne bracteosa** 538  
**Coelogyne cumingii** 539  
**Coelogyne foerstermannii** 539  
**Coelogyne mayeriana** 539  
**Coelogyne pallidiflavens** 539  
 var. *pallidiflavens* 540  
**Coelogyne rochussenii** 540  
**Coelogyne septemcostata** 540  
*Coelogyne speciosa* auct. 540  
**Coelogyne testacea** 540  
**Coelogyne tomentosa** 540  
*Coelorachis glandulosa* 623  
*Coelospermum scandens* 658  
**Coelospermum truncatum** 658  
**Coelostegia griffithii** 421  
**Coffea liberica** 658  
*Coffea stenophylla* auct. 658  
**Coix lacryma-jobi** 611  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *lacryma-jobi* 611  
**Colchicaceae** 248  
*Coleus atropurpureus* 387  
*Coleus blumei* 387

- Coleus monostachyus** 386  
**Coleus scutellarioides** 386  
*Colocasia antiquorum* 178  
**Colocasia esculenta** 178  
*Colocasia gigantea* 761  
**Cololejeunea aequabilis** 26  
**Cololejeunea ceratilibula** 26  
**Cololejeunea cordiflora** 26  
**Cololejeunea cuneata** 26  
**Cololejeunea floccosa** 26  
*Cololejeunea goebelii* 26  
**Cololejeunea grossepapillosa** 26  
**Cololejeunea haskarliana** 26  
**Cololejeunea inflectens** 26  
*Cololejeunea minutissima*  
   subsp. *myriocarpa* 28  
**Cololejeunea planissima** 26  
*Cololejeunea pluripunctata* 26  
**Cololejeunea raduliloba** 26  
**Cololejeunea siamensis** 26  
**Cololejeunea stoniana** 26  
**Cololejeunea trichomanis** 26  
**Cololejeunea wightii** 26  
**Colubrina asiatica** 648  
**Colura brevistyla** 27  
**Combretaceae** 249, 763  
*Combretum extensum* 763  
**Combretum indicum** 249  
**Combretum sundaicum** 249  
**Combretum tetralophum** 249  
*Combretum trifoliatum* 763  
**Commelina attenuata** 251  
**Commelina benghalensis** 251  
**Commelina diffusa** 251  
*Commelina nudiflora* auct. 252  
*Commelina obliqua* 764  
**Commelinaceae** 251, 764  
**Commersonia bartramia** 422  
*Commersonia platyphylla* 422  
*Complaya trilobata* 215  
**Conamomum xanthophlebium** 746  
**Congea tomentosa** 387  
*Congea velutina* 770  
**Connaraceae** 253, 764  
*Connaropsis macrophylla* auct. 574  
*Connarus ellipticus* 254  
**Connarus ferrugineus** 254  
*Connarus gibbosus* 255  
**Connarus grandis** 254  
*Connarus grandis* auct. 764  
**Connarus monocarpus** 254  
*Connarus monocarpus*  
   subsp. *malayensis* 254  
*Connarus oligophyllus* 254  
**Connarus paniculatus** 254  
*Connarus planchonianus* 764  
*Connarus planchonianus* auct. 254  
**Connarus semidecandrus** 254  
*Connarus wallichii* 255  
*Conocephalus amoenus* 734  
*Conocephalus scortechinii* 782  
*Conocephalus suaveolens* 735  
*Conocephalus subtrinervius* auct. 735  
**Convolvulaceae** 257, 764  
**Conyza bonariensis** 212  
*Conyza floribunda* 212  
**Coptosapelta flavescens** 659  
**Coptosapelta griffithii** 659  
*Coptosapelta parviflora* 659  
*Coptosapelta tomentosa* auct. 659  
*Corchorus acutangulus* 422  
**Corchorus aestuans** 422  
**Corchorus capsularis** 422  
*Corchorus olitorius* auct. 422  
**Cordia curassavica** 220  
*Cordia cylindristachya* auct. 220  
**Cordia dichotoma** 220  
*Cordia myxa* auct. 220/221  
*Cordia obliqua* 220  
**Cordia subcordata** 221  
*Cordiglottis filiformis* 569  
**Cordyline fruticosa** 206  
*Cordyline terminalis* 206  
**Cornaceae** 264  
*Corymbis longiflora* 540  
**Corymborkis veratrifolia** 540  
*Coscinium blumeianum* auct. 457  
**Coscinium fenestratum** 457  
*Coscinium wallichianum* 457  
**Costaceae** 265  
*Costus globosus* 265  
*Costus globosus* var. *ridleyi* 265  
**Costus lucanusianus** 266  
*Costus speciosus* 266  
*Costus speciosus* var. *argyrophyllus* 266  
*Cotylelobium flavum* auct. 297  
**Cotylelobium lanceolatum** 297  
*Cotylelobium malayanum* 297  
*Cotylelobium melanoxylon* auct. 297  
**Crassocephalum crepidioides** 212  
**Crassulaceae** 266  
**Cratoxylum arborescens** 379  
**Cratoxylum cochinchinense** 379  
**Cratoxylum formosum** 379  
*Cratoxylum glaucum* 769  
*Cratoxylum ligustrinum* 379

- Cratoxylum maingayi** 380  
*Cratoxylum polyanthum* 379  
**Crepidium micranthum** 541  
**Crepidomanes christii** 79  
**Crepidomanes humile** 79  
**Crepidomanes minutum** 80  
*Crepidomanes pallidum* 82  
*Crepidomanes proliferum* 80  
**Crinum asiaticum** 127  
*Crinum zanthophyllum* 127  
**Crotalaria alata** 339  
*Crotalaria bialata* 339  
**Crotalaria incana** 340  
*Crotalaria juncea* 768  
**Crotalaria laburnifolia** 340  
*Crotalaria mucronata* 340  
**Crotalaria pallida** 340  
**Crotalaria quinquefolia** 340  
**Crotalaria retusa** 340  
*Crotalaria saltiana* auct. 340  
**Crotalaria uncinella** 340  
*Crotalaria uncinella* subsp. *elliptica* 340  
**Croton adumbratus** 319  
*Croton argyratus* 319  
*Croton argyratus* auct. 319  
**Croton bonplandianus** 319  
**Croton caudatus** 320  
*Croton confusus* 320  
**Croton griffithii** 320  
**Croton heterocarpus** 320  
**Croton hirtus** 320  
**Croton laevifolius** 320  
*Croton oblongifolius* auct. 320  
*Croton oblongus* auct. 320  
*Croton sparsiflorus* 319  
*Crypsinus stenophyllum* 97  
*Crypteronia cumingii* var. *griffithii* 267  
**Crypteronia griffithii** 266  
*Crypteronia paniculata* 764  
**Crypteroniaceae** 266, 764  
*Cryptocarya caesia* auct. 398  
*Cryptocarya costata* 770  
**Cryptocarya ferrea** 397  
**Cryptocarya griffithiana** 397  
**Cryptocarya impressa** 398  
**Cryptocarya kurzii** 398  
**Cryptocarya malayana** 398  
**Cryptocarya nitens** 398  
**Cryptocarya rugulosa** 398  
**Cryptocoryne ciliata** 178  
*Cryptocoryne cordata* 761  
**Cryptocoryne griffithii** 178  
**Cryptocoryne × timahensis** 13, 14, 178  
**Cryptostylis arachnites** 541  
**Ctenidiadelphus plumularia** 45  
**Ctenolophon parvifolius** 267  
**Ctenolophonaceae** 267  
**Ctenopterella blechnoides** 91  
*Ctenopteris blechnoides* 91  
*Cubeba neesii* 602  
*Cucumis maderaspatanus* 268  
**Cucumis sativus** 267  
*Cucurbita moschata* 764  
*Cucurbita pepo* 765  
**Cucurbitaceae** 267, 764  
**Cullen corylifolium** 340  
**Cunoniaceae** 765  
*Cupania pleuropteris* 706  
**Cuphea carthagenensis** 717  
**Curculigo capitulata** 380  
**Curculigo latifolia** 380  
*Curculigo latifolia* var. *glabrescens* 381  
*Curculigo latifolia* var. *villosa* 381  
*Curculigo orchioides* 769  
*Curculigo recurvata* 380  
*Curculigo villosa* 381  
*Curcuma zedoaria* 782  
**Cuscuta australis** 258  
**Cuscuta campestris** 258  
*Cuscuta hygrophilae* 258  
*Cyanotis barbata* 252  
**Cyanotis cristata** 252  
*Cyanthillium cinereum* 216  
*Cyathea glabra* 68  
*Cyathea latebrosa* 69  
*Cyathea moluccana* 755  
*Cyathea squamulata* 69  
*Cyathea trichodesma* 69  
**Cyatheaceae** 68, 755  
*Cyathocalyx maingayi* 146  
*Cyathocalyx ramuliflorus* 139  
*Cyathocalyx ridleyi* 139  
**Cyathocalyx sumatranus** 137  
*Cyathocalyx virgatus* 145  
**Cyathodiaceae** 23  
**Cyathodium cavernarum** 23  
*Cyathodium* sp. 23  
*Cyathophorella tenera* 753  
*Cyathophorum parvifolium* 753  
*Cyathostemma excelsum* 151  
*Cyathostemma hookeri* 150  
*Cyathostemma scortechinii* 151  
*Cyathostemma viridiflorum* 151  
**Cyathula prostrata** 127  
**Cycadaceae** 114  
**Cycas edentata** 114

- Cycas rumphii* auct. 114  
**Cyclea laxiflora** 458  
*Cyclea peltata* auct. 458  
*Cyclea peltata* var. *arnottii* auct. 458  
*Cyclophorus acrostichoides* 96  
*Cyclophorus adnascens* 96  
*Cyclophorus angustatus* 95  
*Cyclophorus pannosus* auct. 96  
*Cyclophorus varius* 96  
*Cyclosorus aridus* 109  
*Cyclosorus dentatus* 110  
*Cyclosorus extensus* 109  
*Cyclosorus gongyloides* auct. 111  
*Cyclosorus heterocarpus* 113  
*Cyclosorus impressus* 109  
**Cyclosorus interruptus** 111  
*Cyclosorus interruptus* auct. 109  
*Cyclosorus parasiticus* 110  
*Cyclosorus polycarpus* 113  
*Cyclosorus subpubescens* 110  
*Cyclosorus subpubescens* auct. 110  
*Cyclosorus sumatranus* 110  
*Cyclosorus truncatus* 112  
*Cyclosorus unitus* 113  
*Cyclosorus urophyllus* 108  
*Cyclostemon longifolius* auct. 648  
**Cylindrocolea kiaeri** 23  
*Cylindrokulpha bubalina* auct. 337  
**Cylindrolobus longerepens** 541  
**Cylindrolobus neglectus** 541  
**Cylindrolobus nutans** 541  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* auct. 542  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* var. *pubescens* 542  
**Cymbidium atropurpureum** 542  
**Cymbidium bicolor** 542  
**Cymbidium bicolor** subsp. **pubescens** 542  
**Cymbidium finlaysonianum** 542  
*Cymbidium pubescens* 542  
*Cymodocea isoetifolia* 270  
**Cymodocea rotundata** 269  
**Cymodocea serrulata** 270  
**Cymodoceaceae** 269  
**Cynanchum ovalifolium** 159  
*Cynanchum ovalifolium* var. 159  
**Cynanchum tunicatum** 159  
**Cynodon dactylon** 611  
**Cynometra ramiflora** 341  
*Cynometra ramiflora* var. *heterophylla* 341  
*Cynometra ramiflora* var. *ramiflora* 341  
**Cyperaceae** 270, 765  
**Cyperus albescens** 271  
**Cyperus aromaticus** 271  
*Cyperus bancanus* 277  
**Cyperus brevifolius** 271  
*Cyperus brunnescens* 765  
**Cyperus compactus** 272  
**Cyperus compressus** 272  
**Cyperus cuspidatus** 272  
**Cyperus cyperinus** 272  
**Cyperus cyperoides** 272  
**Cyperus difformis** 272  
**Cyperus diffusus** 272  
**Cyperus digitatus** 273  
**Cyperus distans** 273  
*Cyperus distans* var. *pseudonutans* 273  
**Cyperus dubius** 273  
**Cyperus elatus** 273  
*Cyperus exaltatus* 765  
**Cyperus flavidus** 273  
**Cyperus haspan** 273  
*Cyperus haspan* subsp. *haspan* 273  
**Cyperus imbricatus** 274  
**Cyperus iria** 274  
**Cyperus javanicus** 274  
*Cyperus kyllingia* 274  
*Cyperus laxus* auct. 273  
**Cyperus leptocarpus** 274  
**Cyperus malaccensis** 274  
*Cyperus melanospermus* 765  
**Cyperus mindorensis** 274  
**Cyperus neochinensis** 275  
**Cyperus odoratus** 275  
*Cyperus paniceus* [unranked] *pauciflorus* 765  
**Cyperus pedunculatus** 275  
**Cyperus pilosus** 275  
*Cyperus pilosus* f. *badius* 275  
**Cyperus polystachyos** 275  
**Cyperus procerus** 275  
*Cyperus procerus* var. *lasiorrhachis* 275  
**Cyperus pumilus** 276  
**Cyperus radicans** 276  
**Cyperus rotundus** 276  
**Cyperus sanguinolentus** 276  
*Cyperus sanguinolentus* subsp. *cyrtostachys* 276  
**Cyperus sphacelatus** 276  
**Cyperus stolonifer** 276  
**Cyperus surinamensis** 277  
**Cyperus tenuiculmis** 277  
**Cyperus tenuifolius** 277  
**Cyperus tenuispica** 277  
**Cyperus trialatus** 277  
*Cyperus triceps* auct. 277  
*Cyperus uncinatus* auct. 272  
*Cyperus zollingeri* auct. 277  
*Cyrtandra bicolor* auct. 373

- Cyrtandra humilis* auct. 373  
**Cyrtandra pendula** 373  
*Cyrtandra pilosa* 769  
*Cyrtandromoea acuminata* 584  
**Cyrtandromoea subsessilis** 584  
**Cyrtococcum accrescens** 611  
*Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* 777  
**Cyrtococcum patens** 612  
**Cyrtophyllum fragrans** 368  
**Cyrtophyllum giganteum** 369  
*Cyrtophyllum peregrinum* 369  
*Cyrtosperma lasioides* 179  
**Cyrtosperma merkusii** 178  
*Cyrtostachys lakka* 196  
**Cyrtostachys renda** 196  
**Cystorchis javanica** 542  
**Cystorchis variegata** 542  
*Cystorchis variegata* var. *purpurea* 542  
*Cystorchis variegata* var. *variegata* 543  
**Dacryodes costata** 224  
**Dacryodes incurvata** 224  
**Dacryodes laxa** 224  
**Dacryodes longifolia** 224  
**Dacryodes nervosa** 225  
**Dacryodes puberula** 225  
*Dacryodes puberula* auct. 225  
**Dacryodes rostrata** 225  
*Dacryodes rostrata* aff. f. *rostrata* 225  
**Dacryodes rugosa** 225  
**Dacryodes rugosa** var. *rugosa* 225  
**Dactyloctenium aegyptium** 612  
*Daemonorops accedens* 761  
*Daemonorops angustifolia* 192  
*Daemonorops carcharodon* 193  
*Daemonorops cochleata* 761  
*Daemonorops congesta* 192  
*Daemonorops crinita* 189  
*Daemonorops didymophylla* 190  
*Daemonorops dissitophylla* 195  
*Daemonorops elongata* auct. 194  
*Daemonorops geniculata* 762  
*Daemonorops geniculata* auct. 193  
*Daemonorops grandis* 193  
*Daemonorops hirsuta* 190  
*Daemonorops hygrophila* 193  
*Daemonorops hystrix* 191  
*Daemonorops hystrix* var. *hystrix* 191  
*Daemonorops intermedia* 193  
*Daemonorops intermedia* var. *nudinervis* 193  
*Daemonorops kunstleri* auct. 194  
*Daemonorops leptopus* 191  
*Daemonorops lewisiana* 193  
*Daemonorops longipes* 192  
*Daemonorops micracantha* 193  
*Daemonorops periacantha* 195  
*Daemonorops propinqua* auct. 192  
*Daemonorops pseudomirabilis*  
var. *malayanus* 189  
*Daemonorops sabut* 189  
*Daemonorops sepal* 193  
*Daemonorops setigera* 762  
**Dalbergia candanatisensis** 341  
**Dalbergia havilandii** 341  
**Dalbergia hullettii** 341  
**Dalbergia junghuhnii** 341  
*Dalbergia junghuhnii* var. *scortechinii* 342  
*Dalbergia junghuhnii* var. *typica* 342  
*Dalbergia latifolia* 768  
*Dalbergia monosperma* 341  
**Dalbergia parviflora** 342  
*Dalbergia pseudosissoo* 342  
**Dalbergia rostrata** 342  
*Dalbergia scortechinii* 342  
*Dalbergia stercoracea* 342  
*Dalbergia subsympathetica* 342  
*Dalbergia torta* 341  
**Dalbergia velutina** 342  
**Dalbergia velutina** var. *maingayi* 342  
*Dalrympelea sphaerocarpa* 723  
**Daltoniaceae** 41  
**Dapania racemosa** 572  
*Dapania scandens* 573  
**Daphniphyllaceae** 289  
**Daphniphyllum griffithianum** 289  
*Daphniphyllum laurinum* 289  
*Dasymaschalon blumei* 138  
**Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum** 138  
*Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum*  
var. *wallichii* 138  
**Dasymaschalon wallichii** 138  
*Datura fastuosa* 721  
*Datura fastuosa* var. *alba* 721  
**Datura metel** 721  
**Davallia angustata** 69  
*Davallia angustata* 70  
**Davallia denticulata** 70  
**Davallia denticulata** var. *denticulata* 70  
*Davallia divaricata* 755  
*Davallia elegans* 70  
**Davallia heterophylla** 70  
*Davallia korthalsii* 755  
*Davallia parallela* 71  
**Davallia parvula** 70  
*Davallia parvula* 71  
**Davallia pectinata** 71  
*Davallia pedata* 71



- Davallia polyantha* 755  
*Davallia polypodioides* var. *pubescens* 73  
**Davallia repens** 71  
**Davallia solida** 71  
*Davallia solida* var. *caudata* 72  
*Davallia solida* var. *latifolia* 72  
**Davallia solida** var. **solida** 72  
**Davallia triphylla** 72  
**Davalliaceae** 69, 755  
**Decalobanthus peltatus** 258  
*Decaspermum fruticosum* auct. 494  
*Decaspermum paniculatum* 494  
**Decaspermum parviflorum** 494  
**Decaspermum parviflorum**  
subsp. **parviflorum** 494  
**Decaspermum parviflorum**  
subsp. **quadripartitum** 494  
*Decussocarpus wallichianus* 115  
**Dehaasia cuneata** 398  
**Dehaasia incrassata** 398  
*Dehaasia microcarpa* 399  
*Dehaasia nigrescens* 395  
**Dendrobium acerosum** 543  
**Dendrobium aciculare** 543  
*Dendrobium acuminatum* 775  
**Dendrobium aloifolium** 543  
**Dendrobium angustifolium** 543  
*Dendrobium atropurpureum* auct. 561  
*Dendrobium bifarium* 524  
*Dendrobium calcaratum* 547  
*Dendrobium callibotrys* 547  
*Dendrobium carnosum* 561  
**Dendrobium comatum** 544  
*Dendrobium concinnum* 560  
*Dendrobium conostalix* 547  
*Dendrobium criniferum* 544  
**Dendrobium crocatum** 544  
**Dendrobium crumenatum** 544  
**Dendrobium dactyliferum** 544  
*Dendrobium dalhousieanum* 549  
*Dendrobium eulophotum* 545  
*Dendrobium euphlebiium* 550  
*Dendrobium excavatum* 561  
*Dendrobium flabellum* 548  
*Dendrobium flavidulum* 550  
**Dendrobium flexile** 545  
*Dendrobium flexile* auct. 546  
*Dendrobium gemellum* auct. 549  
*Dendrobium gracile* auct. 549  
**Dendrobium grande** 545  
**Dendrobium hendersonii** 545  
**Dendrobium hercoglossum** 545  
*Dendrobium hughii* 775  
**Dendrobium indivisum** 545  
**Dendrobium indragiriense** 546  
*Dendrobium junceum* 775  
*Dendrobium kelsallii* 544  
*Dendrobium kunstleri* 548  
**Dendrobium lacinosum** 13, 546  
**Dendrobium lamellatum** 546  
**Dendrobium leonis** 546  
**Dendrobium lobatum** 546  
**Dendrobium lobbii** 547  
*Dendrobium lonchophyllum* 551  
*Dendrobium lonchophyllum* auct. 544  
**Dendrobium longicolle** 547  
*Dendrobium melanochlamys* 551  
**Dendrobium microglaphys** 547  
**Dendrobium pachyphyllum** 547  
*Dendrobium pallidiflorum* 551  
*Dendrobium pandaneti* 544  
**Dendrobium pensile** 547  
**Dendrobium planibulbe** 548  
**Dendrobium plicatile** 548  
**Dendrobium prostratum** 548  
**Dendrobium pulchellum** 548  
*Dendrobium pumilum* 547  
*Dendrobium pyropum* 544  
*Dendrobium quadrangulare* auct. 547  
**Dendrobium revolutum** 549  
*Dendrobium rhizophoreti* 546  
**Dendrobium salaccense** 549  
**Dendrobium secundum** 549  
*Dendrobium serra* 543  
**Dendrobium setifolium** 549  
**Dendrobium singaporense** 549  
*Dendrobium sinuatum* 561  
*Dendrobium sphegidoglossum* 550  
**Dendrobium spurium** 550  
**Dendrobium stuposum** 550  
**Dendrobium subulatum** 550  
*Dendrobium teres* 550  
*Dendrobium teysmannii* 547  
*Dendrobium tuberiferum* 548  
**Dendrobium villosulum** 550  
**Dendrobium xantholeucum** 551  
*Dendrocalamus asper* 777  
*Dendrocalamus flagellifer* 777  
*Dendrochilum ellipticum* 539  
*Dendrochilum longifolium* 538  
*Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* 539  
*Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*  
var. *pallidiflavens* 540  
*Dendrocolla fliformis* 569  
*Dendrocolla maculata* 568  
*Dendrocolla trichoglottis* 569

- Dendro-hypnum subspininervium** 47  
**Dendro-hypnum subspininervium**  
   subsp. *arborescens* 47  
**Dendrokingstonia nervosa** 138  
*Dendrolejeunea fruticosa* 29  
**Dendrolobium umbellatum** 343  
*Dendrophthoe coccinea* 415  
**Dendrophthoe curvata** 414  
*Dendrophthoe falcata* auct. 414  
*Dendrophthoe farinosa* 414  
*Dendrophthoe ferruginea* 416  
**Dendrophthoe pentandra** 414  
**Dendrotrophe buxifolia** 703  
*Dendrotrophe buxifolia* var. *buxifolia* 703  
*Dendrotrophe lobbiana* 703  
*Dendrotrophe varians* 703  
**Dennstaedtiaceae** 72  
**Dentella repens** 659  
**Deplanchea bancana** 218  
**Derris amoena** 343  
*Derris amoena* var. *amoena* 343  
*Derris amoena* var. *maingayana* 343  
**Derris elliptica** 343  
*Derris heptaphylla* 333  
*Derris heterophylla* 344  
*Derris maingayana* 343  
*Derris malaccensis* 343  
*Derris malaccensis* var. *typica* 343  
**Derris montana** 343  
*Derris oblonga* auct. 343  
*Derris scandens* 337  
*Derris sinuata* 333  
*Derris* sp. 341  
*Derris thyrsoflora* 333  
**Derris trifoliata** 343  
*Derris uliginosa* 344  
**Desmanthus virgatus** 344  
*Desmodium caudatum* 352  
*Desmodium heterocarpon* 346  
*Desmodium heterocarpon*  
   subsp. *heterocarpon* 352  
*Desmodium heterophyllum* 346  
*Desmodium laburnifolium* 352  
*Desmodium ovalifolium* auct. 346  
*Desmodium polycarpon* 346  
*Desmodium polycarpon*  
   var. *ovalifolium* auct. 346  
**Desmodium scorpiurus** 344  
*Desmodium triflorum* 347  
*Desmodium umbellatum* 343  
**Desmos chinensis** 138  
*Desmos dasymaschalus* 138  
*Desmos dasymaschalus* var. *wallichii* 138  
**Desmos dumosus** 138  
**Desmos dunalii** 139  
*Desmos subbiglandulosus* 139  
**Desmotheca apiculata** 50  
*Desmotrichum criniferum* 544  
*Desmotrichum fimbriatum* 548  
*Desmotrichum lacinosum* 546  
*Desmotrichum lonchophyllum* 551  
*Desmotrichum lonchophyllum* auct. 544  
*Desmotrichum pallidiflorum* 551  
**Dialium indum** 344  
**Dialium indum** var. *bursa* 344  
**Dialium indum** var. *indum* 344  
*Dialium laurinum* 344  
*Dialium maingayi* 345  
*Dialium patens* 344  
**Dialium platysepalum** 344  
*Dialium platysepalum* var. *wallichii* 345  
*Dialium wallichii* 345  
**Dianella ensifolia** 209  
*Diasperus finlaysonianus* 599  
*Diasperus sericeus* 598  
*Diasperus urinaria* 596  
**Dibridsonia conferta** 659  
**Dichanthium annulatum** 612  
**Dichanthium caricosum** 612  
*Dichanthium mucronulatum* 778  
**Dichapetalaceae** 289, 766  
**Dichapetalum sordidum** 289  
*Dichopsis bancana* 715  
*Dichopsis gutta* 713  
*Dichopsis oblongifolia* 713  
*Dichopsis obovata* 714  
*Dichopsis rubens* 715  
*Dichopsis treubii* 713  
**Dicranaceae** 42, 752  
**Dicranoloma braunii** 42  
*Dicranoloma brevisetum* 752  
*Dicranoloma brevisetum* var. *brevisetum* 752  
*Dicranoloma brevisetum* var. *samoanum* 42  
**Dicranopteris curranii** 77  
**Dicranopteris linearis** 77  
**Dicranopteris linearis** var. *linearis* 77  
*Dicranopteris linearis* var. *subpectinata* 77  
**Dicranopteris subpectinata** 77  
*Dicranum megalophyllum* 49  
*Dictyopteris barberi* 106  
*Dictyopteris difformis* 75  
*Dictyopteris subdecurrens* 108  
*Didymocarpus crinitus* auct. 373  
*Didymocarpus incanus* 769  
*Didymocarpus perditus* 373  
*Didymocarpus platypus* 372

- Didymocarpus puncticulatus* 373  
*Didymocarpus* sp. 373  
*Didymodon sphagnoides* 37  
**Didymoglossum bimarginatum** 80  
*Didymoglossum mindorense* auct. 80  
**Didymoglossum motleyi** 80  
**Didymoglossum sublimbatum** 81  
**Didymoplexiella ornata** 551  
**Didymoplexis pallens** 551  
**Dieffenbachia seguine** 179  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* var. *seguine* 179  
**Dienia ophrydis** 551  
**Digitaria bicornis** 612  
*Digitaria caespitosa* 614  
*Digitaria chinensis* auct. 612, 615  
**Digitaria ciliaris** 612  
**Digitaria didactyla** 613  
*Digitaria didactyla* var. *peninsulae* 613  
*Digitaria elevatovenulosa* 613  
**Digitaria fuscescens** 613  
**Digitaria longiflora** 613  
*Digitaria longiflora* auct. 613, 614, 615  
*Digitaria marginata* 613  
*Digitaria marginata*  
var. *commutata* auct. 613  
*Digitaria marginata*  
var. *debilis* auct. 613, 614  
*Digitaria marginata* var. *pruriens* 614  
*Digitaria microbachne* 614  
*Digitaria microbachne*  
subsp. *calliblepharata* 614  
**Digitaria mollicoma** 613  
**Digitaria nuda** 614  
*Digitaria peninsulae* 613  
*Digitaria pertenuis* 614  
*Digitaria pusilla* 778  
**Digitaria radicata** 614  
**Digitaria setigera** 614  
**Digitaria setigera** var. *calliblepharata* 614  
**Digitaria setigera** var. *setigera* 614  
**Digitaria violascens** 614  
**Dillenia excelsa** 290  
**Dillenia excelsa** var. *excelsa* 290  
**Dillenia excelsa** var. *tomentella* 290  
*Dillenia eximia* 290  
**Dillenia grandifolia** 290  
*Dillenia indica* 766  
**Dillenia ovata** 290  
*Dillenia ovata* auct. 290  
**Dillenia pulchella** 291  
**Dillenia reticulata** 291  
*Dillenia scortechinii* 290  
**Dillenia suffruticosa** 291  
**Dilleniaceae** 290, 766  
**Dilochia wallichii** 552  
*Dilochia wallichii* 552  
*Dimeria glabra* 615  
**Dimeria ornithopoda** 615  
*Dimeria ornithopoda* subvar. *imperfecta* 615  
*Dimeria ornithopoda* var. *glabra* 615  
*Dimeria ornithopoda* var. *ornithopoda* 615  
*Dimocarpus cinereus* var. *cinereus* 705  
**Dimocarpus lichii** 705  
*Dimocarpus longan* auct. 705  
*Dimocarpus longan* subsp. *malesianus* 705  
*Dimocarpus longan* var. *malesianus* 705  
*Dimocarpus malesianus* 705  
Dimorphocalyx capillipes 767  
**Dinebra chinensis** 615  
**Dinebra panicea** 615  
*Dioclea hexandra* 349  
*Dioclea hexandra* var. *javanica* 349  
*Dioclea reflexa* auct. 349  
*Diodia ocymifolia* 687  
*Diodia sarmentosa* 668  
**Dioscorea bulbifera** 293  
*Dioscorea cornifolia* auct. 295  
*Dioscorea daemona* 294  
*Dioscorea deflexa* 294  
*Dioscorea glabra* auct. 296  
**Dioscorea hispida** 293  
**Dioscorea kingii** 294  
**Dioscorea laurifolia** 294  
*Dioscorea oppositifolia* auct. 295  
*Dioscorea orbiculata* var. *tenuifolia* 296  
**Dioscorea polyclades** 294  
*Dioscorea porteri* var. *andersonii* 294  
**Dioscorea prainiana** 294  
*Dioscorea prainiana* auct. 295  
**Dioscorea pyrifolia** 295  
*Dioscorea pyrifolia* var. *ferruginea* 295  
**Dioscorea sansibarensis** 295  
*Dioscorea sativa* auct. 293  
**Dioscorea stenomeriflora** 295  
**Dioscorea tenuifolia** 295  
*Dioscorea triphylla* auct. 294  
*Dioscorea zollingeriana* auct. 294, 296  
**Dioscoreaceae** 8, 293  
Diospyros apiculata 766  
**Diospyros argentea** 304  
*Diospyros bilocularis* 307  
**Diospyros buxifolia** 305  
**Diospyros clavigera** 305  
*Diospyros clavigera* var. *pachyphylla* 306  
*Diospyros confusa* 308  
**Diospyros coriacea** 305

- Diospyros diepenhorstii** 306  
**Diospyros ferrea** 306  
*Diospyros hermaphroditica* f. *venosa* 308  
**Diospyros lanceifolia** 306  
**Diospyros latisepala** 307  
*Diospyros lucida* 306  
**Diospyros maingayi** 307  
*Diospyros microphylla* 305  
**Diospyros oblonga** 307  
*Diospyros pachyphylla* 306  
*Diospyros pilosanthera* 307  
*Diospyros pilosanthera* auct. 307  
*Diospyros pilosanthera* var. *oblonga* 307  
*Diospyros pyrifer* 306  
*Diospyros ridleyi* 767  
*Diospyros sapotoides* 307  
**Diospyros siamang** 307  
*Diospyros singaporensis* 767  
*Diospyros* sp. 306  
**Diospyros styraciformis** 308  
**Diospyros subrhomboidea** 308  
**Diospyros sumatrana** 308  
*Diospyros undulata* 767  
*Diospyros vaccinioides* auct. 305  
**Diospyros venosa** 308  
**Diphysciaceae** 42  
*Diphyscium involutum* 43  
*Diphyscium longifolium* auct. 42  
*Diphyscium malayense* 43  
**Diphyscium mucronifolium** 42  
*Diphyscium rupestre* auct. 43  
**Diplacrum caricinum** 277  
*Diplazium acuminatum* auct. 65, 66  
*Diplazium allantoideum* auct. 66  
*Diplazium asperum* 66  
*Diplazium bantamense* auct. 65  
*Diplazium bantamense* var. *prescottianum* 65  
**Diplazium cordifolium** 64  
*Diplazium crenatoserratum* auct. 66  
**Diplazium esculentum** 65  
**Diplazium fraxinifolium** 65  
**Diplazium holttumii** 65  
*Diplazium malaccense* 65  
**Diplazium mixtum** 65  
*Diplazium pallidum* auct. 65  
**Diplazium phanerotis** 66  
**Diplazium polypodioides** 66  
*Diplazium porrectum* 66  
*Diplazium prescottianum* 65  
*Diplazium prescottianum* var. B 65  
**Diplazium proliferum** 66  
*Diplazium riparium* 65  
**Diplazium sorzogonense** 66  
*Diplazium sorzogonense* auct. 65  
*Diplazium speciosum* auct. 65, 66  
**Diplazium sylvaticum** 66  
*Diplazium sylvaticum* var. *prescottianum* 65  
**Diplazium tomentosum** 67  
**Diplectria divaricata** 433  
*Diplectria glauca* 434  
*Diplectria pallens* 434  
**Diplectria stipularis** 434  
**Diplectria viminalis** 434  
*Diplocaulobium longicolle* 547  
*Diplospora malaccensis* 660  
**Dipodium fragrans** 552  
**Dipodium fragrans** var. *fragrans* 552  
**Dipodium paludosum** 552  
*Dipodium pictum* auct. 552  
*Dipodium scandens* auct. 552  
**Dipteridaceae** 73  
**Dipteris conjugata** 73  
*Dipteris horsfieldii* 74  
**Dipterocarpaceae** 296, 766  
*Dipterocarpus apterus* 298  
*Dipterocarpus caudatus* auct. 297  
*Dipterocarpus caudatus*  
subsp. *penangianus* 297  
**Dipterocarpus chartaceus** 297  
**Dipterocarpus condorensis** 297  
**Dipterocarpus condorensis**  
subsp. *penangianus* 297  
**Dipterocarpus cornutus** 297  
*Dipterocarpus costulatus* auct. 298  
**Dipterocarpus elongatus** 298  
**Dipterocarpus grandiflorus** 298  
*Dipterocarpus hasseltii* 766  
**Dipterocarpus kerrii** 298  
**Dipterocarpus kunstleri** 298  
**Dipterocarpus palembanicus** 298  
*Dipterocarpus palembanicus*  
subsp. *palembanicus* 298  
*Dipterocarpus penangianus* 297  
**Dipterocarpus sublamellatus** 298  
**Dipterocarpus tempehes** 299  
*Dipterocarpus turbinatus* 766  
**Dischidia acutifolia** 159  
**Dischidia albida** 159  
**Dischidia albiflora** 159  
**Dischidia bengalensis** 159  
*Dischidia coccinea* 160  
**Dischidia cochleata** 160  
*Dischidia collyris* 159  
**Dischidia complex** 160  
*Dischidia deschampsii* 760  
*Dischidia gaudichaudii* 161

- Dischidia hirsuta** 160  
**Dischidia major** 160  
**Dischidia nummularia** 161  
**Dischidia oiantha** 161  
*Dischidia rafflesiana* 161  
*Dischidia ridleyana* 161  
*Dischidia singaporensis* 160  
*Dischidia wallichii* 167  
**Discospermum malaccense** 660  
**Dissochaeta annulata** 434  
**Dissochaeta biligulata** 434  
*Dissochaeta celebica* auct. 434  
*Dissochaeta divaricata* 434  
*Dissochaeta echinulata* 436  
**Dissochaeta gracilis** 435  
*Dissochaeta intermedia* auct. 435  
*Dissochaeta intermedia*  
var. *intermedia* auct. 435  
*Dissochaeta microcarpa* 435  
*Dissochaeta monticola* auct. 434  
**Dissochaeta pallida** 435  
**Dissochaeta punctulata** 435  
*Dissochaeta stipularis* 434  
*Dissochaeta viminalis* 434  
*Distichophyllum gracilicaule* auct. 42  
**Distichophyllum schmidtii** 41  
**Ditrichaceae** 43  
**Dodonaea viscosa** 705  
*Dolichandrone rheedii* 218  
**Dolichandrone spathacea** 218  
**Donax canniformis** 432  
*Donax grandis* 432  
**Donella lanceolata** 710  
**Dracaena angustifolia** 206  
*Dracaena angustifolia* var. *honoriae* 206  
**Dracaena aubryana** 206  
*Dracaena aurantiaca* 207  
**Dracaena brachystachys** 206  
*Dracaena braunii* auct. 208  
**Dracaena breviflora** 207  
**Dracaena cantleyi** 207  
**Dracaena elliptica** 207  
**Dracaena fragrans** 207  
*Dracaena godseffianar* 209  
*Dracaena gracilis* 207  
**Dracaena granulata** 207  
**Dracaena maingayi** 208  
**Dracaena porteri** 208  
**Dracaena sanderiana** 208  
**Dracaena singaporensis** 208  
**Dracaena surculosa** 208  
*Dracaena terniflora* auct. 209  
**Dracaena trifasciata** 209  
**Dracaena umbratica** 209  
**Dracontomelon dao** 129  
*Dracontomelon mangiferum* 129  
**Drepananthus pruniferus** 139  
*Drepananthus pruniferus* auct. 139  
**Drepananthus ramuliflorus** 139  
**Drepananthus ridleyi** 139  
*Drepanolejeunea ternatensis* auct. 27  
**Drepanolejeunea vesiculosa** 27  
*Drosera peltata* 766  
*Drosera peltata* var. *typica* 766  
**Droseraceae** 766  
**Drymaria cordata** 236  
*Drymoglossum piloselloides* 97  
*Drymoglossum piloselloides*  
var. *platycerioides* 97  
*Drynaria linnei* 91  
**Drynaria quercifolia** 91  
**Drynaria sparsisora** 91  
**Drynaria speciosa** 92  
*Drynaria splendens* 755  
**Dryopteridaceae** 74  
*Dryopteris subpubescens* 110  
*Dryopteris subpubescens* var. *major* 110  
**Drypetes crassipes** 647  
*Drypetes curtisii* auct. 647  
**Drypetes laevis** 647  
**Drypetes longifolia** 647  
**Drypetes pendula** 648  
*Duchesnea indica* 653  
**Durio griffithii** 422  
*Durio oblongus* auct. 423  
**Durio singaporensis** 422  
**Durio zibethinus** 423  
**Dyera costulata** 161  
*Dyera laxiflora* 161  
*Dysophylla auricularia* 390  
**Dysoxylum acutangulum** 453  
*Dysoxylum alliaceum* 455  
*Dysoxylum arborescens* 773  
**Dysoxylum carolinae** 453  
*Dysoxylum cauliflorum* 454  
*Dysoxylum costulatum* 455  
*Dysoxylum cuneatum* 451  
**Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum** 453  
*Dysoxylum densiflorum* 454  
*Dysoxylum excelsum* 455  
**Dysoxylum flavescens** 454  
**Dysoxylum grande** 454  
*Dysoxylum macrothyrsum* 455  
*Dysoxylum* sp. 1 453  
*Dysoxylum thyrsoides* 455  
*Dysoxylum turbinatum* 455

- Ebenaceae** 304, 766  
*Ebermaiera griffithiana* 121  
*Ebermaiera setigera* 122  
*Ecbolium linneanum* 757  
*Ecdysanthera glandulifera* 171  
*Echinocarpus* sp. 313  
**Echinochloa colona** 615  
**Echinochloa crus-galli** 615  
**Echinochloa picta** 616  
*Echinochloa stagnina* auct. 616  
**Echinodorus grandiflorus** 125  
*Echites moniliferus* 172  
*Eclipta alba* 212  
**Eclipta prostrata** 212  
**Ectropothecium buitenzorgi** 45  
**Ectropothecium ichtnocladum** 45  
**Ectropothecium incubans** 46  
*Ectropothecium intorquatum* 753  
**Ectropothecium monumentorum** 46  
**Ectropothecium moritzii** 46  
**Ectropothecium moritzii** var. **moritzii** 46  
**Ectropothecium singaporense** 13, 46  
**Ectropothecium zollingeri** 46  
*Edrastima trinervia* 667  
*Egenolfia appendiculata* 74  
**Ehretia microphylla** 221  
**Eichhornia crassipes** 638  
**Elaeis guineensis** 196  
**Elaeocarpaceae** 309  
**Elaeocarpus acmosepalus** 309  
*Elaeocarpus* aff. *polystachyus* 309  
*Elaeocarpus apiculatus* 311  
**Elaeocarpus ferrugineus** 309  
**Elaeocarpus ferrugineus**  
subsp. **ferrugineus** 309  
**Elaeocarpus floribundus** 309  
**Elaeocarpus griffithii** 309  
*Elaeocarpus hullettii* 311  
*Elaeocarpus jackianus* 309  
**Elaeocarpus macrocerus** 310  
**Elaeocarpus macrocerus**  
subsp. **macrocerus** 310  
**Elaeocarpus mastersii** 310  
**Elaeocarpus nitidus** 310  
**Elaeocarpus nitidus** var. **nitidus** 311  
*Elaeocarpus nitidus* var. *salicifolius* 312  
**Elaeocarpus obtusus** 311  
*Elaeocarpus obtusus* auct. 310  
**Elaeocarpus obtusus** subsp. **apiculatus** 311  
**Elaeocarpus palembanicus** 311  
*Elaeocarpus paniculatus* 310  
*Elaeocarpus parvifolius* 311  
**Elaeocarpus pedunculatus** 311  
*Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* 311  
**Elaeocarpus petiolatus** 312  
**Elaeocarpus polystachyus** 312  
*Elaeocarpus polystachyus* 312  
*Elaeocarpus punctatus* 243  
*Elaeocarpus rugosus* auct. 311  
*Elaeocarpus rugosus* var. *singaporensis* 311  
**Elaeocarpus salicifolius** 312  
**Elaeocarpus stipularis** 312  
*Elaeocarpus stipularis*  
var. *latifolius* auct. 313  
**Elaeocarpus stipularis** var. **stipularis** 313  
*Elaeodendron subrotundum* 237  
**Elaeodendron viburnifolium** 237  
**Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum** 75  
*Elaphoglossum decurrens* auct. 75  
*Elaphoglossum latifolium* auct. 75  
*Elaphoglossum laurifolium* auct. 75  
*Elaphoglossum obtusifolium* 75  
**Elateriospermum tapos** 320  
*Elatostema molle* 782  
*Elatostema repens* 735  
*Elatostema repens* var. *pulchrum* 735  
**Eleiodoxa conferta** 197  
*Eleocharis acutangula* 765  
*Eleocharis capitata* 278  
*Eleocharis chaetaria* 278  
**Eleocharis dulcis** 277  
*Eleocharis fistulosa* 765  
**Eleocharis geniculata** 278  
**Eleocharis ochrostachys** 278  
*Eleocharis plantaginea* 278  
**Eleocharis retroflexa** 278  
**Eleocharis retroflexa** subsp. **chaetaria** 278  
**Eleocharis spiralis** 278  
*Eleocharis variegata* var. *laxiflora* 278  
**Elephantopus mollis** 212  
**Elephantopus scaber** 212  
**Elephantopus spicatus** 213  
*Elettariopsis curtisii* 746  
*Elettariopsis latiflora* 746  
*Eleusine aegyptia* 612  
*Eleusine coracana* 778  
**Eleusine indica** 616  
*Eleusine indica* var. *coracana* 778  
**Eleutheranthera ruderalis** 213  
**Eleutherococcus trifoliatus** 186  
*Ellipanthus griffithii* 255  
**Ellipanthus tomentosus** 255  
**Ellipanthus tomentosus**  
var. **tomentosus** 255  
*Ellipeia cuneifolia* 150  
*Ellipeia leptopoda* 152

- Elytranthe albida** 414  
**Elytranthe arnotiana** 415  
*Elytranthe farinosa* 414  
*Elytranthe globosa* 416  
*Elytranthe globosa* var. *puberula* 416  
*Elytranthe maingayi* 415  
*Elytranthe papillosa* 416  
*Elytranthe retusa* 416  
**Elytraria acaulis** 118  
*Elytraria acaulis* var. *lyrata* 118  
**Embelia amentacea** 643  
**Embelia canescens** 643  
*Embelia canescens* var. *canescens* 779  
**Embelia canescens** var. **glabrescens** 644  
**Embelia coriacea** 644  
*Embelia dasythyrsa* auct. 645  
**Embelia fulva** 644  
*Embelia garciniifolia* 645  
**Embelia lampani** 644  
*Embelia lucida* 584  
**Embelia ribes** 644  
*Embelia ribes* var. *garciniifolia* 645  
*Embelia ribes* var. *rugosa* 645  
*Embelia ridleyi* 481  
**Embelia rugosa** 645  
*Embelia urophylla* 243  
**Emblica officinalis** 596  
**Emblica pachyphyllus** 596  
*Emblica pectinata* 596  
**Emblica urinaria** 596  
*Emerus grandiflorus* 768  
**Emilia sonchifolia** 213  
**Endiandra maingayi** 399  
**Endocomia canarioides** 481  
*Endopogon ridleyi* 122  
*Endospermum chinense* auct. 321  
**Endospermum diadenum** 321  
*Endospermum diadenum* auct. 321  
*Endospermum malaccense* 321  
*Endospermum ovalifolium* 321  
**Endospermum peltatum** 321  
**Endospermum quadriloculare** 321  
*Engelhardia nudiflora* 383  
**Engelhardia serrata** 383  
*Engelhardia wallichiana* auct. 383  
**Enhalus acoroides** 376  
*Enhalus koenigii* 377  
*Enhydrias angustipetala* 376  
**Enkleia malaccensis** 731  
*Entada rheedei* auct. 345  
**Entada spiralis** 345  
**Enydra fluctuans** 213  
**Epicharis cuneata** 454  
**Epicharis densiflora** 454  
*Epigynum forbesii* 162  
*Epigynum griffithianum* auct. 162  
**Epigynum ridleyi** 162  
*Epipremnopsis media* 177  
**Epipremnum aureum** 179  
**Epipremnum giganteum** 179  
*Epipremnum mirabile* 179  
**Epipremnum pinnatum** 179  
**Epirixanthes papuana** 634  
*Epithinia malayana* 686  
*Eragrostis amabilis* auct. 617, 618  
**Eragrostis atrovirens** 616  
**Eragrostis brownii** 616  
*Eragrostis brownii* auct. 617  
*Eragrostis cambessediana* 617  
*Eragrostis cilianensis* 617  
**Eragrostis cumingii** 617  
*Eragrostis elegantula* 616  
*Eragrostis elegantula* auct. 616, 617  
*Eragrostis elongata* auct. 616, 617  
**Eragrostis gangetica** 617  
*Eragrostis malayana* 617  
**Eragrostis montana** 617  
*Eragrostis nutans* auct. 616  
**Eragrostis pilosa** 617  
**Eragrostis tenella** 617  
**Eragrostis tenuifolia** 618  
**Eragrostis uniolooides** 618  
*Eragrostis viscosa* auct. 618  
*Eranthemum album* auct. 120  
*Eranthemum kingii* 120  
**Erechtites hieraciifolius** 213  
**Erechtites valerianifolius** 213  
*Eremochloa ciliaris* 778  
*Eria aeridostachya* 523  
*Eria bractescens* 562  
*Eria endymion* 528  
*Eria floribunda* 562  
*Eria gracilis* 569  
*Eria hyacinthoides* 527  
**Eria javanica** 552  
*Eria longerepens* 541  
*Eria neglecta* 541  
*Eria nutans* 541  
*Eria obliqua* 557  
*Eria oligantha* 569  
*Eria pannea* 566  
*Eria pellipes* 566  
*Eria pudica* 528  
*Eria pulchella* 537  
*Eria robusta* 522  
*Eria stellata* 552

- Eria striolata* 552  
*Eria tenuiflora* 562  
*Eria teretifolia* 566  
*Eria velutina* 570  
*Eria vestita* 570  
**Eriachne pallescens** 618  
**Eriachne trisetata** 618  
**Ericaceae** 313  
**Erigeron bellioides** 214  
*Erigeron linifolius* 212  
*Erigeron sumatrensis* 212  
**Eriocaulaceae** 314, 767  
*Eriocaulon longifolium* 315  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* 767  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* auct. 315  
**Eriocaulon truncatum** 314  
**Eriocaulon truncatum** var. **florensense** 315  
**Eriocaulon truncatum** var. **truncatum** 315  
*Eriocaulon wallichianum* auct. 315  
**Eriocaulon willdenovianum** 315  
**Eriochloa meyeriana** 618  
**Eriochloa procera** 618  
*Eriochloa villosa* 778  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* 421  
*Erioglossum edule* 706  
*Ervatamia corymbosa* 169  
*Ervatamia malaccensis* 170  
*Erycibe citriniflora* 764  
*Erycibe coriacea* 764  
**Erycibe festiva** 258  
**Erycibe griffithii** 258  
*Erycibe griffithii* auct. 259  
**Erycibe leucoxyloides** 258  
**Erycibe maingayi** 259  
**Erycibe malaccensis** 259  
*Erycibe princii* 259  
**Erycibe tomentosa** 259  
*Erycibe tomentosa* var. *hirsuta* 259  
*Erycibe tomentosa* var. *tomentosa* 259  
**Eryngium foetidum** 155  
**Erythralium scandens** 516  
**Erythrorchis altissima** 552  
**Erythroxlaceae** 315  
*Erythroxyllum burmanicum* 315  
**Erythroxyllum cuneatum** 315  
*Erythroxyllum cuneatum* f. *cuneatum* 315  
**Escalloniaceae** 315  
**Etlingera elatior** 746  
*Etlingera littoralis* auct. 746  
**Etlingera maingayi** 746  
**Etlingera punicea** 746  
*Eugenia acuminatissima* 495  
*Eugenia anisosepala* 774  
*Eugenia antiseptica* 774  
*Eugenia attenuata* 496  
*Eugenia avenis* 496  
*Eugenia bracteolata* 774  
*Eugenia caudata* 509  
*Eugenia cerina* 501  
*Eugenia cerina* var. *turberina* 501  
*Eugenia cerina* var. *turbinata* 501  
*Eugenia chlorantha* 497  
*Eugenia claviflora* 497  
*Eugenia conglomerata* 498  
*Eugenia crenulata* 509  
*Eugenia cuningiana* 495  
*Eugenia cumini* 498  
*Eugenia cymosa* auct. 509  
*Eugenia densiflora* 507  
*Eugenia duthieana* 498  
*Eugenia filiformis* 499  
*Eugenia filiformis* var. *clavimyrthus* 499  
*Eugenia filiformis* var. *filiformis* 499  
*Eugenia flosculifera* 499  
*Eugenia glauca* 500  
*Eugenia goodenovii* auct. 508  
*Eugenia grandis* 500  
*Eugenia grata* 510  
*Eugenia griffithii* 500  
*Eugenia helferi* 774  
*Eugenia inophylla* 501  
*Eugenia jambolana* 498  
*Eugenia jambos* 501  
*Eugenia kunstleri* 502  
*Eugenia laevicaulis* 504  
*Eugenia lepidocarpa* 505  
*Eugenia leptantha* 498  
*Eugenia leptostemon* 502  
*Eugenia leucoxyllon* 502  
*Eugenia lineata* 497  
*Eugenia linocierioidea* 502  
*Eugenia longiflora* 497  
*Eugenia malaccensis* 503  
*Eugenia microcalyx* 496  
*Eugenia microcalyx* var. *irregularis* 496  
*Eugenia microcalyx* var. *microcalyx* 496/497  
*Eugenia muelleri* 503  
*Eugenia myrtifolia* 503  
*Eugenia nemestrina* 508  
*Eugenia ngadimaniana* 504  
*Eugenia nigricans* 504  
*Eugenia nitida* 506  
*Eugenia oblata* 504  
*Eugenia oblongifolia* 502  
*Eugenia oleina* 503  
*Eugenia pachyphylla* 504



- Eugenia palembanica* 505  
*Eugenia papillosa* 505  
*Eugenia pauper* 505  
*Eugenia penangiana* auct. 496  
*Eugenia pendens* 505  
*Eugenia polyantha* 506  
*Eugenia pseudocrenulata* 509  
*Eugenia pseudoformosa* 499  
*Eugenia pseudosubtilis* 496  
*Eugenia pseudosubtilis* var. *platyphylla* 497  
*Eugenia pseudosyzygioides* 509  
*Eugenia punctulata* 501  
*Eugenia pustulata* 506  
*Eugenia pyrifolia* 507  
*Eugenia ridleyi* 507  
*Eugenia rugosa* 507  
*Eugenia scoparia* 496  
*Eugenia scortechinii* 508  
*Eugenia selangorensis* 505  
**Eugenia sp. 39** 494  
**Eugenia sp. 8** 494  
*Eugenia spicata* 510  
*Eugenia subdecussata* 509  
*Eugenia subrufa* 501  
*Eugenia syzygioides* 509  
*Eugenia thumra* 774  
*Eugenia tumida* 507  
*Eugenia urceolata* auct. 502  
*Eugenia valdevenosa* 509  
*Eugenia variolosa* auct. 505  
*Eugenia venulosa* 503  
*Eugenia verecunda* 502  
*Eugenia virens* 500  
*Eugenia zeylanica* 510  
*Eulalia praemorsa* 627  
*Eulejeunea gracillima* 28  
**Eulophia graminea** 553  
**Eulophia nuda** 553  
*Eulophia spectabilis* 553  
*Eulophia squalida* 553  
**Eumachia montana** 660  
**Eumachia rostrata** 660  
*Euodia glabra* 698  
*Euodia malayana* 698  
*Euodia pedunculosa* 699  
*Euodia robusta* 698  
*Euodia roxburghiana* 698  
**Euonymus indicus** 237  
*Euonymus javanicus* 237  
*Euosmolejeunea tenella* 27  
*Eupatorium odoratum* 212  
**Euphorbia atoto** 321  
**Euphorbia cyathophora** 321  
**Euphorbia heterophylla** 321  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* auct. 321  
**Euphorbia hirta** 321  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* auct. 322  
**Euphorbia ophthalmica** 322  
**Euphorbia parviflora** 322  
*Euphorbia pilulifera* auct. 322  
**Euphorbia thymifolia** 322  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* 767  
**Euphorbiaceae** 316, 767  
*Euphorbia malaiensis* 705  
**Eurya acuminata** 582  
*Eurycles sylvestris* 758  
**Eurycoma longifolia** 719  
**Eustachys tenera** 619  
*Euthemis elegantissima* 515  
**Euthemis leucocarpa** 515  
**Euthemis minor** 516  
**Evolvulus alsinoides** 259  
**Evolvulus nummularius** 260  
*Exacum pedunculatum* 769  
*Exacum tetragonum* 769  
**Excoecaria agallocha** 322  
*Excoecaria indica* 330  
*Exodictyon blumei* 37  
**Exostratum blumei** 37  
**Fabaceae** 331, 768  
**Fagaceae** 362, 769  
*Fagraea acuminatissima* 370  
**Fagraea auriculata** 369  
*Fagraea carnosia* auct. 370  
*Fagraea ceilanica* auct. 370  
*Fagraea crenulata* 370  
*Fagraea fastigiata* auct. 370  
*Fagraea fragrans* 368  
*Fagraea fragrans* auct. 369  
*Fagraea gigantea* 369  
*Fagraea ligustrina* auct. 370  
*Fagraea morindifolia* 371  
*Fagraea obovata* auct. 370  
*Fagraea pauciflora* 371  
*Fagraea racemosa* auct. 370, 371  
*Fagraea racemosa* var. *pauciflora* 371  
**Fagraea ridleyi** 369  
*Fagraea speciosa* auct. 369  
**Fagraea splendens** 370  
*Fagraea volubilis* 371  
*Fahrenheitia pendula* 328  
**Falcataria falcata** 345  
*Falcataria moluccana* 345  
*Fatoua pilosa* 466  
**Fatoua villosa** 466  
**Fernandoa adenophylla** 218

**FERNS** 62, 755*Fibraurea chloroleuca* 458**Fibraurea tinctoria** 458*Ficus acamptophylla* auct. 477*Ficus alba* 471**Ficus albipila** 466*Ficus altissima* 773**Ficus annulata** 466**Ficus apiocarpa** 466*Ficus aurantiacea* 474*Ficus aurantiacea* var. *aurantiacea* 474**Ficus aurata** 466*Ficus aurata* var. *aurata* 466*Ficus aurata* var. *longipilosa* 467*Ficus aurata* var. *pedunculata* 467**Ficus benghalensis** 467**Ficus benjamina** 467**Ficus binnendijkii** 467*Ficus binnendijkii* var. *binnendijkii* 467*Ficus binnendijkii* var. *coriacea* 473*Ficus botryocarpa* auct. 475**Ficus bracteata** 467**Ficus callophylla** 468**Ficus caulocarpa** 468*Ficus* cf. *variegata* 478**Ficus chartacea** 468*Ficus chrysocarpa* auct. 467**Ficus consociata** 468*Ficus consociata* var. *murtonii* 468**Ficus crassiramea** 469**Ficus crassiramea** subsp. *crassiramea* 469*Ficus crassiramea* subsp. *stupenda* auct. 469**Ficus delosyce** 469**Ficus deltoidea** 469*Ficus diversifolia* 469*Ficus diversifolia* var. *deltoidea* 469*Ficus diversifolia* var. *ovoidea* 469*Ficus dubia* 472**Ficus elastica** 470**Ficus excavata** 470**Ficus fistulosa** 470*Ficus fistulosa* var. *fistulosa* 470*Ficus fulva* auct. 467*Ficus glabella* 479**Ficus glandulifera** 470**Ficus globosa** 470*Ficus gossypina* 471**Ficus grossularioides** 471**Ficus grossularioides**var. *grossularioides* 471**Ficus heteropleura** 471*Ficus hirta* var. *normalis* 773**Ficus hispida** 471*Ficus indica* auct. 477*Ficus indica* var. *gedleri* 474*Ficus infectoria* 479*Ficus kallicarpa* 474**Ficus kerkhovenii** 471**Ficus kochummeniana** 472**Ficus laevis** 472*Ficus laevis* var. *laevis* 472**Ficus lamponga** 472*Ficus lepicaarpa* 773*Ficus lepidosa* 472**Ficus lindsayana** 472**Ficus microcarpa** 473*Ficus microstoma* 474**Ficus microsyce** 473*Ficus miquelii* auct. 475*Ficus obscura* auct. 476*Ficus obscura* var. *borneensis* 476*Ficus obtusifolia* auct. 468*Ficus ovoidea* 469**Ficus pallescens** 473*Ficus parietalis* 773**Ficus pellucidopunctata** 473*Ficus pisifera* 476**Ficus pisocarpa** 474*Ficus polysyce* 478*Ficus procera* 469*Ficus pulchra* 773**Ficus pumila** 474*Ficus pumila* var. *awkeotsang* 474**Ficus punctata** 474*Ficus radicans* 471*Ficus ramentacea* 476**Ficus recurva** 475**Ficus recurva** var. *ribesioides* 475**Ficus religiosa** 475*Ficus retusa* auct. 472, 473*Ficus retusa* var. *nitida* auct. 473*Ficus ribes* 773*Ficus ribesioides* 475*Ficus rigida* 469*Ficus rostrata* 477**Ficus rosulata** 475**Ficus ruginervia** 475**Ficus sagittata** 476**Ficus scaberrima** 476*Ficus schwarzii* auct. 475**Ficus scortechinii** 476**Ficus sinuata** 476*Ficus soepadmoi* 773**Ficus stricta** 477*Ficus stupenda* auct. 469*Ficus stupenda* var. *minor* 469

- Ficus subgelderi** 477  
*Ficus subgelderi* var. *rigida* 469  
*Ficus subgelderi* var. *subgelderi* 477  
**Ficus subpisocarpa** 477  
*Ficus subsecta* 469  
**Ficus subulata** 477  
**Ficus sumatrana** 477  
**Ficus sundaica** 477  
*Ficus sundaica* var. *sundaica* 477  
**Ficus superba** 477  
**Ficus trichocarpa** 478  
*Ficus urophylla* 471  
**Ficus variegata** 478  
**Ficus vasculosa** 478  
**Ficus villosa** 478  
**Ficus virens** 479  
*Ficus virens* var. *glabella* 479  
**Ficus xylophylla** 479  
**Fimbristylis acuminata** 278  
*Fimbristylis aestivalis* auct. 280  
*Fimbristylis asperrima* 279  
**Fimbristylis complanata** 279  
**Fimbristylis cymosa** 279  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* subsp. *cymosa* 279  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* subsp. *spathacea* 279  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* var. *spathacea* 279  
**Fimbristylis dichotoma** 279  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* subsp. *dichotoma* 279  
*Fimbristylis diphylla* 279  
*Fimbristylis diphylla*  
var. *pluristriata* auct. 279  
**Fimbristylis dura** 279  
**Fimbristylis ferruginea** 279  
*Fimbristylis filiformis* 281  
**Fimbristylis fusca** 280  
*Fimbristylis globulosa* 282  
**Fimbristylis griffithii** 280  
**Fimbristylis leptoclada** 280  
**Fimbristylis littoralis** 280  
*Fimbristylis miliacea* 280  
**Fimbristylis nutans** 280  
**Fimbristylis obtusata** 281  
**Fimbristylis ovata** 281  
**Fimbristylis pauciflora** 281  
**Fimbristylis polytrichoides** 281  
**Fimbristylis schoenoides** 281  
*Fimbristylis setacea* auct. 279  
*Fimbristylis spathacea* 279  
*Fimbristylis tenera* var. *obtusata* 281  
**Fimbristylis tetragona** 281  
**Fimbristylis tristachya** 282  
**Fimbristylis umbellaris** 282  
*Finlaysonia maritima* auct. 162  
**Finlaysonia obovata** 162  
*Fissidens areolatus* 45  
**Fissidens autoicus** 43  
**Fissidens bogoriensis** 43  
**Fissidens ceylonensis** 43  
**Fissidens crassinervis** 43  
*Fissidens crassinervis* var. *crassinervis* 43  
**Fissidens crenulatus** 44  
**Fissidens crenulatus** var. *elmeri* 44  
**Fissidens crispulus** 44  
**Fissidens crispulus** var. *crispulus* 44  
**Fissidens flaccidus** 44  
**Fissidens guangdongensis** 44  
**Fissidens gymnogynus** 44  
*Fissidens hollianus* 752  
*Fissidens javanicus* 752  
*Fissidens laxus* 44  
*Fissidens laxus* var. *javensis* 44/45  
*Fissidens laxus* var. *laxus* 45  
*Fissidens mangarevensis* 44  
*Fissidens mittenii* 45  
*Fissidens mittenii* var. *mittenii* 45  
**Fissidens oblongifolius** 44  
**Fissidens pallidinervis** 44  
**Fissidens pallidus** 44  
*Fissidens papillosus* 45  
**Fissidens pellucidus** 44  
**Fissidens polypodioides** 45  
**Fissidens pseudoceylonensis** 45  
**Fissidens serratus** 45  
*Fissidens splachnobryoides* 44  
*Fissidens sylvaticus* auct. 44  
*Fissidens zippelianus* 44  
**Fissidens zollingeri** 45  
**Fissidentaceae** 43, 752  
**Fissistigma fulgens** 139  
**Fissistigma lanuginosum** 140  
*Fissistigma latifolium* 759  
*Fissistigma latifolium* var. *latifolium* 759  
*Fissistigma latifolium* var. *ovoideum* 140  
**Fissistigma manubriatum** 140  
**Fissistigma ovoideum** 140  
*Flacourtia cataphracta* 701  
**Flacourtia inermis** 701  
**Flacourtia jangomas** 701  
**Flacourtia rukam** 702  
*Flacourtia rukam* var. *erythrocarpa* 702  
**Flagellaria indica** 368  
*Flagellaria indica* var. *minor* 368  
*Flagellaria minor* 368  
**Flagellariaceae** 368  
**Flemingia strobilifera** 346  
*Fleurya interrupta* 734

- Flickingeria angustifolia* 543  
*Flickingeria bancana* 543  
*Flickingeria comata* 544  
*Flickingeria fimbriata* 548  
*Flickingeria fugax* 775  
*Flickingeria laciniosa* 13, 546  
*Flickingeria xantholeuca* 551  
**Floscopa scandens** 252  
**Flueggea virosa** 596  
**Folioceros glandulosus** 58  
*Forrestia gracilis* 251  
*Forrestia marginata* 251  
*Forrestia marginata* auct. 251  
*Forrestia mollis* auct. 251  
*Fragaria indica* 653  
**Freycinetia angustifolia** 576  
*Freycinetia* cf. *insignis* 577  
**Freycinetia confusa** 576  
**Freycinetia corneri** 576  
*Freycinetia gaudichaudii* auct. 577  
*Freycinetia imbricata* 776  
**Freycinetia javanica** 576  
*Freycinetia javanica* var. *javanica* 576  
*Freycinetia lucens* 576  
*Freycinetia malaccensis* 576  
**Freycinetia sumatrana** 577  
*Freycinetia sumatrana* var. *sumatrana* 577  
*Freycinetia valida* 577  
**Friesodielsia biglandulosa** 141  
**Friesodielsia borneensis** 141  
**Friesodielsia borneensis**  
var. *sumatrana* 141  
**Friesodielsia calycina** 141  
*Friesodielsia excisa* auct. 141  
**Friesodielsia glauca** 142  
**Friesodielsia latifolia** 142  
*Frullania aeolotis* 23  
*Frullania aeolotis* var. *singaporensis* 23  
**Frullania apiculata** 23  
**Frullania brotheri** 23  
**Frullania ericoides** 23  
**Frullania gaudichaudii** 23  
**Frullania gracilis** 23  
*Frullania gracilis* f. *distincteocellata* 24  
**Frullania gracilis** var. *breavor* 24  
**Frullania hypoleuca** 24  
**Frullania intermedia** 24  
**Frullania nodulosa** 24  
*Frullania nodulosa* f. *irreflexa* 24  
*Frullania picta* auct. 24  
*Frullania replicata* 24  
*Frullania squarrosa* var. *planescens* 23  
**Frullania sublignosa** 24  
*Frullania thuilleri* 24  
**Frullaniaceae** 23  
**Fuirena ciliaris** 282  
**Fuirena umbellata** 282  
*Gaertnera acuminata* 661  
*Gaertnera acuminata* var. *oxyphylla* 661  
**Gaertnera grisea** 660  
**Gaertnera junghuhniana** 661  
*Gaertnera koenigii* auct. 661  
*Gaertnera koenigii* var. *oxyphylla* 661  
**Gaertnera obesa** 661  
*Gaertnera vaginans* auct. 661  
*Gaertnera vaginans*  
subsp. *junghuhniana* 661  
**Gaertnera viminea** 661  
**Gahnia tristis** 282  
*Galearia affinis* 574  
*Galearia finlaysonii* 574  
**Galearia fulva** 574  
**Galearia maingayi** 574  
*Galearia phlebocarpa* 574  
*Galearia subulata* 574  
*Galearia wallichii* 574  
*Galedupa wallichiana* 359  
*Galeola altissima* 553  
*Galeola hydra* 553  
*Galeola kuhlii* 553  
**Galeola nudifolia** 553  
*Ganua kingiana* 711  
*Ganua motleyana* 711  
*Ganua motleyana* auct. 712  
*Ganua sessilis* 712  
**Gaolejeunea hoi** 13, 27  
**Garcinia atroviridis** 245  
**Garcinia bancana** 245  
**Garcinia bancana** var. *bancana* 245  
**Garcinia bancana** var. *curtisii* 245  
**Garcinia brevirostris** 245  
**Garcinia celebica** 245  
*Garcinia cuspidata* auct. 245  
*Garcinia eugeniiifolia* 245  
**Garcinia forbesii** 246  
*Garcinia gaudichaudii* 248  
*Garcinia globulosa* 248  
**Garcinia griffithii** 246  
*Garcinia hombroniana* 245  
**Garcinia maingayi** 246  
**Garcinia maingayi** var. *stylosa* 246  
*Garcinia malaccensis* 247  
**Garcinia mangostana** 246  
**Garcinia mangostana** var. *malaccensis* 247  
**Garcinia mangostana** var. *mangostana* 247  
**Garcinia merguensis** 247

- Garcinia morella* auct. 248  
**Garcinia nervosa** 247  
**Garcinia nigrolineata** 247  
**Garcinia parvifolia** 247  
**Garcinia pyrifera** 248  
**Garcinia rostrata** 248  
**Garcinia scortechinii** 248  
**Garcinia urophylla** 248  
*Garckea comosa* 43  
**Garckea flexuosa** 43  
*Garckea phascoides* 43  
*Gardenia anisophylla* 681  
**Gardenia elata** 662  
**Gardenia elata** var. *elata* 662  
**Gardenia griffithii** 662  
*Gardenia resinifera* auct. 662  
*Gardenia speciosa* 662  
**Gardenia subcarinata** 662  
**Gardenia subcarinata** var. *subcarinata* 662  
**Gardenia tubifera** 662  
*Gardenia tubifera* 'Form 1' 663  
*Gardenia tubifera* 'Form 2' 662  
*Gardenia tubifera* f. *elata* 662  
*Gardenia tubifera* f. *tubifera* 663  
*Gardenia tubifera* var. *subcarinata* 662  
*Gardenia tubifera* var. *tubifera* 662/663  
**Gardeniopsis longifolia** 663  
*Garovaglia angustifolia* 754  
**Gastrodia javanica** 553  
*Gastrodia malayana* 553/554  
*Gelonium bifarium* auct. 330  
*Gelonium glomerulatum* 330  
*Gelonium multiflorum* auct. 330  
**Gelsemiaceae** 368  
*Gendarussa vulgaris* 119  
*Genianthus maingayi* 168  
**Gentianaceae** 368, 769  
**Geophila herbacea** 663  
*Geophila hirta* auct. 663  
**Geophila pilosa** 663  
*Geophila repens* auct. 663  
*Geophila repens* var. *asiatica* 663  
**Gesneriaceae** 371, 769  
*Geunsia farinosa* 384  
**Gigantochloa ligulata** 619  
*Gigantochloa thoi* 778  
*Gigantochloa wrayi* 778  
**Gironniera hirta** 233  
**Gironniera nervosa** 233  
**Gironniera parvifolia** 234  
**Gironniera subaequalis** 234  
*Gleichenia dichotoma* 77  
*Gleichenia laevigata* 78  
*Gleichenia linearis* 77  
*Gleichenia pteridifolia* auct. 77  
*Gleichenia truncata* 78  
*Gleichenia truncata* var. *truncata* 78  
**Gleicheniaceae** 77  
**Gliricidia sepium** 346  
*Globba kingii* 747  
**Globba leucantha** 747  
*Globba leucantha* var. *leucantha* auct. 747  
**Globba leucantha** var. *peninsularis* 747  
*Globba panicoides* 747  
**Globba pendula** 747  
*Globba pendula* var. *pendula* 747  
*Globba uliginosa* 747  
**Globba variabilis** 747  
**Globba variabilis** subsp. *pusilla* 747  
*Globba versicolor* 782  
*Glochidion arborescens* 600  
**Glochidion borneense** 597  
*Glochidion brunneum* 599  
*Glochidion coronatum* 598  
*Glochidion desmocarpaceum* 599  
*Glochidion desmogyne* auct. 600  
*Glochidion fuscum* 599  
**Glochidion glomerulatum** 597  
*Glochidion goniocarpum* 599  
*Glochidion hypoleucum* 597  
*Glochidion insulare* 598  
**Glochidion kunstlerianum** 597  
*Glochidion laevigatum* 598  
*Glochidion leiostylum* 598  
**Glochidion littorale** 597  
**Glochidion lutescens** 597  
*Glochidion maingayi* 599  
*Glochidion microbotrys* 597  
**Glochidion obscurum** 598  
*Glochidion pedunculatum* 599  
**Glochidion perakense** 598  
**Glochidion rubrum** 598  
*Glochidion rubrum* var. *rubrum* 598  
**Glochidion sericeum** 598  
**Glochidion singaporense** 598  
**Glochidion superbum** 599  
*Glochidion trilobum* 597  
**Glochidion varians** 599  
**Glochidion wallichianum** 599  
**Glochidion zeylanicum** 599  
**Glochidion zeylanicum**  
var. *arborescens* 600  
**Glochidion zeylanicum**  
var. *zeylanicum* 599  
**Gloriosa superba** 248  
*Glossadelphus zollingeri* 46

- Gluta malayana** 130  
*Gluta renghas* 758  
**Gluta wallichii** 130  
**Glycosmis chlorosperma** 696  
**Glycosmis chlorosperma**  
var. **chlorosperma** 697  
*Glycosmis citrifolia* auct. 697  
**Glycosmis lanceolata** 697  
*Glycosmis malayana* 696  
*Glycosmis pentaphylla* auct. 696, 697  
**Glycosmis puberula** 697  
*Glycosmis puberula* 697  
*Glycosmis trifoliata* auct. 697  
**Glyptopetalum quadrangulare** 237  
**Gmelina asiatica** 387  
**Gmelina elliptica** 387  
*Gmelina hystrix* 387  
**Gmelina philippensis** 387  
*Gmelina villosa* 387  
**Gnetaceae** 114  
*Gnetum campestre* 115  
*Gnetum edule* auct. 114  
*Gnetum funiculare* 115  
**Gnetum gnemon** 114  
**Gnetum gnemon** var. **gnemon** 114  
**Gnetum gnemonoides** 114  
*Gnetum kingianum* 115  
**Gnetum latifolium** 114  
*Gnetum latifolium* var. *funiculare* 114  
**Gnetum macrostachyum** 115  
**Gnetum microcarpum** 115  
*Gnetum neglectum* auct. 115  
*Gnetum scandens* auct. 115  
*Gnetum sylvestre* 115  
*Gnetum wrayi* 114  
*Gomphandra affinis* 724  
*Gomphandra lanceolata* 724  
*Gomphandra lanceolata*  
var. *angustifolia* 724  
*Gomphandra penangiana* 724  
**Gomphandra quadrifida** 723  
*Gomphandra quadrifida*  
var. *angustifolia* 723  
*Gomphandra quadrifida* var. *lanceolata* 724  
*Gomphandra quadrifida* var. *ovalifolia* 723  
*Gomphia angustifolia* 515  
*Gomphia corymbosa* 515  
*Gomphia hookeri* 515  
*Gomphia hookeri* var. *corymbosa* 515  
*Gomphia oblongifolia* 515  
*Gomphia serrata* 515  
*Gomphia sumatrana* 515  
**Gomphrena celosioides** 127  
**Gongreos wallichii** 162  
*Gongronema finlaysonii* 168  
*Gongronema wallichii* 162  
**Goniophlebium percussum** 92  
*Goniophlebium subauriculatum* 755  
*Goniophlebium verrucosum* 92  
*Goniothalamus giganteus* 759  
**Goniothalamus macrophyllum** 142  
**Goniothalamus malayanus** 142  
**Goniothalamus ridleyi** 143  
**Goniothalamus tapis** 143  
*Goniothalamus tortilipetalus* 759  
**Gonocarpus chinensis** 374  
**Gonocaryum gracile** 236  
*Gonocaryum longeracemosum* 236  
*Gonocormus saxifragoides* 80  
**Gonystylus confusus** 731  
**Gonystylus maingayi** 731  
**Goodeniaceae** 373  
*Gordonia* cf. *singaporeana* 729  
*Gordonia excelsa* auct. 729  
*Gordonia excelsa* var. *sincapuriana* 729  
*Gordonia multinervis* 728  
*Gordonia penangensis* 728  
*Gordonia singaporeana* 729  
*Gordonia singaporiensis* 729  
*Goughia laurina* 289  
**Grammatophyllum speciosum** 554  
*Grammitis diversifolia* 97  
*Greenea jackii* 780  
*Grenacheria amentacea* 643  
*Grenacheria fulva* 644  
*Grenacheria lampani* 644  
*Grewia acuminata* 423  
*Grewia blattifolia* 426  
*Grewia fibrocarpa* auct. 426  
*Grewia globulifera* 425  
*Grewia hirsuta* 426  
**Grewia laevigata** 423  
*Grewia latifolia* 426  
*Grewia multiflora* auct. 423  
*Grewia omphacarpa* 426  
*Grewia paniculata* 426  
*Grewia umbellata* 423  
**Grona heterocarpos** 346  
*Grona heterocarpos* subsp. *ovalifolia* 346  
**Grona heterocarpos** var. **heterocarpos** 346  
**Grona heterocarpos** var. **strigosa** 346  
**Grona heterophylla** 346  
**Grona ovalifolia** 346  
**Grona triflora** 347  
*Groutiella goniorrhyncha* 50  
**Groutiella tomentosa** 50

- Grypothrix triphylla** 111  
*Guatteria nitida* 759  
*Guettarda brunonis* 690  
**Guettarda speciosa** 663  
**Guilandina bonduc** 347  
*Guilandina wallichiana* 359  
**Guioa bijuga** 705  
**Guioa pleuropteris** 706  
*Guioa pleuropteris* var. *bijuga* 705  
**Guioa pubescens** 706  
*Guioa squamosa* 781  
**Gymnacranthera bancana** 481  
*Gymnacranthera eugeniifolia* 483  
*Gymnacranthera eugeniifolia*  
var. *eugeniifolia* 483  
*Gymnacranthera eugeniifolia*  
var. *griffithii* 482  
**Gymnacranthera farquhariana** 482  
**Gymnacranthera farquhariana**  
var. *eugeniifolia* 482  
**Gymnacranthera farquhariana**  
var. *farquhariana* 482  
*Gymnacranthera farquhariana*  
var. *major* 482  
*Gymnacranthera farquhariana*  
var. *zippeliana* 482  
**Gymnacranthera forbesii** 483  
*Gymnacranthera forbesii* auct. 482  
**Gymnacranthera forbesii** var. *forbesii* 483  
*Gymnacranthera murtonii* 482  
*Gymnanthera nitida* 162  
**Gymnanthera oblonga** 162  
**Gymnanthes borneensis** 322  
*Gymnema wallichii* 162  
*Gymnogramma alismifolia* auct. 103  
*Gymnogramma calomelanos* 101  
*Gymnogramma feei* auct. 97  
*Gymnogramma wallichii* 103  
**Gymnopetalum chinense** 267  
*Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* 267  
*Gymnopetalum integrifolium* 268  
*Gymnopetalum quinquelobum* 267  
**Gymnopetalum scabrum** 267  
*Gymnopteris flagellifera* 74  
*Gymnopteris presliana* auct. 75  
*Gymnopteris subrepanda* 75  
**Gymnosiphon aphyllus** 222  
*Gymnosiphon borneense* 222  
**GYMNOSPERMS** 114, 757  
**Gymnosporia littoralis** 237  
**Gymnostomiella vernicosa** 51  
**Gymnostomiella vernicosa**  
var. *vernicosa* 51  
*Gymnostomum recurvirostrum* 754  
**Gynandropsis gynandra** 244  
*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* 244  
**Gynochthodes coriacea** 663  
*Gynochthodes coriacea* auct. 664  
**Gynochthodes praetermissa** 664  
**Gynochthodes ridleyi** 664  
**Gynochthodes rigida** 664  
*Gynochthodes sublanceolata* 663  
*Gynochthodes tetrandra* 664  
**Gynochthodes umbellata** 665  
**Gynotroches axillaris** 652  
*Gynura bicolor* 762  
*Gynura malasica* 213  
**Gynura procumbens** 214  
*Gynura pseudochina* auct. 213  
*Gynura sarmentosa* 214  
*Habenaria lacertifera* 561  
*Habenaria lacertifera* auct. 561  
*Habenaria maingayi* auct. 561  
*Habenaria murtonii* 775  
**Habenaria singaporensis** 554  
*Habenaria sumatrana* 561  
*Habzelia oxyantha* 154  
*Hackelochloa granularis* 623  
*Halodule pinifolia* auct. 270  
*Halodule tridentata* 270  
**Halodule uninervis** 270  
**Halophila beccarii** 377  
**Halophila decipiens** 377  
**Halophila minor** 377  
**Halophila ovalis** 377  
*Halophila ovata* 377  
*Halophila ovata* auct. 377  
**Halophila spinulosa** 377  
**Haloragaceae** 374  
*Haloragis chinensis* 374  
*Haloragis disticha* 135  
**Hancea penangensis** 322  
**Hanguana corneri** 374  
*Hanguana kassintu* 769  
*Hanguana malayana* auct. 374, 375  
**Hanguana neglecta** 374  
**Hanguana nitens** 374  
**Hanguana podzolicola** 374  
**Hanguana rubinea** 13, 374  
**Hanguana triangulata** 13, 375  
**Hanguanaceae** 374, 769  
**Haplopteris dareicarpa** 100  
**Haplopteris elongata** 100  
**Haplopteris ensiformis** 101  
**Haplopteris sessilifrons** 101  
*Harpalejeunea filicuspis* 28

- Hedera jackiana* 186  
**Hedyotis affinis** 665  
**Hedyotis angustifolia** 665  
**Hedyotis auricularia** 665  
**Hedyotis biflora** 665  
*Hedyotis brachypoda* 666  
*Hedyotis caerulea* auct. 667  
**Hedyotis capitellata** 666  
*Hedyotis congesta* 667  
**Hedyotis corymbosa** 666  
*Hedyotis dichotoma* 665  
**Hedyotis diffusa** 666  
**Hedyotis herbacea** 666  
*Hedyotis philippensis* 667  
**Hedyotis pinifolia** 667  
*Hedyotis pinifolia* var. *caespitosa* 667  
**Hedyotis prostrata** 667  
**Hedyotis pumila** 667  
**Hedyotis trinervia** 667  
**Hedyotis verticillata** 667  
**Hedyotis vestita** 668  
*Hedyotis viarum* 665  
**Helicia excelsa** 646  
**Helicia petiolaris** 647  
**Helicia robusta** 647  
*Heliconia humilis* 375  
**Heliconia latispatha** 375  
**Heliconia psittacorum** 375  
**Heliconia rostrata** 375  
**Heliconiaceae** 375  
**Heliotropium biblianum** 221  
**Heliotropium indicum** 221  
**Helixanthera coccinea** 415  
**Helixanthera parasitica** 415  
*Hemigraphis confinis* 122  
*Hemigraphis primulifolia* 122  
*Hemigraphis reptans* 122  
*Hemigymnia fusca* 624  
*Hemigymnia multinodis* 624  
*Hemiscola aculeata* 244  
*Henckelia platypus* 372  
*Henckelia puncticulata* 373  
*Henslowia buxifolia* 703  
*Henslowia lobbiana* 703  
*Henslowia umbellata* auct. 414  
*Henslowia varians* 703  
**Heptapleurum actinophyllum** 187  
*Heptapleurum avene* auct. 188  
**Heptapleurum cephalotes** 187  
**Heptapleurum ellipticum** 187  
**Heptapleurum hullettii** 187  
**Heptapleurum lanceolatum** 187  
**Heptapleurum oxyphyllum** 188  
**Heptapleurum ridleyi** 188  
*Heptapleurum subulatum* 188  
**Heritiera borneensis** 423  
**Heritiera elata** 423  
*Heritiera fomes* auct. 424  
*Heritiera javanica* 771  
**Heritiera littoralis** 424  
**Heritiera simplicifolia** 424  
*Heritiera* sp. 424  
*Heritiera sumatrana* 771  
**Hernandia nymphaefolia** 375  
*Hernandia ovigera* 376  
*Hernandia peltata* 376  
**Hernandiaceae** 375  
*Herpestis monnieri* 606  
*Hetaeria nitida* 554  
**Hetaeria obliqua** 554  
**Hetaeria oblongifolia** 1, 554  
*Heterogonium gurupahense* auct. 107  
*Heterogonium pinnatum* 107  
*Heterogonium sagenioides* 107  
*Heterogonium sagenioides* auct. 75  
**Heteropogon contortus** 619  
**Heteroscyphus argutus** 31  
*Heteroscyphus decurrens* 31  
**Heteroscyphus splendens** 31  
**Heteroscyphus succulentus** 31  
**Heteroscyphus zollingeri** 31  
*Heterosmilax borneensis* 721  
*Heterosmilax indica* auct. 721  
*Heterosmilax japonica* auct. 721  
**Hevea brasiliensis** 322  
**Hewittia malabarica** 260  
**Hexasepalum sarmentosum** 668  
*Hibiscus abelmoschus* 420  
*Hibiscus esculentus* 771  
**Hibiscus rosa-sinensis** 424  
**Hibiscus surattensis** 424  
**Hibiscus tiliaceus** 425  
**Hippobroma longiflora** 233  
*Hippocratea cumingii* auct. 238  
*Hippocratea indica* 239  
*Hippocratea macrantha* 238  
**Hiptage sericea** 420  
**Histiopteris incisa** 72  
*Histiopteris incisa* var. *integrifolia* 72  
*Hitchenia musacea* 433  
*Holarrhena densiflora* 760  
*Homalanthus populifolius* auct. 324  
*Homalanthus populneus* auct. 324  
**Homalium grandiflorum** 702  
*Homalocenchrus hexander* 622  
**Homalomena coerulescens** 180



- Homalomena coerulescens*  
 var. *pontederiifolia* 180  
*Homalomena confusa* 761  
*Homalomena deltoidea* 180  
**Homalomena griffithii** 180  
*Homalomena griffithii* var. *ovata* 180  
**Homalomena humilis** 180  
*Homalomena humilis* var. *pumila* 180  
*Homalomena kingii* 180  
*Homalomena ovata* 180  
*Homalomena paludosa* 181  
*Homalomena pendula* auct. 180  
**Homalomena pontederiifolia** 180  
*Homalomena pumila* 180  
*Homalomena pumila* var. *purpurascens* 180  
*Homalomena purpurascens* 180  
*Homalomena purpurascens* var. *pumila* 180  
*Homalomena pygmaea* 180  
**Homalomena rostrata** 181  
*Homalomena sagittifolia* 181  
*Homalomena sagittifolia* var. *sagittifolia* 181  
*Homalomena singaporensis* 761  
**Hopea ferruginea** 299  
*Hopea gratissima* 301  
**Hopea griffithii** 299  
*Hopea latifolia* 766  
*Hopea lowii* 300  
**Hopea mengarawan** 299  
*Hopea micrantha* 766  
*Hopea pierrei* auct. 299  
**Hopea sangal** 299  
**Hornstedtia conica** 748  
**Hornstedtia leonurus** 748  
*Hornstedtia maingayi* 746  
*Hornstedtia megalocheilos* auct. 747  
**Hornstedtia scyphifera** 748  
**Hornstedtia scyphifera** var. *scyphifera* 748  
*Hornstedtia scyphus* 748  
**HORNWORTS** 58  
*Horsfieldia amygdalina* auct. 485  
*Horsfieldia bivalvis* 484  
*Horsfieldia brachiata* 774  
*Horsfieldia bracteosa* auct. 483  
*Horsfieldia canarioides* 481  
**Horsfieldia crassifolia** 483  
*Horsfieldia fulva* 774  
*Horsfieldia fulva* var. *paludicola* 484  
*Horsfieldia globularia* 484  
**Horsfieldia grandis** 484  
**Horsfieldia irya** 484  
*Horsfieldia lemmaniana* 484  
*Horsfieldia macrocoma* var. *canarioides* 481  
*Horsfieldia majuscula* auct. 485  
**Horsfieldia parviflora** 484  
**Horsfieldia polyspherula** 484  
**Horsfieldia polyspherula**  
 var. **polyspherula** 485  
*Horsfieldia polyspherula*  
 var. *sumatrana* auct. 485  
**Horsfieldia punctatifolia** 485  
*Horsfieldia racemosa* 481  
**Horsfieldia sparsa** 485  
*Horsfieldia subglobosa* auct. 485  
*Horsfieldia sucosa* auct. 486  
*Horsfieldia sucosa* subsp. *sucosa* auct. 486  
**Horsfieldia superba** 486  
**Horsfieldia tomentosa** 486  
**Horsfieldia wallichii** 486  
**Hoya campanulata** 162  
**Hoya caudata** 162  
**Hoya coriacea** 163  
**Hoya coronaria** 163  
**Hoya diversifolia** 163  
*Hoya elliptica* 760  
**Hoya finlaysonii** 163  
**Hoya lacunosa** 163  
**Hoya latifolia** 164  
*Hoya longifolia* 760  
**Hoya obtusifolia** 164  
*Hoya ovalifolia* auct. 164  
*Hoya parasitica* 165  
**Hoya revoluta** 164  
*Hoya ridleyi* 165  
**Hoya scortechinii** 164  
*Hoya* sp. 164  
**Hoya verticillata** 164  
*Hoya verticillata* var. *verticillata* 165  
**Hoya wallichii** 165  
**Huberantha jenkinsii** 143  
**Huberantha rumphii** 143  
*Humata angustata* 70  
*Humata gaimardiana* 71  
*Humata heterophylla* 70  
*Humata parallela* 71  
*Humata parvula* 71  
*Humata pectinata* 71  
*Humata pedata* 71  
*Humata repens* 71  
*Humata sessilifolia* 755  
*Hunteria coriacea* 167  
*Huperzia carinata* 59  
*Huperzia nummulariifolia* 59  
*Huperzia phlegmariam.* 59  
*Huperzia phyllantha* auct. 59  
*Huperzia squarrosa* 60  
**Hydnophytum formicarum** 668

- Hydrilla verticillata** 378  
**Hydrocera triflora** 217  
**Hydrocharitaceae** 376  
*Hydrocotyle asiatica* 186  
*Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* 188  
**Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides** 188  
**Hydrocotyle verticillata** 188  
**Hydrogonium arcuatum** 51  
**Hydrogonium consanguineum** 51  
**Hydrogonium consanguineum**  
var. **consanguineum** 51  
**Hydrogonium orientale** 52  
**Hydrogonium subcomosum** 52  
**Hydrolea zeylanica** 378  
**Hydroleaceae** 378  
*Hydrostemma kunstleri* 514  
*Hydrostemma motleyi* 514  
**Hygrophila auriculata** 118  
*Hygrophila erecta* 119  
*Hygrophila meianthos* 757  
**Hygrophila phlomoides** 119  
*Hygrophila quadrivalvis* 119  
**Hygrophila ringens** 119  
*Hygrophila salicifolia* 119  
*Hygrophila schulli* 118  
*Hygrophila spinosa* 118  
*Hygrophila undulata* var. *obovatifolia* 119  
**Hylocereus undatus** 227  
**Hylophila mollis** 555  
*Hymenachne acutigluma* 619  
**Hymenachne amplexicaulis** 619  
*Hymenachne myuros* auct. 619  
*Hymenaea courbaril* 768  
**Hymenophyllaceae** 78, 755  
**Hymenophyllum acanthoides** 81  
*Hymenophyllum aculeatum* 81  
*Hymenophyllum demissum* 755  
**Hymenophyllum denticulatum** 81  
**Hymenophyllum digitatum** 81  
**Hymenophyllum holochilum** 82  
*Hymenophyllum neesii* auct. 81, 82  
**Hymenophyllum pallidum** 82  
**Hymenophyllum polyanthos** 82  
*Hymenophyllum polyanthos*  
var. *blumeanum* 82  
*Hymenophyllum productum* 755  
**Hymenophyllum serrulatum** 82  
*Hymenophyllum smithii* 82  
*Hymenophyllum* sp. 82  
*Hymenophyton malaccense* 32  
*Hymenopogon parasiticus* 780  
*Hymenostomum malayense* 52  
**Hyophila beruensis** 52  
*Hyophila commutata* 52  
**Hyophila involuta** 52  
**Hyophila javanica** 52  
*Hyophila micholitzii* 52  
*Hyophila subspathulata* 52  
**Hypericaceae** 379, 769  
**Hypericum japonicum** 380  
**Hypnaceae** 45, 753  
**Hypnodendraceae** 47  
*Hypnodendron arborescens* 47  
*Hypnodendron subspiniervium*  
subsp. *arborescens* 47  
**Hypobathrum coniferum** 668  
*Hypobathrum* sp. 11 668  
*Hypolytrum capitulatum* 765  
*Hypolytrum latifolium* 283  
**Hypolytrum nemorum** 282  
**Hypolytrum nemorum** var. **nemorum** 283  
**Hypolytrum nemorum** var. **proliferum** 283  
*Hypolytrum proliferum* 283  
**Hypopterygiaceae** 47, 753  
*Hypopterygium javanicum* 753  
**Hypopterygium tamarisci** 47  
**Hypoxidaceae** 380, 769  
*Hypserpa cuspidata* 458  
**Hypserpa nitida** 458  
*Hypserpa triflora* auct. 458  
**Hyptis brevipes** 387  
**Hyptis capitata** 388  
*Hyptis suaveolens* 389  
**Icacinaceae** 381  
*Ichnocarpus serpyllifolius* 167  
*Icicaster planchonii* 226  
*Iguanura ferruginea* 199  
*Iguanura ferruginea* auct. 197  
**Iguanura geonomiformis** 197  
*Iguanura geonomiformis* subvar. *ramosa* 197  
*Iguanura geonomiformis* var. *typica* 197  
*Iguanura malaccensis* 197  
*Iguanura polymorpha* auct. 197  
*Iguanura wallichiana* auct. 197  
*Iguanura wallichiana* var. *malaccensis* 197  
**Ilex cymosa** 174  
*Ilex latifolia* auct. 175  
**Ilex macrophylla** 175  
**Ilex maingayi** 175  
**Ilex nervulosa** 175  
*Ilex singapuriana* 175  
*Ilex venulosa* auct. 175  
*Ilex venulosa* var. *nervulosa* 175  
*Illigera appendiculata* auct. 376  
**Illigera trifoliata** 376  
*Imperata arundinacea* auct. 620

- Imperata conferta** 619  
**Imperata cylindrica** 619  
*Imperata cylindrica* var. *major* 620  
*Imperata exaltata* auct. 619  
**Indigofera hendecaphylla** 347  
**Indigofera hendecaphylla**  
var. *hendecaphylla* 347  
**Indigofera hirsuta** 347  
*Indigofera spicata* auct. 347  
*Indigofera spicata* var. *spicata* auct. 347  
**Indigofera suffruticosa** 347  
**Indigofera tinctoria** 348  
**Indigofera zollingeriana** 348  
**Indorouchera griffithiana** 409  
**Intsia bijuga** 348  
**Intsia palembanica** 348  
**Iodes cirrhosa** 381  
*Iodes oblonga* 381  
**Iodes ovalis** 381  
**Iodes velutina** 381  
*Iodes velutina* var. *velutina* 381  
*Ipomoea angustifolia* 263/264  
**Ipomoea aquatica** 260  
**Ipomoea batatas** 260  
*Ipomoea biloba* 262  
**Ipomoea cairica** 260  
*Ipomoea cairica* f. *albiflora* 260  
**Ipomoea campanulata** 260  
**Ipomoea carnea** 261  
**Ipomoea carnea** subsp. *fistulosa* 261  
*Ipomoea* cf. *binectarifera* 262  
*Ipomoea chryseides* 263  
*Ipomoea coccinea* auct. 764  
*Ipomoea congesta* 261  
*Ipomoea crassicaulis* 261  
*Ipomoea denticulata* 261  
*Ipomoea digitata* auct. 261  
*Ipomoea fistulosa* 261  
*Ipomoea gracilis* auct. 261  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* 764  
*Ipomoea illustris* 260  
**Ipomoea indica** 261  
*Ipomoea linifolia* 263  
**Ipomoea littoralis** 261  
*Ipomoea macrantha* 262  
*Ipomoea marginata* 262  
**Ipomoea mauritiana** 261  
*Ipomoea maxima* auct. 262  
**Ipomoea obscura** 261  
*Ipomoea palmata* 260  
*Ipomoea paniculata* 261  
**Ipomoea pes-caprae** 261  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* subsp. *brasiliensis* 261  
**Ipomoea pes-tigridis** 262  
*Ipomoea pulchella* 260  
**Ipomoea quamoclit** 262  
*Ipomoea reptans* auct. 260  
*Ipomoea ridleyi* 257  
**Ipomoea sagittifolia** 262  
*Ipomoea sepiaria* 262  
*Ipomoea tridentata* 264  
**Ipomoea triloba** 262  
*Ipomoea tuba* 262  
**Ipomoea violacea** 262  
*Iria acuminata* 279  
*Iria globulosa* var. *efoliata* 282  
*Iria pauciflora* 281  
**Iridaceae** 382  
**Irvingia malayana** 382  
**Irvingiaceae** 382  
*Isachne australis* auct. 620  
*Isachne biflora* 624  
**Isachne confusa** 620  
**Isachne globosa** 620  
*Isachne kunthiana* auct. 620  
*Isachne miliacea* auct. 620  
**Isachne minutula** 620  
*Isachne pulchella* auct. 620  
**Isachne schmidtii** 620  
*Isachne semitalis* 620  
*Ischaemum aristatum* auct. 621  
**Ischaemum barbatum** 620  
*Ischaemum barbatum* var. *imbricatum* 621  
*Ischaemum beccarii* auct. 778  
**Ischaemum ciliare** 621  
*Ischaemum ciliare* var. *malacophyllum* 621  
**Ischaemum feildingianum** 621  
*Ischaemum imbricatum* 621  
*Ischaemum indicum* auct. 621  
*Ischaemum laeve* 621  
*Ischaemum macrurum* 622  
*Ischaemum magnum* 621  
**Ischaemum muticum** 621  
*Ischaemum muticum* var. *repens* 621  
**Ischaemum rugosum** 621  
**Ischaemum timorense** 622  
*Isoloma divergens* 83  
*Isoloma ovatum* 85  
*Isonandra gutta* 713  
**Isopterygium albescens** 53  
**Isopterygium albescens** var. *albescens* 53  
*Isopterygium albescens* var. *smallii* 754  
**Isopterygium bancanum** 53  
*Isopterygium minutirameum* 53  
*Isopterygium subalbescens* 754  
*Isotoma longiflora* 233

- Itea fragrans* 315  
**Ixonanthaceae** 382  
**Ixonanthes icosandra** 382  
**Ixonanthes reticulata** 383  
*Ixora amoena* 670  
*Ixora brunonis* 780  
*Ixora cf. lobbii* 670  
**Ixora concinna** 669  
**Ixora congesta** 669  
**Ixora finlaysoniana** 669  
*Ixora fulgens* auct. 670  
**Ixora grandifolia** 669  
*Ixora grandifolia* var. *coriacea* 669  
*Ixora grandifolia* var. *gigantea* 669  
**Ixora grandifolia** var. **grandifolia** 669  
**Ixora javanica** 670  
**Ixora javanica** var. *retinervia* 670  
**Ixora lobbii** 670  
*Ixora lobbii* var. *angustifolia* 670  
**Ixora lobbii** var. **lobbii** 670  
*Ixora opaca* 670  
*Ixora parviflora* auct. 669  
**Ixora pendula** 670  
**Ixora pendula** var. **pendula** 670  
*Ixora stricta* auct. 670  
**Ixora umbellata** 671  
**Ixora umbellata** var. **umbellata** 671  
*Jacaranda filicifolia* 218  
**Jacaranda obtusifolia** 218  
*Jackia ornata* 671  
**Jackiella javanica** 24  
**Jackiella singapurensis** 24  
**Jackiellaceae** 24  
**Jackiopsis ornata** 671  
*Jacobinia coccinea* 120  
**Jasminanthes maingayi** 165  
*Jasminum aemulum* 519  
*Jasminum anastomosans* 519  
*Jasminum bifarium* 519  
*Jasminum bifarium* var. *glabrum* 519  
**Jasminum elongatum** 519  
**Jasminum griffithii** 519  
*Jasminum lessertianum* 519  
**Jasminum longipetalum** 519  
*Jasminum sambac* var. *scandens* 775  
**Jatropha curcas** 323  
**Jatropha gossypifolia** 323  
**Juglandaceae** 383  
*Jungermannia ariadne* 33  
*Jungermannia truncata* 33  
*Jussiaea angustifolia* 520  
*Jussiaea erecta* auct. 520  
*Jussiaea repens* 520  
*Jussiaea speciosa* 520  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa* auct. 520  
*Jussiaea villosa* 520  
*Justicia andrographioides* 120  
**Justicia comata** 119  
**Justicia gendarussa** 119  
**Justicia pectinata** 119  
**Justicia procumbens** 119  
**Justicia quadrifaria** 119  
**Justicia vasculosa** 119  
*Kadsura cauliflora* auct. 718  
**Kadsura scandens** 718  
*Kadsura scandens* auct. 718  
**Kadsura verrucosa** 718  
**Kalanchoe pinnata** 266  
**Kandelia candel** 652  
*Kaukeni elengi* 712  
**Kayea elegans** 232  
**Kayea ferruginea** 233  
*Kayea kunstleri* 763  
*Kayea racemosa* auct. 233  
**Kibara coriacea** 461  
**Kibatalia maingayi** 165  
*Kibessia acuminata* 445  
*Kibessia echinata* 445  
*Kibessia simplex* auct. 445  
**Kirganelia reticulata** 600  
**Kleinhovia hospita** 425  
*Knema cantleyi* 490  
*Knema cinerea* auct. 491  
*Knema cinerea* var. *sumatrana* 491  
**Knema communis** 487  
**Knema conferta** 487  
**Knema corticosa** 487  
**Knema curtisii** 488  
*Knema curtisii* var. *curtisii* 774  
**Knema curtisii** var. **paludosa** 488  
**Knema furfuracea** 488  
*Knema glaucescens* auct. 491  
*Knema glaucescens* f. *rubens* 491  
*Knema glaucescens*  
var. *glaucescens* auct. 491  
*Knema glaucescens* var. *rubens* 491  
*Knema globularia* 487  
**Knema hookeriana** 488  
**Knema intermedia** 489  
**Knema latericia** 489  
*Knema latericia* f. *ridleyi* 490  
**Knema latericia** subsp. **ridleyi** 489  
**Knema laurina** 490  
**Knema laurina** var. *laurina* 490  
**Knema malayana** 490  
*Knema meridionalis* 490

- Knema missionis* 488  
*Knema oblongifolia* auct. 490  
*Knema patentinervia* auct. 491  
**Knema rubens** 491  
**Knema sumatrana** 491  
*Knema wrayi* 491  
*Koilodepas ferrugineum* auct. 323  
**Koilodepas longifolium** 323  
**Kokoona littoralis** 237  
**Kokoona reflexa** 238  
**Koompassia malaccensis** 348  
*Kopsia fruticosa* var. *albiflora* auct. 166  
*Kopsia macrophylla* 760  
*Kopsia macrophylla* auct. 166  
**Kopsia singaporensis** 166  
**Korthalsia echinometra** 198  
**Korthalsia flagellaris** 198  
*Korthalsia flagellaris* auct. 199  
*Korthalsia grandis* 198  
**Korthalsia laciniosa** 198  
*Korthalsia polystachya* 198  
**Korthalsia rigida** 198  
**Korthalsia rostrata** 198  
*Korthalsia scaphigera* 199  
**Korthalsia scortechinii** 199  
*Korthalsia wallichiiifolia* 198  
**Kunstleria ridleyi** 349  
*Kurrimia paniculata* 241  
*Kurrimia pulcherrima* 241  
*Kurrimia robusta* 241  
*Kurzia borneensis* 751  
**Kurzia gonyotricha** 30  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* 271  
*Kyllinga cylindrica* auct. 277  
*Kyllinga melanosperma* 765  
*Kyllinga monocephala* 275  
*Kyllinga nemoralis* 274  
*Kyllinga polyphylla* 271  
*Kyllinga triceps* auct. 277  
*Labisia pothoina* 645  
*Labisia pothoina* var. *alata* 645  
*Labisia pothoina* var. *lanceolata* 645  
*Labisia pothoina* var. *pothoina* 645  
**Labisia pumila** 645  
*Labisia pumila* var. *alata* 645  
*Labisia pumila* var. *lanceolata* 645  
*Labisia pumila* var. *pumila* 645  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* 765  
**Lamiaceae** 383, 769  
*Languas galanga* 745  
*Languas melanocarpa* 745  
**Lansium domesticum** 454  
*Lansium domesticum* 455  
*Lantana aculeata* 736  
**Lantana camara** 735  
**Lantana indica** 736  
*Lantana salviifolia* auct. 736  
**Laportea interrupta** 734  
*Lasia aculeata* 181  
*Lasia heterophylla* 181  
**Lasia spinosa** 181  
*Lasianthera secundiflora* auct. 724  
*Lasianthus appressus* auct. 671  
**Lasianthus attenuatus** 671  
**Lasianthus attenuatus** var. *attenuatus* 672  
**Lasianthus attenuatus** var. *minor* 672  
**Lasianthus chryseus** 672  
**Lasianthus constrictus** 672  
*Lasianthus crinitus* 780  
*Lasianthus cyanocarpus* auct. 673  
*Lasianthus densifolius* auct. 672  
*Lasianthus densifolius* var. *calycinus* 671  
**Lasianthus ellipticus** 672  
*Lasianthus flavicans* 674  
*Lasianthus glaber* auct. 673  
**Lasianthus griffithii** 673  
**Lasianthus hirsutus** 673  
*Lasianthus kurzii* auct. 672  
*Lasianthus lowianus* 780  
*Lasianthus maingayi* 673  
*Lasianthus perakensis* auct. 672  
*Lasianthus pterospermus* 674  
**Lasianthus reticulatus** 673  
**Lasianthus ridleyi** 674  
**Lasianthus scabridus** 674  
*Lasianthus singaporensis* 674  
**Lasianthus sp. 8** 675  
**Lasianthus stipularis** 674  
*Lasianthus stipularis* var. *stipularis* 674  
*Lasianthus tomentosus* auct. 672  
**Lasianthus venosus** 674  
*Lasianthus venulosus* 673  
*Lasianthus wallichii* var. *penangensis* 780  
*Lastrea appendiculata* 113  
*Lastrea crassifolia* auct. 109, 111  
*Lastrea dayi* 112  
*Lastrea fuscipes* auct. 107  
*Lastrea ochthodes* auct. 113  
*Lastrea tenericaulis* 757  
**Lauraceae** 393, 770  
*Laurentia longiflora* 233  
*Laurus lucida* 362  
*Laurus odoratissima* 405  
*Lavallea ceylanica* 518  
**Lawsonia inermis** 417  
**Lecananthus erubescens** 675

- Lecanopteris carnosa* auct. 93  
**Lecanopteris crustacea** 92  
**Lecanopteris sinuosa** 93  
**Lecanorchis malaccensis** 555  
**Lecythidaceae** 406  
*Leda andrographioides* 120  
**Leea aequata** 741  
**Leea angulata** 741  
*Leea gigantea* 742  
**Leea indica** 741  
*Leea javanica* auct. 742  
*Leea robusta* auct. 741  
**Leea rubra** 742  
*Leea sambucina* 742  
*Leea sambucina* f. *grossedentata* 742  
*Leea sambucina* var. *biserrata* 742  
**Leersia hexandra** 622  
**Legazia polygonoides** 409  
**Lejeunea anisophylla** 27  
*Lejeunea catanduana* 27  
**Lejeunea cocoes** 27  
*Lejeunea cucullata* 28  
**Lejeunea exilis** 27  
**Lejeunea flava** 27  
**Lejeunea papilionacea** 27  
*Lejeunea parva* auct. 27  
*Lejeunea singaporensis* 25  
**Lejeunea sordida** 27  
*Lejeunea subfusca* 28  
**Lejeunea tenella** 27  
**Lejeuneaceae** 24  
**Lemna aequinoctialis** 181  
*Lemna* aff. *trisulca* 182  
*Lemna paucicostata* 181  
*Lemna perpusilla* auct. 181  
*Lemna polyrhiza* 185  
**Lemna tenera** 181  
**Lentibulariaceae** 408  
**Leonotis nepetifolia** 388  
**Leonurus japonicus** 388  
*Leonurus japonicus* f. *albiflorus* 388  
*Leonurus sibiricus* auct. 388  
**Lepidagathis cephalotes** 120  
**Lepidogyne longifolia** 555  
**Lepidolejeunea bidentata** 27  
*Lepidolejeunea borneensis* 28  
*Lepidozia mamillosa* 30  
*Lepidozia wallichiana* 31  
**Lepidoziaceae** 30, 751  
**Lepionurus sylvestris** 521  
**Lepironia articulata** 283  
*Lepironia mucronata* 283  
**Lepisanthes fruticosa** 706  
**Lepisanthes rubiginosa** 706  
**Lepisanthes senegalensis** 707  
*Lepisorus longifolius* 94  
**Lepistemon** cf. **binectarifer** 262  
*Leptadenia reticulata* 760  
*Leptaspis urceolata* 629  
*Leptochilus heteroclitus* 74  
*Leptochilus zollingeri* 75  
*Leptochloa chinensis* 615  
**Leptolejeunea elliptica** 27  
**Leptolejeunea epiphylla** 27  
**Leptolejeunea maculata** 28  
*Leptolejeunea subacuta* 27  
**Leptolejeunea vitrea** 28  
*Leptonychia caudata* 771  
**Leptotrichella brasiliensis** 42  
**Leptotrichella miqueliana** 42  
**Leptotrichella miqueliana**  
var. *longifolia* 42  
**Leptotrichella miqueliana**  
var. *miqueliana* 42  
**Lepturus repens** 622  
*Lepturus repens* var. *repens* 622  
**Leskeaceae** 48  
*Lettsomia ridleyi* 257  
*Lettsomia ridleyi* var. *velutina* 257  
*Lettsomia tomentosa* 257  
*Leucaena glauca* auct. 349  
**Leucaena leucocephala** 349  
**Leucaena leucocephala**  
subsp. *leucocephala* 349  
**Leucas lavandulifolia** 388  
*Leucas linifolia* 388  
*Leucas malayana* 389  
**Leucas zeylanica** 388  
**Leucobryaceae** 48, 753  
**Leucobryum aduncum** 48  
**Leucobryum aduncum** var. *aduncum* 48  
**Leucobryum aduncum** var. *scalare* 48  
**Leucobryum aduncum**  
var. *teysmannianum* 48  
*Leucobryum bowringii* 753  
*Leucobryum candidum* 753  
**Leucobryum chlorophyllosum** 48  
*Leucobryum chlorophyllosum*  
var. *chlorophyllosum* 48  
*Leucobryum cyathifolium* 49  
**Leucobryum javense** 48  
**Leucobryum sanctum** 49  
**Leucobryum sanctum** var. *sanctum* 49  
*Leucobryum scalare* 48  
*Leucolena ornata* var. *singaporensis* 551  
**Leucoloma amoenevirens** 42

- Leuconotis eugeniifolia* 760  
**Leuconotis griffithii** 166  
*Leuconotis maingayi* 166  
*Leucophanella revoluta* 41  
*Leucophanella rufescens* 41  
*Leucophanes aciculare* 37  
*Leucophanes albescens* 37  
**Leucophanes candidum** 37  
*Leucophanes candidum* var. *candidum* 37  
*Leucophanes candidum* var. *densifolium* 37  
*Leucophanes densifolium* 37  
**Leucophanes glaucum** 37  
**Leucophanes glaucum** subsp. *glaucum* 37  
**Leucophanes octoblepharioides** 37  
**Leucophanes octoblepharioides**  
subsp. *octoblepharioides* 38  
*Leucophanes pugioniforme* 37  
*Leucopogon malayanus* 314  
*Leucostegia parvula* 71  
*Licania splendens* 242  
*Licuala acutifida* 762  
**Licuala ferruginea** 199  
**Licuala spinosa** 199  
**Licuala triphylla** 200  
**Lijndenia laurina** 436  
*Limacia kunstleri* 459  
*Limacia oblonga* 773  
**Limacia scandens** 458  
*Limacia triandra* auct. 458  
*Limacia velutina* 459  
**Limahlania crenulata** 370  
*Limnanthemum indicum* 460  
**Limnocharis flava** 125  
*Limnophila aromatica* 777  
**Limnophila chinensis** 606  
*Limnophila chinensis* subsp. *aromatica* 777  
**Limnophila chinensis** subsp. *chinensis* 606  
*Limnophila conferta* auct. 607  
**Limnophila laxa** 606  
*Limnophila pulcherrima* auct. 607  
**Limnophila sessiliflora** 607  
*Limnophila villosa* auct. 607  
**Linaceae** 409  
**Lindera lucida** 399  
*Lindera malaccensis* 399  
**Lindernia anagallis** 410  
**Lindernia antipoda** 410  
*Lindernia caespitosa* 411  
**Lindernia ciliata** 410  
**Lindernia crustacea** 410  
**Lindernia elata** 411  
*Lindernia nummulariifolia* auct. 411  
**Lindernia pusilla** 411  
**Lindernia ruelloides** 411  
**Lindernia sessiliflora** 411  
**Lindernia viscosa** 411  
**Linderniaceae** 409  
**Lindsaea borneensis** 82  
**Lindsaea cultrata** 83  
*Lindsaea davallioides* auct. 85  
*Lindsaea decomposita* 83  
*Lindsaea dentata* 85  
**Lindsaea divergens** 83  
**Lindsaea doryphora** 83  
**Lindsaea ensifolia** 84  
*Lindsaea ensifolia* subsp. *coriacea* 84  
*Lindsaea ensifolia* subsp. *ensifolia* 84  
**Lindsaea ensifolia** var. *ensifolia* 84  
*Lindsaea flabellulata* var. *polymorpha* 85  
**Lindsaea heterophylla** 84  
*Lindsaea lancea* auct. 84  
*Lindsaea lanuginosa* 89  
*Lindsaea lobata* 85  
**Lindsaea lucida** 84  
*Lindsaea lucida* subsp. *lucida* 84  
*Lindsaea macraeana* 86  
**Lindsaea orbiculata** 84  
*Lindsaea orbiculata* var. *commixta* 84  
*Lindsaea orbiculata* var. *orbiculata* 84/85  
*Lindsaea orbiculata* var. *polymorpha* 85  
**Lindsaea ovata** 85  
**Lindsaea parallelogramma** 85  
**Lindsaea parasitica** 85  
**Lindsaea pectinata** 86  
*Lindsaea polymorpha* 85  
*Lindsaea recurvata* 83  
*Lindsaea repens* auct. 86  
*Lindsaea repens* var. *pectinata* 86  
*Lindsaea rigida* auct. 83  
*Lindsaea scandens* 85  
*Lindsaea scandens* auct. 84  
*Lindsaea serpens* 85  
*Lindsaea trapeziformis* auct. 84  
**Lindsaea walkerae** 86  
**Lindsaeaceae** 82  
*Linociera insignis* 518  
*Linociera macrocarpa* 518  
*Linociera pauciflora* 519  
*Linociera pauciflora* var. *palembanica* 519  
*Linociera ramiflora* 519  
**Linostoma pauciflorum** 731  
*Linostoma scandens* 731  
**Liparis barbata** 555  
*Liparis disticha* auct. 566  
**Liparis elegans** 555  
**Liparis ferruginea** 556

- Liparis gibbosa* 566  
*Liparis nervosa* auct. 556  
*Liparis paradoxa* auct. 556  
**Liparis tricallosa** 556  
*Liparis venosa* 556  
*Liparis wrayi* 555  
*Lipocarpha argentea* 271  
*Lipocarpha chinensis* 271  
*Lipocarpha microcephala* 274  
*Lipocarpha squarrosa* 275  
*Lippia nodiflora* 736  
**Lithocarpus bennettii** 364  
**Lithocarpus cantleyanus** 364  
**Lithocarpus conocarpus** 364  
**Lithocarpus cyclophorus** 365  
**Lithocarpus elegans** 365  
**Lithocarpus encleisacarpus** 365  
**Lithocarpus ewyckii** 366  
**Lithocarpus gracilis** 366  
**Lithocarpus hystrix** 366  
**Lithocarpus lucidus** 366  
**Lithocarpus sundaicus** 367  
**Lithocarpus wallichianus** 367  
*Litobrochia incisa* 72  
**Litsea accedens** 399  
**Litsea aff. maingayi** 400  
*Litsea amara* 404  
**Litsea castanea** 400  
**Litsea cordata** 400  
**Litsea costalis** 400  
*Litsea costata* 399  
**Litsea elliptica** 401  
**Litsea erectinervia** 401  
**Litsea ferruginea** 401  
*Litsea firma* 404  
*Litsea furfuracea* 405  
**Litsea gracilipes** 401  
**Litsea grandis** 402  
*Litsea griffithii* 401  
**Litsea lanceolata** 402  
**Litsea lancifolia** 402  
**Litsea lancifolia** var. **lancifolia** 402  
*Litsea longipes* auct. 404  
**Litsea machilifolia** 403  
*Litsea machilifolia* var. *angustifolia* 403  
*Litsea maingayi* auct. 400  
*Litsea megacarpa* 400  
**Litsea myristicifolia** 403  
*Litsea nitida* 770  
*Litsea noronhae* 770  
*Litsea panamanja* auct. 403  
*Litsea penangiana* auct. 400  
*Litsea perakensis* 400  
*Litsea petiolata* 401  
*Litsea polyantha* auct. 402  
**Litsea resinosa** 403  
**Litsea ridleyi** 13, 403  
**Litsea robusta** 404  
*Litsea salicifolia* auct. 404  
*Litsea sarawacensis* 402  
*Litsea sebifera* auct. 404  
*Litsea singaporensis* 400  
*Litsea spathacea* 404  
**Litsea sphaerocarpa** 404  
**Litsea tomentosa** 404  
**Litsea umbellata** 404  
*Litsea zeylanica* 405  
**LIVERWORTS** 22, 751  
*Livistona kingiana* 202  
*Livistona robinsoniana* 205  
*Livistona rotundifolia* 205  
**Livistona saribus** 200  
*Lobbia dependens* auct. 206  
*Lobelia affinis* 233  
*Lobelia alsinoides* 763  
**Lobelia chinensis** 233  
**Lobelia zeylanica** 233  
**Loeseneriella macrantha** 238  
**Loganiaceae** 412, 771  
*Lomaria limonifolia* 76  
**Lomariopsidaceae** 86  
*Lomariopsis cochinchinensis* 86  
**Lomariopsis lineata** 86  
*Lomariopsis sorbifolia* auct. 76, 86  
*Longetia malayana* 601  
**Lophatherum gracile** 622  
*Lophatherum lehmannii* auct. 622  
**Lophocoleaceae** 31  
**Lopholejeunea nigricans** 28  
*Lopholejeunea sagraana* 28  
**Lopholejeunea subfusca** 28  
**Lophopetalum beccarianum** 238  
*Lophopetalum curtisii* 238  
*Lophopetalum fimbriatum* 239  
*Lophopetalum fuscescens* 763  
*Lophopetalum littorale* 238  
**Lophopetalum multinervium** 238  
*Lophopetalum pachyphyllum* auct. 239  
**Lophopetalum pallidum** 238  
**Lophopetalum wightianum** 238  
*Lopidium struthiopteris* 753  
**Loranthaceae** 413  
*Loranthus albidus* 415  
*Loranthus ampullaceus* 416  
*Loranthus coccineus* 415  
*Loranthus crassus* 414



- Loranthus duthieanus* 413/414  
*Loranthus farinosus* 414  
*Loranthus ferrugineus* 416  
*Loranthus lobbii* 414  
*Loranthus longiflorus* 414  
*Loranthus maingayi* 415  
*Loranthus pentandrus* 414  
*Loranthus pentapetalus* 415  
*Loranthus retusus* 416  
*Loranthus scurrula* 417  
*Lucinaea membranacea* 686  
*Lucinaea morindae* 686  
*Lucinaea ridleyi* 780  
*Lucuma maingayi* 717  
*Lucuma malaccensis* 717  
**Ludwigia adscendens** 520  
*Ludwigia erecta* auct. 520  
**Ludwigia hyssopifolia** 520  
**Ludwigia octovalvis** 520  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* subsp. *sessiliflora* 520  
*Ludwigia parviflora* auct. 521  
**Ludwigia peruviana** 520  
**Ludwigia prostrata** 521  
*Ludwigia suffruticosa* 775  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* 765  
*Lumnitzera coccinea* 249  
**Lumnitzera littorea** 249  
**Lumnitzera racemosa** 249  
**Luvunga crassifolia** 697  
*Luvunga eleutherandra* auct. 697  
*Luvunga scandens* auct. 697  
**Lycianthes biflora** 721  
**LYCOPHYTES** 58  
**Lycopodiaceae** 58  
*Lycopodiella cernua* 58  
*Lycopodium acrostachyum* 59  
*Lycopodium carinatum* 59  
*Lycopodium cernuum* 58  
*Lycopodium dalhousieanum* 59  
*Lycopodium elegans* 61  
*Lycopodium filiforme* 60  
*Lycopodium nummulariifolium* 59  
*Lycopodium phlegmaria* 59  
*Lycopodium squarrosum* 60  
*Lycopodium taxifolium* auct. 59  
*Lycopodium urostachyum* 59  
*Lycopodium wallichii* 61  
**Lygodiaceae** 87  
**Lygodium circinnatum** 87  
*Lygodium circinnatum* auct. 88  
*Lygodium dichotomum* auct. 88  
*Lygodium digitatum* 88  
**Lygodium flexuosum** 87  
*Lygodium flexuosum* auct. 88  
**Lygodium japonicum** 87  
**Lygodium longifolium** 87  
**Lygodium microphyllum** 88  
**Lygodium salicifolium** 88  
*Lygodium scandens* auct. 88  
**Lythraceae** 417  
**Maasia glauca** 144  
**Maasia hypoleuca** 144  
**Maasia sumatrana** 144  
*Maba buxifolia* 306  
*Maba maingayi* 307  
*Maba venosa* 308  
**Macaranga bancana** 323  
*Macaranga caladiifolia* 767  
**Macaranga conifera** 324  
**Macaranga gigantea** 324  
**Macaranga griffithiana** 324  
**Macaranga heynei** 325  
*Macaranga hosei* 767  
**Macaranga hullettii** 325  
**Macaranga hypoleuca** 325  
*Macaranga javanica* auct. 325  
**Macaranga lowii** 325  
*Macaranga megalophylla* 324  
*Macaranga motleyana* auct. 325  
*Macaranga motleyana*  
subsp. *griffithiana* 325  
*Macaranga populifolia* 324  
*Macaranga pruinosa* 767  
**Macaranga puncticulata** 326  
**Macaranga recurvata** 326  
*Macaranga rubiginosa* 325  
**Macaranga trichocarpa** 326  
*Macaranga triloba* auct. 323  
**Machaerina rubiginosa** 283  
**Machilus declinata** 405  
*Machilus odoratissima* auct. 405  
*Machilus odoratissima* var. B 405  
*Machilus odoratissima* var. *glabrata* 405  
**Machilus rimosa** 405  
*Machilus rimosa* auct. 405  
**Maclurodendron porteri** 697  
**Macodes petola** 556  
**Macrolenes echinulata** 436  
*Macrolenes echinulata* var. *echinulata* 436  
*Macrolenes muscosa* 771  
*Macrolenes nemorosa* 772  
**Macromitrium fuscescens** 50  
*Macromitrium goniorrhynchum* 50  
**Macromitrium incurvifolium** 50  
*Macromitrium minutum* auct. 50  
**Macromitrium nepalense** 50

- Macromitrium semipellucidum* 50  
**Macropsychanthus hexander** 349  
**Macroptilium atropurpureum** 349  
**Macroptilium lathyroides** 349  
**Macrosolen cochinchinensis** 415  
**Macrosolen papillosus** 416  
**Macrosolen retusus** 416  
*Macrothelypteris torresiana* 757  
*Madhuca cuneata* auct. 715  
**Madhuca decipiens** 710  
**Madhuca kingiana** 711  
*Madhuca korthalsii* auct. 712  
**Madhuca malaccensis** 711  
**Madhuca motleyana** 711  
**Madhuca sericea** 712  
*Madhuca sericea* var. *ridleyi* 712  
*Madhuca sericea* var. *sericea* 712  
**Madhuca sessilis** 712  
**Madhuca sp. 1** 712  
*Madhuca* sp. Q auct. 712  
*Madhuca tomentosa* auct. 712  
*Maesa indica* auct. 646  
*Maesa lanceolata* var. *ramentacea* auct. 646  
**Maesa leptobotrya** 646  
*Maesa ramentacea* auct. 646  
**Maesa sumatrana** 646  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *acuminata* 771  
*Magnolia candollei* auct. 419  
*Magnolia candollei* var. *singaporensis* 419  
**Magnolia elegans** 418  
*Magnolia liliifera* var. *singaporensis* 419  
**Magnolia macklottii** 418  
**Magnolia macklottii** var. *beccariana* 418  
*Magnolia maingayi* 419  
**Magnolia singaporensis** 419  
**Magnolia villosa** 419  
**Magnoliaceae** 418, 771  
*Malaxis latifolia* 551  
*Malaxis micrantha* 541  
*Malaxis ophrydis* 551  
*Mallotus albus* auct. 327  
**Mallotus barbatus** 326  
*Mallotus cochinchinensis* 327  
**Mallotus macrostachyus** 326  
**Mallotus paniculatus** 327  
*Mallotus penangensis* 322  
*Mallotus penangensis* var. *grandifolia* 322  
*Mallotus philippensis* 767  
*Mallotus vernicosus* 318  
**Malpighia coccigera** 420  
**Malpighiaceae** 419  
**Malvaceae** 420, 771  
**Mangifera caesia** 130  
**Mangifera foetida** 130  
**Mangifera gracilipes** 130  
**Mangifera griffithii** 131  
**Mangifera indica** 131  
*Mangifera kemanga* auct. 130  
**Mangifera lagenifera** 131  
*Mangifera lagenifera* auct. 132  
**Mangifera laurina** 131  
*Mangifera longipes* 131  
*Mangifera macrocarpa* auct. 132  
**Mangifera magnifica** 131  
**Mangifera × odorata** 14, 132  
**Mangifera paludosa** 132  
*Mangifera paludosa* 132  
*Mangifera parvifolia* auct. 132  
**Mangifera pentandra** 132  
**Mangifera quadrifida** 132  
*Mangifera sclerophylla* 131  
**Mangifera subsessilifolia** 132  
**Manihot carthagenensis** 327  
**Manihot carthagenensis**  
     subsp. *glaziovii* 327  
**Manihot esculenta** 327  
*Manihot glaziovii* 327  
**Mapania bancana** 283  
**Mapania cuspidata** 284  
*Mapania cuspidata* var. *petiolata* 284  
**Mapania enodis** 284  
*Mapania humilis* 284  
*Mapania humilis* var. *petiolata* 284  
**Mapania kurzii** 284  
*Mapania longa* 284  
**Mapania longiflora** 285  
**Mapania lorea** 285  
*Mapania multispicata* 284  
**Mapania palustris** 285  
**Mapania palustris** var. *palustris* 285  
**Mapania squamata** 285  
*Mapania valida* 284  
**Mapania wallichii** 285  
**Marantaceae** 432, 771  
**Maranthes corymbosa** 242  
**Marattiaceae** 88  
**Marchantia acaulis** 31  
**Marchantia emarginata** 31  
*Marchantia geminata* 751  
**Marchantiaceae** 31, 751  
**Margaritaria indica** 600  
*Marginaria verrucosa* 92  
*Mariscus albescens* 274  
*Mariscus cyperinus* 272  
*Mariscus dregianus* 273  
*Mariscus microcephalus* 272

- Mariscus sieberianus* 272  
*Mariscus sieberianus*  
var. *subcompositus* auct. 275  
*Marlea ebenacea* auct. 265  
*Marlea griffithii* 264  
*Marlea nobilis* 265  
*Marlea* sp. 265  
*Marsdenia maingayi* 165  
*Marumia echinulata* 436  
*Marumia rhodocarpa* 436  
*Marumia rhodocarpa* var. *subglabrata* 436  
*Marumia zeylanica* auct. 436  
*Marumia zeylanica* var. *subglabrata* 436  
*Maschalocorymbus corymbosus* 694  
*Mastigobryum concavulum* 30  
*Mastigobryum echinatum* 30  
*Mastigobryum fleischeri* 30  
*Mastigobryum gaudichaudii* 30  
*Mastigobryum indicum* 30  
*Mastigobryum modiglianii* 30  
*Mastigobryum wallichianum* 30  
*Mastigolejeunea auriculata* auct. 29  
*Mastigolejeunea humilis* auct. 29  
*Mastigolejeunea indica* 29  
*Mastixia junghuhniana* auct. 514  
*Mastixia maingayi* 514  
*Mastixia maingayi* var. *subtomentosa* 514  
**Mastixia pentandra** 514  
**Mastixia pentandra** subsp. *scortechinii* 514  
*Mastixia rostrata* 775  
*Mastixia scortechinii* 514  
**Mastixia trichotoma** 514  
**Mastixia trichotoma** var. *maingayi* 514  
**Matthaea sancta** 461  
*Maughania strobilifera* 346  
**Mayaca fluviatilis** 433  
**Mayacaceae** 433  
*Maytenus emarginata* auct. 237  
**Mazaceae** 433  
**Mazus pumilus** 433  
**Mazus pumilus** var. *pumilus* 433  
*Mazus rugosus* 433  
**Mecardonia procumbens** 607  
**Mecardonia procumbens**  
var. *procumbens* 607  
**Medinilla crassifolia** 436  
*Medinilla crassinervia* auct. 436  
*Medinilla hasseltii* 436  
*Medinilla macrocarpa* 437  
*Medinilla maingayi* 444  
**Medinilla radicans** 436  
**Medinilla rubicunda** 437  
*Medinillopsis sessiliflora* 444  
*Megathyrsus maximus* 633  
**Megistostigma glabratum** 327  
*Megistostigma malaccense* 327  
*Meibomia heterophylla* 346  
*Meibomia triflora* var. *pilosa* 347  
*Meiogyne monosperma* 759  
**Meiogyne virgata** 144  
*Meiothecium bogoriense* f. *tenuissimum* 56  
*Meiothecium hamatum* 754  
**Meiothecium jagorii** 56  
**Meiothecium jagorii** var. *jagorii* 56  
*Meiothecium jagorii* var. *tenuis* 754  
**Meiothecium microcarpum** 56  
**Meiothecium microcarpum**  
var. *lineolatum* 56  
**Meiothecium microcarpum**  
var. *microcarpum* 56  
**Meiothecium microcarpum** var. *minus* 56  
**Melaleuca cajuputi** 494  
**Melanochyla angustifolia** 133  
**Melanochyla auriculata** 133  
**Melanochyla bracteata** 133  
**Melanochyla caesia** 133  
*Melanochyla fulvinervis* 758  
*Melanochyla kunstleri* 133  
*Melanochyla tomentosa* 758  
*Melanorrhoea maingayi* 130  
*Melanorrhoea wallichii* 130  
*Melanthera biflora* 217  
*Melanthesa rhamnoides* var. *pubescens* 593  
*Melastoma crinitum* auct. 437  
*Melastoma decemfidum* var. *molle* 437  
*Melastoma longifolium* 437  
**Melastoma malabathricum** 437  
*Melastoma malabathricum*  
var. *adpressum* 437  
*Melastoma malabathricum*  
var. *perakense* 437  
*Melastoma malabathricum*  
var. *polyanthum* 437  
**Melastoma molle** 437  
*Melastoma oliganthum* 437  
*Melastoma polyanthum* 437  
*Melastoma pulverulentum* 444  
*Melastoma rubicundum* 437  
*Melastoma rubiginosum* 435  
*Melastoma sanguineum* 772  
*Melastoma sanguineum* var. *molle* 437  
**Melastomataceae** 433, 771  
*Melia indica* 451  
**Meliaceae** 446, 772  
**Melicope glabra** 698  
**Melicope hookeri** 698

- Melicope lunu-ankenda** 698  
**Melinis repens** 623  
*Meliosma elliptica* 700  
**Meliosma lanceolata** 699  
*Meliosma lanceolata* var. *pubescens* 699  
*Meliosma nitida* 781  
**Meliosma pinnata** 700  
**Meliosma pinnata** subsp. **ridleyi** 700  
*Meliosma pinnata* var. *ridleyi* 700  
*Meliosma ridleyi* 700  
**Meliosma simplicifolia** 700  
**Meliosma simplicifolia** subsp. **fruticosa** 700  
**Melochia corchorifolia** 425  
**Melochia umbellata** 425  
*Melodinus micranthus* 166  
**Melodinus orientalis** 166  
*Melodorum aberrans* 759  
*Melodorum cylindricum* auct. 140  
*Melodorum elegans* 145  
*Melodorum fulgens* 140  
*Melodorum lanuginosum* 140  
*Melodorum latifolium* auct. 141  
*Melodorum latifolium* var. *ovoideum* 141  
*Melodorum manubriatum* 140  
*Melodorum pisocarpum* 145  
*Melodorum prismaticum* 150  
**Melothria pendula** 268  
**Memecylon acuminatissimum** 437  
**Memecylon acuminatum** 437  
**Memecylon acuminatum**  
var. **acuminatum** 438  
**Memecylon amplexicaule** 438  
**Memecylon campanulatum** 438  
*Memecylon campanulatum* auct. 440  
**Memecylon cantleyi** 438  
*Memecylon cinereum* 441  
**Memecylon coeruleum** 438  
*Memecylon corticosum* 772  
*Memecylon dichotomum* 772  
**Memecylon durum** 439  
**Memecylon edule** 439  
**Memecylon edule** var. **edule** 439  
*Memecylon edule* var. *ovatum* 441  
*Memecylon edule* var. *scutellatum* 772  
*Memecylon edule* var. *typica* 439  
**Memecylon excelsum** 439  
**Memecylon floridum** 440  
**Memecylon fruticosum** 440  
**Memecylon garcinioides** 440  
*Memecylon globosum* 439  
*Memecylon grande* auct. 441  
*Memecylon heteropleurum* 439  
*Memecylon intermedium* 772  
*Memecylon laevigatum* 441  
**Memecylon lancifolium** 440  
*Memecylon laxiflorum* 442  
**Memecylon lilacinum** 440  
*Memecylon megacarpum* auct. 442  
*Memecylon microstomum* 438  
**Memecylon minutiflorum** 441  
*Memecylon myrsinoides* 441  
*Memecylon myrsinoides* var. *lilacinum* 441  
**Memecylon oleifolium** 441  
*Memecylon oligoneurum* 436  
**Memecylon ovatum** 441  
**Memecylon paniculatum** 442  
*Memecylon pauciflorum* 772  
*Memecylon pauciflorum* auct. 441  
**Memecylon pseudomegacarpum** 442  
**Memecylon pubescens** 442  
*Memecylon* sp. 438, 439, 440  
*Meniscium cuspidatum* auct. 112  
*Meniscium salicifolium* 757  
*Meniscium triphyllum* 111  
**Menispermaceae** 457, 773  
**Menyanthaceae** 460  
*Meringium acanthoides* 81  
*Meringium denticulatum* 81  
*Meringium holochilum* 82  
*Meringium meyenianum* 82  
**Merope angulata** 698  
*Merremia caespitosa* 263  
*Merremia convolvulacea* 263  
**Merremia gemella** 263  
*Merremia hastata* 263  
**Merremia hederacea** 263  
**Merremia hirta** 263  
*Merremia tridentata* 263  
*Merremia umbellata* auct. 257  
*Merremia vitifolia* 257  
*Mesochlaena polycarpus* 113  
**Mesophlebion chlamydophorum** 111  
*Mesophlebion chlamydophorum* auct. 109  
*Mesophlebion crassifolium* auct. 112  
**Mesophlebion motleyanum** 111  
**Mesosphaerum suaveolens** 389  
*Mesua elegans* 232  
*Mesua ferruginea* 233  
*Mesua singaporeana* 233  
**Metalejeunea cucullata** 28  
**Metathelypteris dayi** 112  
*Metroxylon rumphii* 200  
**Metroxylon sagu** 200  
**Metteniusaceae** 460, 773  
**Mezoneuron andamanicum** 350  
**Mezoneuron sumatranum** 350

- Mezzettia curtisii* 145  
*Mezzettia leptopoda* 145  
**Mezzettia parviflora** 145  
*Michelia asiatica* 406  
**Miconia crenata** 442  
**Miconia dependens** 443  
**Micrechites lancifolius** 167  
**Micrechites serpyllifolius** 167  
**Microcarpaea minima** 607  
*Microcarpaea muscosa* 607  
**Micrococca mercurialis** 328  
**Microcos antidesmifolia** 425  
**Microcos antidesmifolia**  
var. *antidesmifolia* 425  
*Microcos blattifolia* 426  
**Microcos globulifera** 425  
**Microcos hirsuta** 426  
**Microcos latifolia** 426  
*Microcos paniculata* auct. 426  
**Microcos tomentosa** 426  
**Microdesmis caseariifolia** 574  
*Microdus brasiliensis* 42  
*Microdus miquelianus* 42  
*Microdus miquelianus* var. *longifolius* 42  
*Microdus miquelianus* var. *miquelianus* 42  
*Microgonium mindorense* auct. 80  
*Microgonium motleyi* 81  
*Microgonium sublimbatum* 81  
**Microlejeunea filicuspis** 28  
*Microlejeunea gracillima* 28  
**Microlejeunea lunulatiloba** 28  
**Microlejeunea punctiformis** 28  
**Microlejeunea ulicina** 28  
**Microlepia speluncae** 72  
*Microlepia speluncae* var. *hancei* 72  
*Microlepia speluncae* var. *rhomboides* 73  
*Microlepia speluncae* var. *villosissima* 72  
*Micromelum hirsutum* 780  
**Micropora fuscolutea** 556  
*Micropora curtisii* 771  
**Microsaccus ampullaceus** 557  
*Microsaccus brevifolius* 557  
**Microsaccus griffithii** 557  
**Microsaccus javensis** 557  
**Microsaccus sumatranus** 557  
*Microsorium longissimum* 94  
**Microsorium membranifolium** 93  
*Microsorium nigrescens* 93  
**Microsorium punctatum** 93  
**Microsorium rubidum** 94  
**Microsorium scolopendria** 94  
**Microstachys chamaelea** 328  
*Microstegium fasciculatum* 778  
*Microstylis congesta* 551  
*Microstylis micrantha* 541  
**Mikania cordata** 214  
**Mikania micrantha** 214  
*Mikania scandens* auct. 214  
**Miliusa eupoda** 145  
*Miliusa longipes* 145  
*Miliusa roxburghiana* 759  
*Millettia atropurpurea* 332  
**Millettia borneensis** 350  
*Millettia chrysamaryssa* 768  
*Millettia eriantha* 361  
*Millettia maingayi* 353  
**Millettia pinnata** 350  
**Millettia sericea** 350  
*Millettia sericea* var. *malaccensis* 350  
*Millettia sericea* var. *typica* 350  
**Millettia xylocarpa** 350  
**Mimosa bimucronata** 350  
**Mimosa diplotricha** 351  
**Mimosa diplotricha** var. *diplotricha* 351  
*Mimosa invisa* auct. 351  
**Mimosa pigra** 351  
**Mimosa pudica** 351  
*Mimosa sepiaria* 350  
**Mimusops elengi** 712  
*Mimusops hexandra* 715  
*Mischocarpus fuscescens* 707  
*Mischocarpus lessertianus* 707  
**Mischocarpus pentapetalus** 707  
*Mischocarpus sumatranus* 707  
**Mischocarpus sundaicus** 707  
**Mitracarpus hirtus** 675  
**Mitrasacme pygmaea** 412  
**Mitrasacme pygmaea** var. *pygmaea* 412  
**Mitrella kentii** 145  
**Mitrephora maingayi** 146  
*Mitrephora teysmannii* 146  
*Mitthyridium cardotii* auct. 38  
**Mitthyridium fasciculatum** 38  
*Mitthyridium fasciculatum*  
subsp. *cardotii* auct. 38  
**Mitthyridium fasciculatum**  
subsp. *fasciculatum* 38  
*Mitthyridium fasciculatum*  
var. *fasciculatum* 38  
**Mitthyridium flavum** 38  
**Mitthyridium jungquilianum** 38  
*Mitthyridium louisadum* 38  
**Mitthyridium repens** 38  
*Mitthyridium repens* var. *minor* 38  
*Mitthyridium repens* var. *repens* 39  
**Mitthyridium undulatum** 39

- Mitthyridium undulatum* auct. 38  
*Mitthyridium wallisii* 752  
*Mitthyridium wallisii* var. *wallisii* 752  
**Mnesithea glandulosa** 623  
**Mnesithea granularis** 623  
**Mniaceae** 49  
*Mnium succulentum* 49  
*Modecca populifolia* auct. 578  
*Modecca singaporiana* 579  
**Moeroris amara** 600  
**Moeroris debilis** 600  
**Mohamedia borneensis** 28  
*Molineria capitulata* 380  
*Molineria latifolia* 381  
*Molineria latifolia* var. *latifolia* 380  
*Molineria villosa* 381  
**Molluginaceae** 460  
**Mollugo pentaphylla** 460  
*Mollugo stricta* 460  
**Momordica charantia** 268  
**Momordica charantia** f. *abbreviata* 268  
**Momordica cochinchinensis** 268  
*Momordica dioica* 765  
**Monimiaceae** 461  
**Monocarpia maingayi** 146  
*Monocarpia marginalis* 146  
*Monocera ferruginea* 309  
**Monochoria hastata** 638  
*Monochoria hastifolia* 639  
**Monochoria vaginalis** 639  
*Monochoria vaginalis* var. *plantaginea* 639  
*Monogramma dareicarpa* 100  
*Monogramma trichoidea* 104  
**Monoon anomalum** 146  
**Monoon borneense** 146  
**Monoon hookerianum** 146  
**Monoon lateriflorum** 147  
**Monoon sclerophyllum** 147  
**Monstera deliciosa** 182  
**Moraceae** 461, 773  
**Morella esculenta** 480  
**Morinda citrifolia** 675  
**Morinda elliptica** 675  
*Morinda persicifolia* 780  
*Morinda persicifolia* var. *sublinearis* 780  
*Morinda polysperma* 686  
*Morinda ridleyi* 664  
*Morinda rigida* 664  
*Morinda* sp. 664  
*Morinda tinctoria* auct. 675  
*Morinda tomentosa* auct. 675  
*Morinda umbellata* 665  
*Morinda umbellata* var. *ridleyi* 664
- MOSSES** 33, 751  
**Mucuna acuminata** 351  
**Mucuna biplicata** 351  
*Mucuna biplicata* auct. 351  
**Mucuna gigantea** 351  
*Mucuna gigantea* subsp. *gigantea* 352  
**Mucuna pruriens** 352  
*Mucuna pruriens* var. *pruriens* 352  
**Mukia maderaspatana** 268  
**Munronia breviflora** 455  
**Muntingia calabura** 480  
**Muntingiaceae** 480  
**Murdannia nudiflora** 252  
**Murdannia vaginata** 252  
*Murraya koenigii* 696  
**Mussaenda glabra** 675  
*Mussaenda glabra* var. *puberula* 676  
*Mussaenda glabra* var. *setulosa* 676  
**Mussaenda maingayi** 676  
*Mussaenda membranacea* 684  
*Mussaenda mutabilis* 676  
*Mussaenda mutabilis* var. *hirsuta* 676  
**Mussaendopsis beccariana** 676  
**Mycaranthes obliqua** 557  
*Mycaranthes pannea* 566  
**Mycetia malayana** 676  
**Myrialepis paradoxa** 200  
*Myrialepis scortechinii* 200  
*Myrica esculenta* 480  
*Myrica farquhariana* 481  
*Myrica nagi* auct. 481  
**Myricaceae** 480  
**Myriocoleopsis minutissima** 28  
**Myriocoleopsis minutissima**  
subsp. *myriocarpa* 28  
*Myristica bivalvis* 484  
*Myristica brachiata* 774  
*Myristica bracteata* 493  
*Myristica cantleyi* 490  
**Myristica cinnamomea** 491  
*Myristica conferta* 487  
**Myristica crassa** 492  
*Myristica crassifolia* 484  
**Myristica elliptica** 492  
*Myristica elliptica* 492  
*Myristica farquhariana* 482  
*Myristica ferruginea* 482  
*Myristica forbesii* 483  
*Myristica furfuracea* 488  
*Myristica gigantea* 774  
*Myristica glabra* auct. 485  
*Myristica glauca* auct. 491  
*Myristica glaucescens* 491

- Myristica griffithii* 482  
*Myristica hookeriana* 489  
**Myristica iners** 492  
*Myristica intermedia* 489  
*Myristica irya* 484  
*Myristica laurina* 490  
*Myristica longifolia* auct. 488  
**Myristica lowiana** 493  
**Myristica maingayi** 493  
*Myristica majuscula* auct. 485  
**Myristica maxima** 493  
*Myristica murtonii* 482  
*Myristica oblongifolia* auct. 490  
*Myristica obtusifolia* 774  
*Myristica pendulina* 774  
*Myristica polyspherula* 485  
*Myristica rubiginosa* 484  
*Myristica sucosa* auct. 486  
*Myristica superba* 486  
*Myristica wallichii* 487  
*Myristica wrayi* 491  
**Myristicaceae** 481, 774  
*Myrmecodia armata* 677  
*Myrmecodia echinata* 677  
**Myrmecodia tuberosa** 676  
*Myrmecophila crustacea* 92  
*Myrmecophila sinuosa* 93  
*Myrmecopteris sinuosa* 93  
*Myrsine avenis* auct. 646  
**Myrsine capitellata** 646  
*Myrsine pachysandra* 780  
*Myrsine umbellulata* 646  
**Myrtaceae** 494, 774  
**Myuriaceae** 49  
*Myurium pseudorufescens*  
   subsp. *pseudorufescens* 49  
*Myurium rufescens* auct. 39  
**Nageia wallichiana** 115  
*Najas graminea* auct. 378  
*Najas graminea* var. *angustifolia* 378  
**Najas indica** 378  
*Najas kingii* 378  
**Najas malesiana** 378  
*Najas minor* auct. 378  
*Nardia ariadne* 33  
*Nasturtium indicum* auct. 222  
**Nauclea officinalis** 677  
*Nauclea purpurascens* auct. 677  
*Nauclea subdita* auct. 677  
**Neckeraceae** 49, 753  
*Neckeropsis andamana* 753  
**Neckeropsis gracilentia** 49  
**Neesia altissima** 426  
**Neesia malayana** 426  
**Neesia synandra** 427  
*Neisosperma oppositifolium* 167  
**Nelsonia canescens** 120  
*Nelumbium speciosum* 511  
**Nelumbo nucifera** 511  
**Nelumbonaceae** 511  
**Nenga pumila** 200  
**Nenga pumila** var. *pachystachya* 200  
*Nenga wendlandiana* 200  
*Nenga wendlandiana* var. *malaccensis* 200  
*Neochamandra indica* 765  
**Neobalanocarpus heimii** 300  
**Neolamarckia cadamba** 677  
**Neolepidozia mamillosa** 30  
**Neolepidozia wallichiana** 31  
**Neolitsea cassia** 405  
*Neolitsea zeylanica* 405  
**Neonauclea excelsa** 677  
**Neonauclea kranjiensis** 13, 677  
*Neonauclea pallida* auct. 677  
*Neonauclea pallida*  
   subsp. *malaccensis* auct. 677  
*Neonauclea peduncularis* 677  
*Neonauclea purpurascens* auct. 677  
*Neonauclea* sp. 2 677  
**Neoscortechinia kingii** 328  
**Neoscortechinia philippinensis** 328  
**Neoscortechinia sumatrensis** 328  
*Neottopteris nidus* 63  
*Neottopteris nidus* var. *musifolia* 63  
*Neottopteris nidus* var. *phyllitidis* 64  
**Nepenthaceae** 511, 774  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* 774  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* auct. 512  
**Nepenthes ampullaria** 511  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. 512  
**Nepenthes gracilis** 14, 512  
**Nepenthes gracilis** × *rafflesiana* 14, 513  
**Nepenthes** × *hookeriana* 512  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* 774  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* 774  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct. 512  
**Nepenthes rafflesiana** 14, 512  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* auct. 512  
**Nepenthes** × *trichocarpa* 513  
**Nephelaphyllum pulchrum** 557  
*Nephelium chryseum* auct. 709  
**Nephelium costatum** 707  
**Nephelium cuspidatum** 707  
**Nephelium cuspidatum**  
   var. *eripetalum* 707  
*Nephelium eripetalum* 707

- Nephelium glabrum* auct. 708  
**Nephelium lappaceum** 708  
**Nephelium lappaceum** var. **lappaceum** 708  
**Nephelium laurinum** 708  
**Nephelium maingayi** 708  
*Nephelium mutabile* 709  
**Nephelium ramboutan-ake** 708  
*Nephelium rubescens* 708  
*Nephrodium amboinense* auct. 110  
*Nephrodium aridum* 109  
*Nephrodium cucullatum* 113  
*Nephrodium cucullatum* auct. 109  
*Nephrodium extensum* 109  
*Nephrodium glandulosum* auct. 112  
*Nephrodium haenkeanum* auct. 113  
*Nephrodium heterocarpon* 113  
*Nephrodium javanicum* 113  
*Nephrodium latebrosum* auct. 113  
*Nephrodium molle* 110  
*Nephrodium molle* auct. 113  
*Nephrodium molle* var. *amboinense* 110  
*Nephrodium molle* var. *didymosorum* 110  
*Nephrodium molle* var. *major* 110  
*Nephrodium molle* var. *procurrens* 110  
*Nephrodium moulmeinense* auct. 108  
*Nephrodium multilineatum* 757  
*Nephrodium pennigerum* 757  
*Nephrodium polycarpon* 113  
*Nephrodium propinquum* 111  
*Nephrodium pteroides* auct. 109  
*Nephrodium tectum* 110  
*Nephrodium terminans* auct. 109  
*Nephrodium truncatum* auct. 111, 112  
*Nephrodium unitum* auct. 111  
*Nephrodium urophyllum* 108  
**Nepthoia orbiculata** 459  
**Nephrolepidaceae** 89, 755  
*Nephrolepis acuta* 89  
*Nephrolepis acuta* var. *subferruginea* 89  
**Nephrolepis acutifolia** 89  
*Nephrolepis auriculata* 89  
**Nephrolepis biserrata** 89  
**Nephrolepis brownii** 90  
**Nephrolepis duffii** 90  
*Nephrolepis exaltata* auct. 89  
*Nephrolepis exaltata* var. *hirsutula* auct. 90  
*Nephrolepis falcata* auct. 755  
*Nephrolepis falciformis* 755  
**Nephrolepis hirsutula** 90  
*Nephrolepis hirsutula* auct. 90  
*Nephrolepis multiflora* 90  
**Nephrolepis radicans** 90  
*Nephrolepis volubilis* 90  
*Neptunia natans* 768  
*Neptunia oleracea* 768  
**Neptunia plena** 352  
*Nervilia punctata* auct. 558  
**Nervilia singaporensis** 13, 558  
**Neuropeltis** cf. **racemosa** 263  
*Neuropeltis racemosa* 263  
*Neuroplatyceros grandis* auct. 95  
**Neustanthus phaseoloides** 352  
*Neuwiedia curtisii* 559  
**Neuwiedia griffithii** 558  
*Neuwiedia lindleyi* 558  
*Neuwiedia singaporeana* 559  
**Neuwiedia veratrifolia** 558  
**Neuwiedia zollingeri** 559  
**Neuwiedia zollingeri** var. **singaporeana** 559  
**Neyraudia arundinacea** 623  
**Neyraudia arundinacea** var. **zollingeri** 623  
*Nicolaia speciosa* 746  
*Niphobolus acrostichoides* 96  
*Niphobolus adnascens* 96  
*Niphobolus hoyaeifolium* 96  
*Niphobolus penangianus* auct. 96  
**Norrisia major** 412  
*Norrisia malaccensis* auct. 412  
*Norrisia malaccensis* var. *major* 412  
**Nothaphoebe coriacea** 405  
**Nothaphoebe umbelliflora** 405  
**Nothocissus spicifera** 742  
**Nothocnide mollissima** 734  
**Notothyldaceae** 58  
**Notothyldas javanica** 58  
**Nyctaginaceae** 513  
**Nymphaeaceae** 513  
**Nymphoides indica** 460  
**Nypa fruticans** 201  
**Nyssaceae** 514, 775  
*Oberonia anceps* 560  
**Oberonia bertoldi** 559  
*Oberonia biaurita* 560  
*Oberonia ciliolata* 559  
**Oberonia dissitiflora** 559  
**Oberonia equitans** 559  
*Oberonia flabellifera* 560  
**Oberonia lunata** 560  
*Oberonia lunata* auct. 559  
**Oberonia lycopodioides** 560  
**Oberonia miniata** 560  
**Oberonia stenophylla** 560  
**Ochanostachys amentacea** 517  
*Ochlandra ridleyi* 629  
*Ochna angustifolia* 515  
**Ochna kirkii** 516



- Ochnaceae** 514  
**Ochreinauclea maingayi** 678  
*Ochrosia borbonica* auct. 167  
**Ochrosia oppositifolia** 1, 167  
**Ochthocharis bornensis** 443  
**Ochthocharis javanica** 443  
**Ochthocharis paniculata** 443  
**Ocimum americanum** 389  
**Ocimum basilicum** 389  
*Ocimum canum* 389  
*Ocimum sanctum* 389  
**Ocimum tenuiflorum** 389  
**Octoblepharum albidum** 39  
**Oedicladium pseudorufescens** 49  
*Oedicladium rufescens* auct. 38  
**Ohwia caudata** 352  
**Olacaceae** 8, 516  
**Olox imbricata** 517  
*Oldenlandia affinis* subsp. *affinis* 665  
*Oldenlandia auricularia* 665  
*Oldenlandia biflora* 665  
*Oldenlandia brachypoda* 666  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* 666  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* var. *alsinifolia* 666  
*Oldenlandia cristata* auct. 667  
*Oldenlandia dichotoma* 665  
*Oldenlandia diffusa* 666  
*Oldenlandia herbacea* 666  
*Oldenlandia heynei* auct. 666  
*Oldenlandia paniculata* 666  
*Oldenlandia pumila* 667  
*Oldenlandia trinervia* 667  
*Oldenlandia verticillata* 668  
**Olea brachiata** 519  
*Olea maritima* 520  
**Oleaceae** 518, 775  
**Onagraceae** 520, 775  
*Oncosperma filamentosum* 201  
**Oncosperma horridum** 201  
**Oncosperma tigillarum** 201  
**Operculina turpethum** 263  
**Ophioglossaceae** 90  
**Ophioglossum nudicaule** 90  
**Ophioglossum pendulum** 90  
**Ophioglossum reticulatum** 91  
*Ophiorrhiza harrisonii* var. 678  
**Ophiorrhiza singapurensis** 678  
**Opiliaceae** 521  
**Oplismenus burmanni** 623  
**Oplismenus compositus** 623  
*Orania macrocladus* 202  
**Orania sylvicola** 202  
**Orchidaceae** 522, 775  
**Ormocarpum cochinchinense** 352  
*Ormocarpum glabrum* 352  
**Ormosia bancana** 352  
**Ormosia macrodisca** 353  
*Ormosia microsperma* 353  
*Ormosia microsperma* var. *ridleyi* 353  
*Ormosia parvifolia* 353  
**Ormosia sumatrana** 353  
**Orobanchaceae** 572, 776  
*Orophea dodecandra* auct. 150  
**Orophea hastata** 147  
*Orophea* sp. 147  
*Orthodontium infractum* auct. 42  
**Orthosiphon aristatus** 389  
*Orthosiphon stamineus* 389  
**Orthotrichaceae** 50  
*Oryza rufipogon* 778  
**Oryza sativa** 623  
*Osbeckia chinensis* 772  
**Osmelia grandistipulata** 702  
*Osmelia maingayi* auct. 702  
*Osmelia philippina* auct. 702  
*Osterdamia matrella* 634  
*Ostodes macrophylla* 329  
*Ostodes muricata* var. *minor* 767  
**Ottochloa nodosa** 623  
**Oxalidaceae** 572  
**Oxalis barrelieri** 573  
**Oxalis corniculata** 573  
*Oxalis corymbosa* 573  
**Oxalis debilis** 573  
**Oxalis debilis** var. **corymbosa** 573  
*Oxyanthera decurva* 567  
*Oxyanthera elata* 567  
*Oxyanthera micrantha* 567  
**Oxyceros bispinosus** 678  
**Oxyceros drupaceus** 678  
*Oxyceros fragrantissimus* 678  
**Oxyceros longiflorus** 679  
**Oxyceros penangianus** 679  
*Oxyceros scandens* 678  
*Oxydectes ardisioides* 320  
*Oxymitra affinis* auct. 141  
*Oxymitra biglandulosa* 141  
*Oxymitra borneensis* var. *sumatrana* 141  
*Oxymitra calycina* 141  
*Oxymitra glauca* 142  
*Oxymitra latifolia* 142  
**Oxystophyllum carnosum** 560  
**Oxystophyllum excavatum** 561  
**Oxystophyllum sinuatum** 561  
*Oxystophyllum stuposum* 550  
*Oxytenanthera sinuata* 778

- Pachycentria constricta** 443  
*Pachycentria glauca* auct. 444  
*Pachycentria glauca* subsp. *maingayi* 444  
*Pachycentria macrorrhiza* 444  
**Pachycentria maingayi** 444  
**Pachycentria pulverulenta** 444  
*Pachycentria tuberculata* 444  
*Pachynocarpus ridleyanus* 304  
*Pachynocarpus ridleyanus* auct. 304  
*Pachynocarpus umbonatus* auct. 304  
*Pachynocarpus wallichii* 304  
*Pachypleuria angustata* 70  
*Pachypleuria parvula* 71  
*Pachypleuria pectinata* 71  
*Pachypleuria repens* 71  
**Pachystachys coccinea** 120  
**Padbruggea dasyphylla** 353  
*Padbruggea maingayi* 353  
**Paederia foetida** 679  
*Paederia foetida* auct. 680  
*Paederia scandens* 680  
*Paederia tomentosa* 680  
**Paederia verticillata** 680  
**Pajanelia longifolia** 218  
*Pajanelia multijuga* 218  
*Palaquium bancanum* 715  
**Palaquium gutta** 713  
**Palaquium hexandrum** 713  
*Palaquium hispidum* 781  
**Palaquium impressinervium** 713  
**Palaquium microphyllum** 713  
**Palaquium obovatum** 714  
**Palaquium obovatum** var. **obovatum** 714  
*Palaquium obovatum* var. *occidentale* 714  
**Palaquium oxleyanum** 714  
**Palaquium ridleyi** 714  
**Palaquium rostratum** 715  
*Palaquium semaram* auct. 714  
*Palaquium treubii* 713  
**Palaquium xanthochymum** 715  
**Palhinhaea cernua** 58  
*Pallavicinia indica* 32  
**Pallavicinia levieri** 32  
**Pallavicinia lyellii** 32  
*Pallavicinia radiculosa* 32  
*Pallavicinia ridleyi* 32  
**Pallaviciniaceae** 32  
*Panax jackianus* 186  
**Pandaceae** 574  
**Pandanaceae** 575, 776  
*Pandanus affinis* 575  
**Pandanus amaryllifolius** 577  
*Pandanus ambiglaucus* 578  
*Pandanus atrocarpus* 575  
*Pandanus aurantiacus* 575  
*Pandanus boryi* 578  
*Pandanus carnosus* 578  
*Pandanus corneri* 578  
*Pandanus fascicularis* 578  
*Pandanus flagillifer* 576  
**Pandanus houlettii** 577  
*Pandanus inclinatus* 578  
*Pandanus incrassatus* 578  
*Pandanus kamiae* 776  
*Pandanus lais* 776  
*Pandanus militaris* 578  
*Pandanus monotheca* 575  
*Pandanus motleyanus* 578  
**Pandanus nitidus** 577  
*Pandanus obtusus* 578  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* 577  
**Pandanus odorifer** 577  
*Pandanus ornatus* 575  
*Pandanus parvus* 575  
*Pandanus polycephalus* 776  
*Pandanus ridleyi* 578  
**Pandanus rostratus** 578  
*Pandanus scortechinii* auct. 578  
*Pandanus singaporensis* 577  
*Pandanus tetodon* 577  
*Pandanus tetodon* auct. 575  
**Pandanus yvanii** 578  
**Panicum auritum** 624  
**Panicum brevifolium** 624  
*Panicum caesium* 624  
*Panicum cambogiense* 624  
*Panicum colonum* 615  
*Panicum concinnum* 625  
*Panicum crus-galli* 616  
*Panicum distachyon* auct. 634  
*Panicum indicum* 628  
*Panicum indicum* var. *gracile* 628  
*Panicum indicum* var. *normale* 628  
*Panicum latifolium* auct. 608  
**Panicum laxum** 624  
**Panicum luzonense** 624  
*Panicum maximum* 633  
*Panicum muticum* 633  
*Panicum myosuroides* 628  
*Panicum nodosum* 624  
*Panicum oryzoides* var. A 608  
*Panicum ovalifolium* 624  
**Panicum paludosum** 624  
*Panicum patens* 612  
*Panicum patens* auct. 612  
*Panicum pilipes* 778

- Panicum repens** 625  
**Panicum sarmentosum** 625  
**Panicum trichocladum** 625  
**Papillidiopsis bruchii** 56  
**Papillidiopsis luxurians** 56  
**Papillidiopsis ramulina** 57  
*Paracelastrus bivalvis* 760  
**Paracroton pendulus** 328  
*Paraderris elliptica* 343  
*Paraderris montana* 343  
**Paragramma longifolia** 94  
*Parameria glandulifera* 170  
*Parameria laevigata* 170  
*Parameria polyneura* 171  
*Paramignya angulata* 698  
*Paramignya grandiflora* auct. 699  
*Paramignya griffithii* 699  
*Paramignya longispina* 698  
*Paramignya ridleyi* 699  
**Paramignya scandens** 699  
**Paramignya scandens** var. *ridleyi* 699  
**Paranephelium macrophyllum** 709  
**Parartocarpus bracteatus** 479  
**Parartocarpus venenosus** 479  
*Parartocarpus venenosus* subsp. *forbesii* 479  
*Paraserianthes falcataria* 345  
*Parastemon spicatus* 243  
**Parastemon urophyllum** 243  
*Parinari asperula* 242  
*Parinari corymbosa* 243  
**Parinari costata** 243  
**Parinari costata** subsp. *costata* 243  
**Parinari elmeri** 243  
*Parinari excelsa* 242  
*Parinari griffithiana* 243  
*Parinari nitida* 242  
**Parinari oblongifolia** 243  
*Parinari rigida* 763  
*Parinari sumatrana* 243  
*Parinari wallichiana* 244  
**Parishia insignis** 133  
**Parishia maingayi** 133  
**Parishia maingayi** var. *maingayi* 134  
**Parishia paucijuga** 134  
*Parishia pubescens* 133  
**Parkia speciosa** 353  
*Paropsia vareciformis* 776  
**Parsonsia alboflavescens** 167  
**Parsonsia curvisepala** 168  
*Parsonsia helicandra* 167  
*Parsonsia pauciflora* 167  
*Parsonsia spiralis* 167  
*Pasania beccariana* 769  
*Pasania bennettii* 364  
*Pasania cantleyana* 364  
*Pasania conocarpa* 365  
*Pasania cyclophora* 365  
*Pasania encleisacarpa* 366  
*Pasania ewyckii* 366  
*Pasania ewyckii* var. *latifolia* 366  
*Pasania hystrix* 366  
*Pasania lamponga* 367  
*Pasania lamponga* var. *ewyckiioides* 366  
*Pasania lucida* 367  
*Pasania spicata* var. *gracipiles* 365  
*Pasania wallichiana* 367  
*Paspalum cartilagineum* 626  
*Paspalum commersonii* 626  
**Paspalum conjugatum** 625  
*Paspalum dilatatum* 778  
*Paspalum distichum* auct. 626  
*Paspalum longiflorum* 613  
*Paspalum longiflorum* auct. 613, 615  
*Paspalum longifolium* 626  
**Paspalum orbiculare** 625  
*Paspalum platycaulon* 609  
**Paspalum plicatulum** 625  
*Paspalum sanguinale* auct. 613  
*Paspalum sanguinale*  
var. *commutatum* auct. 613  
*Paspalum sanguinale*  
var. *debile* auct. 613, 614  
*Paspalum sanguinale* var. *pruriens* 614  
**Paspalum scrobiculatum** 626  
**Paspalum scrobiculatum**  
var. *bispicatum* 626  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *normale* 626  
**Paspalum sumatrense** 626  
**Paspalum vaginatum** 626  
**Paspalum virgatum** 626  
**Passiflora foetida** 579  
*Passiflora foetida* f. *latifolia* 579  
*Passiflora foetida* var. *ciliata* 776  
**Passiflora laurifolia** 579  
*Passiflora minima* 580  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* 776  
**Passiflora quadriglandulosa** 579  
*Passiflora singaporeana* 579  
*Passiflora singaporiana* 579  
**Passiflora suberosa** 580  
**Passifloraceae** 578, 776  
*Pavetta indica* auct. 680  
*Pavetta indica* var. *canescens* 680  
*Pavetta tomentosa* auct. 680  
**Pavetta wallichiana** 680  
*Payena costata* 716

- Payena dasyphylla* var. *glabrata* 716  
*Payena grandiflora* 711  
*Payena grandiflora* auct. 716  
*Payena havilandii* 716  
*Payena leerii* auct. 716  
**Payena lucida** 715  
*Payena lucida* var. *wightii* 716  
**Payena maingayi** 716  
*Payena maingayi* auct. 711  
**Payena obscura** 716  
*Payena obscura* var. *obscura* 716  
*Payena ridleyi* 712  
*Payena sessilis* 712  
**Pedaliaceae** 580  
**Pelekium bifarium** 58  
**Pelekium velatum** 58  
*Peliosanthes grandifolia* 209  
**Peliosanthes teta** 209  
**Peliosanthes teta** subsp. **humilis** 209  
*Peliosanthes violacea* 209  
*Peliosanthes viridis* 209  
**Pellacalyx axillaris** 652  
**Pellacalyx saccardianus** 652  
*Pellionia daveauana* 735  
*Pellionia javanica* 782  
*Pellionia repens* 735  
*Peltophorum ferrugineum* 354  
**Peltophorum pterocarpum** 354  
**Pemphis acidula** 417  
*Pennisetum polystachion* auct. 610  
*Pennisetum purpureum* 610  
*Pennisetum setosum* 610  
**Pentace triptera** 427  
**Pentapetes phoenicea** 427  
*Pentaphragma begoniifolium* auct. 581  
**Pentaphragma ellipticum** 581  
**Pentaphragma ellipticum**  
var. **ellipticum** 581  
*Pentaphragma horsfieldii* auct. 581  
*Pentaphragma ridleyi* 581  
*Pentaphragma scortechinii* auct. 581  
*Pentaphragma scortechinii*  
var. *parvifolium* auct. 581  
**Pentaphragmataceae** 581  
**Pentaphylacaceae** 581, 776  
*Peperomia exigua* 601  
**Peperomia pellucida** 601  
**Peraceae** 583  
*Peripetasma polyanthum* 295  
*Peristrophe acuminata* 120  
**Peristrophe bivalvis** 120  
**Peristrophe hyssopifolia** 120  
*Peristrophe montana* auct. 120  
*Peristrophe roxburghiana* 120  
*Peristrophe tinctoria* 120  
*Peristylus candidus* 561  
**Peristylus lacertifer** 561  
**Peristylus maingayi** 561  
**Peronema canescens** 390  
**Perotis indica** 626  
*Perotis latifolia* 626  
*Persea declinata* 405  
**Persicaria barbata** 637  
**Persicaria barbata** var. **gracilis** 638  
**Persicaria chinensis** 638  
**Persicaria chinensis** var. **chinensis** 638  
**Persicaria dichotoma** 638  
**Persicaria hydropiper** 638  
**Persicaria orientalis** 638  
*Pertusadina eurhyncha* 655  
**Petiveriaceae** 583  
*Petunga conifera* 668  
*Petunga roxburghii* 780  
*Petunga venulosa* auct. 668  
*Petunga venulosa* var. (?) 668  
**Phaeanthus intermedius** 147  
*Phaeanthus lucidus* 148  
*Phaeanthus nutans* auct. 148  
*Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* auct. 147  
**Phaeanthus splendens** 148  
**Phaeoceros laevis** 58  
*Phaeomeria maingayi* 746  
*Phaius tankervilleae* 537  
**Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi** 561  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* 775  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *murtoniana* 775  
**Phanera ferruginea** 354  
**Phanera ferruginea** var. **griffithiana** 354  
*Phanera hullettii* 354  
**Phanera semibifida** 355  
**Phanera semibifida** var. **semibifida** 355  
*Phegopteris subdecurrens* 108  
**Philodendron hederaceum** 182  
**Philonotis hastata** 33  
**Philonotis laii** 33  
**Philonotis mollis** 33  
*Philonotis secunda* 33  
**Philonotis sp. 2** 34  
**Philonotis thwaitesii** 34  
**Philydraceae** 583  
**Philydrum lanuginosum** 583  
**Phlegmariurus carinatus** 59  
**Phlegmariurus dalhousieanus** 59  
**Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius** 59  
**Phlegmariurus phlegmaria** 59  
**Phlegmariurus squarrosus** 60

- Phoebe cuneata* 406  
*Phoebe declinata* 405  
**Phoebe grandis** 406  
*Phoebe kunstleri* 406  
*Phoebe ligustrina* 405  
**Phoebe macrophylla** 406  
*Phoebe opaca* 406  
*Phoebe sumatrana* auct. 405  
*Phoenicanthemum coccineum* 415  
**Pholidocarpus kingianus** 202  
*Photinopteris horsfieldii* 92  
*Photinopteris rigida* 92  
*Photinopteris speciosa* 92  
**Phragmites karka** 626  
*Phragmites vallatorius* 626  
*Phreatia minutiflora* 562  
**Phreatia plantaginifolia** 562  
*Phreatia secunda* 562  
**Phrymaceae** 584  
*Phrynium basiflorum* 432  
*Phrynium griffithii* 433  
**Phrynium hirtum** 432  
*Phrynium parvum* 433  
**Phrynium villosulum** 432  
**Phyla nodiflora** 736  
**Phyllanthaceae** 584, 776  
*Phyllanthus amarus* 600  
*Phyllanthus coriaceus* 596  
*Phyllanthus debilis* 600  
*Phyllanthus emblica* 596  
*Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* auct. 600  
*Phyllanthus niruri* auct. 600  
*Phyllanthus pachyphyllus* 596  
*Phyllanthus pectinatus* 596  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus* 600  
*Phyllanthus urinaria* 596  
*Phymatodes crustacea* 92  
*Phymatodes longissima* 94  
*Phymatodes nigrescens* 93  
*Phymatodes scolopendria* 94  
*Phymatodes sinuosa* 93  
*Phymatosorus longissimus* 94  
*Phymatosorus nigrescens* 93  
*Phymatosorus scolopendria* 94  
**Physalis minima** 722  
*Physalis minima* var. *indica* 722  
*Physostelma wallichii* 165  
**Phytocrene bracteata** 381  
**Phytocrene oblonga** 382  
**Picrodendraceae** 601  
**Pilea microphylla** 734  
*Pilea muscosa* 734  
**Pilea nummulariifolia** 734  
*Piloecium pseudorufescens* 49  
**Pilotrichaceae** 50  
*Pimelandra wallichii* 642  
**Pinelodendron griffithianum** 329  
**Pinalia bractescens** 562  
**Pinalia floribunda** 562  
**Pinalia tenuiflora** 562  
**Pinanga auriculata** 202  
**Pinanga auriculata** var. *leucocarpa* 202  
*Pinanga coronata* auct. 203  
**Pinanga disticha** 202  
**Pinanga limosa** 202  
**Pinanga malaiiana** 203  
*Pinanga paradoxa* auct. 203  
*Pinanga pectinata* auct. 203  
*Pinanga polymorpha* 762  
**Pinanga simplicifrons** 203  
**Pinanga singaporensis** 203  
**Pinanga subruminata** 203  
*Pinnatella kuehliana* auct. 50  
*Pinnatella microptera* 49  
**Pinnatella mucronata** 50  
**Piper aduncum** 601  
**Piper baccatum** 601  
**Piper betle** 602  
*Piper caninum* 602  
*Piper caninum* var. *angustifolium* 602  
*Piper caninum* var. *lanatum* 603  
*Piper chaba* auct. 605  
*Piper clypeatum* 603, 604  
**Piper crassipes** 602  
**Piper curtisii** 602  
*Piper flavimarginatum* 601  
*Piper javanicum* 603  
**Piper lanatum** 602  
**Piper macropiper** 603  
**Piper maingayi** 603  
*Piper malaccense* 603  
*Piper manillanum* 604  
*Piper miniatum* 603  
**Piper muricatum** 603  
*Piper neesii* 602  
**Piper obtusissimum** 603  
*Piper pachyphyllum* 601  
*Piper pedicellosum* 602  
**Piper porphyrophyllum** 604  
**Piper protractum** 604  
**Piper ramipilum** 604  
*Piper retrofractum* auct. 605  
**Piper ribesioides** 604  
**Piper ridleyi** 604  
**Piper rostratum** 604  
**Piper sarmentosum** 604

- Piper schizonephros** 605  
*Piper sumatranum* 604  
*Piper venustum* 182  
**Piperaceae** 601  
**Pipturus argenteus** 734  
*Pipturus mollissimus* 734  
**Piriqueta racemosa** 580  
**Pistia stratiotes** 182  
*Pithecellobium affine* 336  
*Pithecellobium angulatum* 335  
*Pithecellobium bubalinum* auct. 337  
*Pithecellobium clypearia* 335  
*Pithecellobium confertum* 334  
*Pithecellobium contortum* 335  
**Pithecellobium dulce** 355  
*Pithecellobium ellipticum* 335  
*Pithecellobium fasciculatum* 336  
*Pithecellobium globosum* 336  
*Pithecellobium jiringa* 336  
*Pithecellobium lobatum* 336  
*Pithecellobium microcarpum* 336  
*Pithecellobium splendens* 334  
**Pittosporaceae** 605  
*Pittosporum ferrugineum* auct. 605  
**Pittosporum ridleyi** 605  
**Pityrogramma calomelanos** 101  
**Plagiochila bantamensis** 32  
*Plagiochila densifolia* 32  
**Plagiochila kurzii** 32  
*Plagiochila lobulata* 32  
**Plagiochila sciophila** 32  
**Plagiochilaceae** 32  
**Plagiomnium succulentum** 49  
**Plagiostachys lateralis** 748  
**Plagiostachys mucida** 749  
**Plagiotheciaceae** 51, 753  
*Plagiothecium miquelii* 47  
*Plagiothecium neckeroideum* 753  
**Planchonella chartacea** 716  
*Planchonella linggensis* 717  
**Planchonella maingayi** 717  
**Planchonella malaccensis** 717  
**Planchonella obovata** 717  
**Planchonia grandis** 407  
**Plantaginaceae** 605, 777  
*Plantago asiatica* 607  
**Plantago major** 607  
*Platea excelsa* var. *borneensis* 773  
*Platea excelsa* var. *riedeliana* 773  
**Platea latifolia** 460  
*Platynerium biforme* 95  
*Platynerium biforme* var. *erecta* 95  
**Platynerium coronarium** 94  
*Platynerium grande* 756  
**Platynerium ridleyi** 95  
*Platylinis longifolia* 539  
*Plectocolea ariadne* 33  
**Plectocomia elongata** 204  
*Plectocomia griffithii* 204  
*Plectocomiopsis annulata* 200  
**Plectocomiopsis cf. corneri** 204  
**Plectocomiopsis geminiflora** 204  
*Plectocomiopsis scortechinii* 200  
*Plectranthus monostachyus* 386  
*Plectranthus scutellarioides* 386  
**Pleocnemia conjugata** 75  
*Pleocnemia gigantea* auct. 107  
**Pleocnemia irregularis** 75  
*Pleocnemia leuzeana* auct. 76  
**Pleocnemia olivacea** 76  
*Pleopeltis angustata* 95  
*Pleopeltis irioides* 93  
*Pleopeltis lomarioides* auct. 93  
*Pleopeltis longifolia* 94  
*Pleopeltis nigrescens* 93  
*Pleopeltis palmata* 97  
*Pleopeltis phymatodes* 94  
*Pleopeltis punctata* 93  
*Pleopeltis sinuosa* 93  
*Pleopeltis stenophylla* 97  
*Pleopeltis viridis* 93  
**Plethiandra sessiliflora** 444  
**Pleurolobus gangeticus** 355  
*Pleuromanthes pallidum* 82  
*Plocoglottis foetida* 563  
**Plocoglottis gigantea** 562  
**Plocoglottis javanica** 563  
**Plocoglottis lowii** 563  
*Plocoglottis porphyrophylla* 563  
*Ploiarium alternifolium* 220  
**Ploiarium elegans** 220  
**Pluchea indica** 214  
**Plukenetia corniculata** 329  
**Plumbaginaceae** 608  
**Plumbago zeylanica** 608  
*Pneumatopteris truncata* 112  
**Poaceae** 608, 777  
**Podocarpaceae** 115  
*Podocarpus blumei* 115  
*Podocarpus neglectus* auct. 116  
*Podocarpus nerifolius* auct. 116  
**Podocarpus polystachyus** 116  
*Podocarpus wallichianus* 115  
*Podochilus anceps* 524  
*Podochilus callosus* 523  
*Podochilus cornutus* 525

- Podochilus lucidus* 525  
**Podochilus microphyllus** 563  
*Podochilus sciuroides* 563  
*Podochilus uncatu* 525  
**Podomitrium malaccense** 32  
*Pogonanthera pulverulenta* 444  
*Pogonanthera reflexa* 444  
**Pogonatherum crinitum** 627  
*Pogonatherum paniceum* 627  
*Pogonatum junghuhnianum* 753  
*Pogonatum neesii* 754  
*Pogonia punctata* auct. 558  
*Pogonotrophe ribesioides* 475  
**Pogostemon auricularius** 390  
*Pogostemon heyneanus* 770  
**Poikilospermum cordifolium** 734  
**Poikilospermum microstachys** 734  
**Poikilospermum suaveolens** 735  
**Pollia secundiflora** 252  
*Pollia sorzogonensis* 252  
**Polyalthia angustissima** 148  
*Polyalthia anomala* 146  
*Polyalthia beccarii* 148  
*Polyalthia bullata* 759  
**Polyalthia cauliflora** 148  
*Polyalthia cauliflora* var. *beccarii* 148  
*Polyalthia cauliflora* var. *cauliflora* 148  
*Polyalthia cinnamomea* 759  
*Polyalthia clavigera* 146  
*Polyalthia desmantha* 148  
*Polyalthia glauca* 144  
*Polyalthia hookeriana* 147  
*Polyalthia hypogaea* 759  
*Polyalthia hypoleuca* 144  
*Polyalthia jenkinsii* 143  
*Polyalthia lateriflora* 147  
*Polyalthia macropoda* 146  
*Polyalthia nitida* 759  
*Polyalthia rumphii* 143  
*Polyalthia sclerophylla* 147  
*Polyalthia scortechinii* 144  
*Polyalthia sinclairiana* 146  
*Polyalthia sumatrana* 144  
*Polyalthia teysmannii* 148  
*Polybotrya appendiculata* 74  
*Polygala brachystachya* 634  
**Polygala glaucoides** 634  
**Polygala paniculata** 634  
**Polygalaceae** 634, 779  
**Polygonaceae** 637, 779  
*Polygonum barbatum* 637  
*Polygonum chinense* 638  
*Polygonum flaccidum* 779  
*Polygonum hydropiper* 638  
*Polygonum orientale* 638  
*Polygonum pedunculare* 638  
*Polygonum pedunculare*  
var. *pedunculare* 638  
*Polyosma conocarpa* 315  
**Polyosma fragrans** 315  
*Polyosma integrifolia* var. *mutabilis* 315  
**Polyosma kingiana** 316  
**Polyosma ridleyi** 316  
**Polyodiaceae** 91, 755  
*Polypodium adpersum* 756  
*Polypodium caudigerum* 113  
*Polypodium comosum* 69  
*Polypodium contiguum* 94  
*Polypodium decorum* 91  
*Polypodium horsfieldii* 74  
*Polypodium palmatum* 97  
*Polypodium phymatodes* 94  
*Polypodium polycarpon* 93  
*Polypodium quercifolium* 91  
*Polypodium secundum* 111  
*Polypodium setigerum* 756  
*Polypodium streptophyllum* 756  
*Polypodium verrucosum* 92  
*Polyscias diversifolia* auct. 186  
*Polyspora axillaris* 781  
**Polyspora multinervis** 728  
**Polyspora penangensis** 728  
**Polyspora singaporeana** 729  
**Polystachya concreta** 563  
*Polystachya flavescens* 563  
*Polystachya singaporensis* 563  
*Polytrias amaura* 627  
**Polytrias indica** 627  
*Polytrias praemorsa* 627  
**Polytrichaceae** 753  
**Pomatocalpa diffusum** 564  
*Pomatocalpa latifolium* 564  
*Pometia alnifolia* 709  
*Pometia gracilis* 709  
**Pometia pinnata** 709  
*Pongamia glabra* 350  
*Pongamia pinnata* 350  
*Pongamia pinnata* var. *xerocarpa* 350  
**Pontederiaceae** 638  
**Popowia fusca** 149  
**Popowia pisocarpa** 149  
*Popowia ramosissima* 149  
**Popowia tomentosa** 149  
**Popowia tomentosa** var. *tomentosa* 149  
**Porophyllum ruderale** 214  
**Porterandia anisophylla** 680

- Portulaca oleracea** 639  
**Portulaca pilosa** 639  
*Portulaca pilosa* subsp. *pilosa* 639, 640  
**Portulaca pilosa** var. *pilosa* 639  
**Portulaca pilosa** var. *tuberosa* 640  
*Portulaca quadrifida* auct. 639  
**Portulacaceae** 639  
*Posoqueria longiflora* 679  
*Potamogeton distinctus* 779  
**Potamogetonaceae** 779  
**Potentilla indica** 653  
*Pothos bifarius* 183  
*Pothos celatocaulis* 183  
*Pothos curtisii* 182  
*Pothos latifolius* 182  
*Pothos peninsularis* 182  
*Pothos scandens* auct. 182  
**Pothos venustus** 182  
**Pottiaceae** 51, 754  
*Pouteria linggensis* 716/717  
*Pouteria maingayi* 717  
*Pouteria malaccensis* 717  
*Pouteria obovata* 718  
*Pouzolzia indica* 735  
*Pouzolzia indica* var. *angustifolia* 735  
*Pouzolzia indica* var. *microphylla* 735  
*Pouzolzia pentandra* auct. 735  
**Pouzolzia zeylanica** 735  
**Pouzolzia zeylanica** var. *angustifolia* 735  
**Pouzolzia zeylanica** var. *zeylanica* 735  
**Prasoxylon alliaceum** 455  
**Prasoxylon excelsum** 455  
*Pratia begonifolia* auct. 233  
**Praxelis clematidea** 215  
*Premna cordifolia* auct. 391  
*Premna coriacea* 770  
*Premna corymbosa* auct. 390  
*Premna divaricata* 390  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* auct. 391  
*Premna foetida* 390  
*Premna integrifolia* 391  
*Premna integrifolia* var. *angustior* 391  
*Premna parasitica* 391  
*Premna punctulata* 390  
*Premna ridleyi* 391  
**Premna serratifolia** 390  
**Premna trichostoma** 391  
**Primulaceae** 640, 779  
*Prismatomeris albidiflora* auct. 681  
**Prismatomeris glabra** 681  
*Prismatomeris malayana* 681  
*Prismatomeris malayana* auct. 681  
**Prismatomeris tetrandra** 681  
*Prismatomeris tetrandra* auct. 681  
**Prismatomeris tetrandra**  
subsp. *malayana* 681  
**Procris repens** 735  
**Pronephrium menisciicarpon** 112  
*Pronephrium repandum* 108  
*Pronephrium triphyllum* 111  
*Prosaptia contigua* 756  
**Proteaceae** 646  
**Prunus arborea** 653  
**Prunus arborea** var. *arborea* 654  
**Prunus arborea** var. *stipulacea* 654  
**Prunus grisea** 654  
**Prunus grisea** var. *tomentosa* 654  
**Prunus polystachya** 654  
**Pseudarthria viscida** 355  
*Pseudelephantopus spicatus* 213  
**Pseuderanthemum kingii** 120  
**Pseudoclausena chrysogyne** 455  
*Pseudocyclosorus ciliatus* 757  
*Pseudoeugenia singaporensis* 508  
**Pseudotaxiphyllum pohliaecarpum** 51  
**Psidium cattleianum** 494  
**Psidium guajava** 494  
**Psilotaceae** 97  
**Psilotum complanatum** 97  
*Psilotum flaccidum* 97  
**Psilotum nudum** 98  
*Psilotum triquetrum* 98  
*Psoralea corylifolia* 340  
**Psychotria angulata** 681  
*Psychotria calocarpa* 780  
*Psychotria cantleyi* 684  
**Psychotria deltata** 681  
**Psychotria griffithii** 681  
**Psychotria helferiana** 682  
*Psychotria helferiana* var. *angustifolia* 682  
*Psychotria helferiana* var. *diffusa* 682  
*Psychotria laxiflora* auct. 661, 662  
**Psychotria maingayi** 682  
**Psychotria malayana** 682  
*Psychotria malayana* auct. 683  
**Psychotria megacoma** 683  
*Psychotria montana* var. *tabacifolia* 660  
**Psychotria morindiflora** 683  
*Psychotria morindiflora* 683  
*Psychotria obovata* 684  
**Psychotria ovoidea** 683  
*Psychotria ovoidea* 683  
**Psychotria pachyphylla** 683  
**Psychotria penangensis** 683  
**Psychotria polycarpa** 684  
**Psychotria ridleyi** 684



- Psychotria rostrata* 660  
*Psychotria sarmentosa* auct. 682, 684  
**Psychotria sarmentosoides** 684  
**Psychotria scortechinii** 684  
*Psychotria singapurensis* 658  
*Psychotria* sp. 9 683  
*Psychotria stipulacea* 683  
*Psychotria tortilis* 780  
**Psydrax approximatus** 685  
*Psydrax dicoccos* var. *dicoccos* 780  
**Psydrax lucidulus** 685  
*Psydrax maingayi* auct. 685  
*Psydrax nitidus* auct. 685  
*Psydrax* sp. 1 657, 685  
*Psydrax* sp. 10 685  
*Psydrax* sp. 11 685  
**Psydrax sumatranus** 685  
**Psydrax undulatifolius** 685  
**Pteleocarpa lamponga** 368  
*Pteleocarpa malaccensis* 368  
**Pteridaceae** 98, 756  
*Pteridium aquilinum* auct. 73  
*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum* auct. 73  
*Pteridium aquilinum*  
var. *lanuginosum* auct. 73  
*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *wightianum* 73  
*Pteridium caudatum* auct. 73  
*Pteridium caudatum* subsp. *yarrabense* 73  
*Pteridium esculentum* auct. 73, 102  
**Pteridium revolutum** 73  
**Pteridium semihastatum** 73  
*Pteris aquilina* auct. 73  
*Pteris aquilina* var. *esculenta* auct. 73  
*Pteris aquilina* var. *lanuginosa* auct. 73  
*Pteris biaurita* auct. 102  
**Pteris ensiformis** 101  
*Pteris longifolia* auct. 103  
**Pteris mertensioides** 102  
**Pteris multifida** 102  
*Pteris quadriaurita* 756  
*Pteris quadriaurita* var. *blumeana* 756  
*Pteris semihastata* 73  
**Pteris semipinnata** 102  
**Pteris tripartita** 102  
**Pteris vittata** 102  
*Pteris wallichiana* auct. 102  
**Pterisanthes cissioides** 742  
*Pterisanthes coriacea* 743  
**Pterisanthes eriopoda** 743  
**Pterisanthes polita** 743  
*Pternandra capitellata* 445  
**Pternandra coerulescens** 444  
*Pternandra coerulescens* var. *capitellata* 445  
*Pternandra coerulescens* var. *jackiana* 445  
*Pternandra coerulescens*  
var. *paniculata* auct. 446  
**Pternandra echinata** 445  
*Pternandra echinata* var. *bracteata* 445  
*Pternandra jackiana* 445  
*Pternandra paniculata* auct. 446  
**Pternandra tuberculata** 445  
**Pterocarpus indicus** 355  
*Pteroceras caligare* 526  
*Pteroceras pallidum* 526  
*Pterococcus corniculatus* 329  
*Pterococcus glaberrimus* 329  
**Pterocymbium tubulatum** 427  
**Pterogonidium pulchellum** 53  
*Pterogonium viridissimum* 56  
*Pterospermum blumeanum* auct. 428  
**Pterospermum diversifolium** 427  
*Pterospermum javanicum* auct. 428  
*Pterospermum lanceifolium* 771  
**Pterospermum sumatranum** 428  
*Pterostigma villosum* 777  
*Ptychocoleus cristilobus* 25  
*Ptychocoleus cumingianus* 29  
*Ptychocoleus fertilis* 24  
*Ptychocoleus pulopenangensis* 29  
*Ptychocoleus pycnocladus* 25  
*Ptychocoleus tumidus* 29  
*Ptychocoleus wichurae* 24  
**Ptychomniaceae** 754  
**Ptychopyxis bacciformis** 329  
**Ptychopyxis caput-medusae** 329  
**Ptychopyxis costata** 329  
**Ptychopyxis costata** var. *oblanceolata* 330  
*Ptychoraphis singaporensis* 205  
**Ptychosperma macarthurii** 204  
*Ptychosperma singaporensis* 205  
**Ptyssiglottis kunthiana** 121  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* 352  
*Pupalia atropurpurea* 758  
**Putranjivaceae** 647  
*Pycnolejeunea bancana* 28  
**Pycnolejeunea contigua** 28  
*Pycnolejeunea malaccensis* 25  
*Pycnolejeunea ventricosa* 26  
*Pycreus nitens* 276  
*Pycreus polystachyos* 275  
*Pycreus polystachyos* var. *laxiflorus* 275  
*Pycreus pumilus* 276  
*Pycreus sanguinolentus* 276  
*Pycreus sanguinolentus*  
subsp. *cyrtostachys* 276  
*Pygeum lanceolatum* 654

- Pygeum maingayi* auct. 654  
*Pygeum parviflorum* 654  
*Pygeum persimile* 654  
*Pygeum polystachyum* 654  
**Pylaisiadelphaceae** 53, 754  
**Pyramidanthe prismatica** 149  
**Pyrenaria acuminata** 729  
*Pyrenaria kunstleri* 781  
**Pyrrhobryum latifolium** 54  
*Pyrrhobryum longiflorum* 54  
**Pyrrhobryum spiniforme** 54  
*Pyrrhobryum spiniforme* var. *spiniforme* 55  
*Pyrrosia adnascens* 96  
**Pyrrosia angustata** 95  
**Pyrrosia lanceolata** 96  
**Pyrrosia longifolia** 96  
*Pyrrosia nummulariifolia* auct. 97  
*Pyrrosia penangiana* 756  
**Pyrrosia piloselloides** 96  
*Pyrrosia varia* 96  
*Quamoclit phoenicea* 764  
*Quassia indica* 719  
**Quercus argentata** 367  
*Quercus bennettii* 364  
*Quercus cantleyana* 364  
*Quercus conocarpa* 365  
*Quercus cyclophora* 365  
*Quercus enclisacarpa* 366  
*Quercus ewyckii* 366  
*Quercus hystrix* 366  
*Quercus lamponga* 367  
*Quercus lucida* 367  
*Quercus oidocarpa* 769  
*Quercus spicata* var. *gracilipes* 365  
*Quercus sundaica* 367  
*Quercus wallichiana* 367  
*Quisqualis densiflora* 764  
*Quisqualis indica* 249  
*Radermachera amoena* auct. 219  
*Radermachera gigantea* auct. 218/219  
*Radermachera pinnata* 218  
*Radermachera pinnata* subsp. *acuminata* 219  
**Radermachera quadripinnata** 218  
*Radermachera quadripinnata*  
subsp. *acuminata* 219  
**Radermachera quadripinnata**  
subsp. **lobbii** 219  
*Radula amoena* auct. 32  
**Radula anceps** 32  
*Radula borneensis* auct. 32  
**Radula javanica** 32  
**Radula reflexa** 33  
**Radulaceae** 32  
*Randia angulosa* auct. 679  
*Randia anisophylla* 680  
*Randia auriculata* 656  
*Randia clarkei* 679  
*Randia cochinchinensis* auct. 656  
*Randia densiflora* 656  
*Randia fasciculata* auct. 679  
*Randia forbesii* auct. 656  
*Randia fragrantissima* 678  
*Randia kunstleri* auct. 679  
*Randia longiflora* 679  
*Randia macrophylla* 687  
*Randia penangiana* 679  
*Randia scandens* 679  
*Randia scortechinii* 681  
*Randia speciosa* 662  
*Rapanea arenis* auct. 646  
*Rapanea porteriana* 646  
*Rapanea umbellulata* 646  
*Raphidophora huegelii* 177  
*Raphistemma pulchellum* 760  
*Reediella humilis* 80  
**Reholtumia truncata** 112  
**Reissantia indica** 239  
*Remirea maritima* 275  
*Renanthera alba* 525  
**Renanthera elongata** 564  
**Renanthera histrionica** 564  
*Renanthera* × *maingayi* 526  
*Renantherella histrionica* 564  
*Rennellia elliptica* 780  
*Restiaria echinata* var. *platyphylla* 422  
**Rhamnaceae** 648  
**Rhaphidophora burkilliana** 182  
*Rhaphidophora caudata* 179  
*Rhaphidophora gigantea* 179  
*Rhaphidophora gracilipes* 761  
**Rhaphidophora korthalsii** 183  
**Rhaphidophora lobbii** 183  
**Rhaphidophora maingayi** 183  
*Rhaphidophora maingayi* auct. 182  
**Rhaphidophora minor** 183  
*Rhaphidophora montana* auct. 182  
**Rhaphidophora sylvestris** 183  
*Rhaphidophora sylvestris* auct. 182  
*Rhaphidophora sylvestris*  
var. *montana* auct. 182  
*Rhaphidostegium caespitosum* 57  
*Rhaphidostegium microcladon* 55  
*Rhaphidostegium saproxylophilum* 57  
*Rhaphidostichum boschii* var. *boschii* 57  
*Rhaphidostichum bruchii* 56  
*Rhaphidostichum luxurians* 56

- Rhinacanthus nasutus** 121  
**Rhizogoniaceae** 54, 754  
*Rhizogonium lamii* 754  
*Rhizogonium latifolium* 54  
*Rhizogonium spiniforme* 55  
**Rhizophora apiculata** 653  
*Rhizophora caryophylloides* 650  
*Rhizophora conjugata* auct. 653  
**Rhizophora mucronata** 653  
**Rhizophora stylosa** 653  
**Rhizophoraceae** 650  
**Rhodamnia cinerea** 495  
*Rhodamnia trinervia* auct. 495  
*Rhodamnia trinervia* var. *concolor* 495  
*Rhodamnia trinervia* var. *spectabilis* 495  
*Rhododendron javanicum* auct. 313  
*Rhododendron javanicum*  
var. *tubiflorum* 313  
*Rhododendron lampongum* auct. 313  
**Rhododendron longiflorum** 313  
**Rhodomyrtus tomentosa** 495  
**Rhopaloblaste singaporensis** 204  
*Rhynchelythrum repens* 623  
*Rhynchospora aurea* 286  
*Rhynchospora brownii* 286  
*Rhynchospora colorata* auct. 274  
**Rhynchospora corymbosa** 286  
*Rhynchospora glauca* var. *chinensis* 286  
**Rhynchospora malasica** 286  
**Rhynchospora rubra** 286  
**Rhynchospora rugosa** 286  
**Rhynchospora rugosa** subsp. *brownii* 286  
*Rhynchospora wallichiana* 286  
**Rhynchosstylis gigantea** 564  
*Ribesiodes garciniifolia* 645  
*Ribesiodes lampani* 644  
**Riccardia crenulata** 22  
*Riccardia decipiens* 751  
**Riccardia elata** 22  
**Riccardia graeffei** 22  
**Riccardia grossitexta** 22  
**Riccardia inconspicua** 22  
**Riccardia latifrondoides** 13, 22  
*Riccardia latifrondoides* f. *major* 22  
*Riccardia pinguis* auct. 22  
*Riccardia ridleyi* 22  
**Riccardia singapurensis** 23  
*Riccardia tenuicostata* 22  
**Riccia treubiana** 33  
**Ricciaceae** 33  
**Richardia scabra** 685  
*Ricinocarpus fallax* 316  
**Ricinus communis** 330  
**Rinorea anguifera** 737  
*Rinorea bengalensis* 782  
**Rinorea javanica** 737  
**Rinorea lanceolata** 737  
**Rivina humilis** 583  
**Robiquetia spathulata** 565  
**Rorippa dubia** 222  
*Rorippa heterophylla* 222  
*Rorippa indica* auct. 222  
**Rosaceae** 653  
**Rothea serrata** 391  
*Rothmannia macrophylla* 687  
**Rottboellia cochinchinensis** 627  
*Rottboellia exaltata* 627  
*Rottboellia glandulosa* 623  
*Rottboellia striata* auct. 623  
*Rottboellia striata* var. *glabrior* 623  
*Roucheria griffithiana* 409  
*Rourea acuminata* 256  
**Rourea acutipetala** 255  
*Rourea acutipetala* subsp. *acutipetala* 255  
**Rourea aspleniifolia** 255  
*Rourea concolor* 256  
**Rourea fulgens** 255  
*Rourea humilis* 256  
**Rourea mimosoides** 256  
**Rourea minor** 256  
*Rourea parallela* 256  
*Rourea parvifolia* 256  
*Rourea pulchella* 256  
**Rourea rugosa** 256  
*Rourea similis* 256  
**Rubiaceae** 655, 780  
*Rubus angulosus* 655  
*Rubus glomeratus* auct. 655  
**Rubus moluccanus** 655  
**Rubus moluccanus** var. *angulosus* 655  
*Rubus moluccanus* var. *glomeratus* auct. 655  
**Rubus moluccanus** var. *moluccanus* 655  
*Ruellia angustiflora* 117  
**Ruellia blechum** 121  
*Ruellia malacosperma* 121  
**Ruellia prostrata** 121  
**Ruellia repens** 121  
**Ruellia simplex** 121  
**Ruellia tuberosa** 121  
**Rutaceae** 696, 780  
*Ryparosa acuminata* auct. 124  
**Ryparosa fasciculata** 123  
**Ryparosa hullettii** 124  
*Ryparosa scortechinii* 123  
*Ryparosa wallichii* auct. 123  
**Sabia erratica** 700

- Sabiaceae** 699, 781  
**Saccharum arundinaceum** 627  
**Saccharum officinarum** 627  
**Saccharum spontaneum** 628  
*Sacciolepis angusta* 628  
**Sacciolepis indica** 628  
*Sacciolepis indica* var. *indica* 628  
**Sacciolepis myosuroides** 628  
*Sacciolepis turgida* 628  
*Saccolabium adnatum* 556  
*Saccolabium densiflorum* 565  
*Saccolabium halophilum* 538  
*Saccolabium hortense* 564  
*Saccolabium latifolium* 564  
*Saccolabium perpusillum* 565  
*Saccolabium reflexum* 564  
*Saccolabium secundiflorum* 565  
*Sagenia alata* 108  
**Salacca affinis** 205  
*Salacca conferta* 197  
*Salacca wallichiana* 762  
*Salacia* cf. *flavescens* 240  
**Salacia chinensis** 239  
**Salacia exsculpta** 239  
*Salacia flavescens* 240  
**Salacia grandiflora** 239  
*Salacia impressifolia* 763  
**Salacia korthalsiana** 240  
*Salacia latifolia* 239  
*Salacia lobbii* 240  
*Salacia longifolia* 240  
**Salacia macrophylla** 240  
**Salacia maingayi** 240  
*Salacia miqueliana* auct. 240  
*Salacia prinoides* 239  
*Salacia rubra* 239  
**Salacia viminea** 240  
**Salicaceae** 700, 781  
*Salomonina aphylla* auct. 634  
**Salomonina cantoniensis** 634  
*Salomonina oblongifolia* 779  
*Salvinia adnata* auct. 105  
**Salvinia molesta** 105  
**Salviniaceae** 104  
**Samadera indica** 719  
**Samanea saman** 356  
**Sandoricum beccarianum** 456  
*Sandoricum emarginatum* 456  
*Sandoricum indicum* 456  
**Sandoricum koetjape** 456  
*Sandoricum radiatum* 456  
*Sansevieria trifasciata* 209  
**Santalaceae** 703  
*Santalodes fulgens* 256  
**Santiria apiculata** 225  
**Santiria apiculata** var. *apiculata* 225  
**Santiria conferta** 226  
**Santiria griffithii** 226  
**Santiria laevigata** 226  
*Santiria laxa* 224  
*Santiria multiflora* 227  
*Santiria oblongifolia* auct. 226  
**Santiria rubiginosa** 226  
**Santiria rubiginosa** var. *rubiginosa* 227  
*Santiria rugosa* auct. 226  
**Santiria tomentosa** 227  
**Sapindaceae** 704, 781  
*Sapium baccatum* auct. 331  
*Sapium discolor* 330  
*Sapium indicum* 330  
**Sapotaceae** 710, 781  
**Saprosma glomerulata** 685  
*Saprosma ridleyi* 682  
*Saprosma* sp. 686  
*Sarcanthus castaneus* 565  
*Sarcanthus densiflorus* 565  
*Sarcanthus halophilus* 538  
*Sarcanthus scortechinii* 538  
*Sarcocephalus junghuhnii* auct. 677  
*Sarcocephalus maingayi* 678  
*Sarcocephalus subditus* auct. 678  
*Sarcochilus adnatus* 556  
*Sarcochilus caligaris* 526  
*Sarcochilus lilacinus* 568  
*Sarcochilus notabilis* 568  
*Sarcochilus trichoglottis* 569  
**Sarcobolus globosus** 168  
*Sarcopodium macranthumton* 531  
*Sarcopodium pileatum* 533  
**Sarcosperma paniculatum** 718  
*Sarcostoma javanicum* 537  
**Sarcotheca griffithii** 573  
**Sarcotheca laxa** 573  
**Sarcotheca laxa** var. *sericea* 573  
**Saribus rotundifolius** 205  
**Saurauia pentapetala** 124  
*Saurauia tristyla* auct. 124  
*Sauropus albicans* 593  
*Sauropus androgynus* 592  
*Sauropus bacciformis* 600  
*Scaevola frutescens* 373  
*Scaevola koenigii* 373  
*Scaevola sericea* 373  
**Scaevola taccada** 373  
**Scaphium affine** 428  
**Scaphium linearicarpum** 428

- Scaphium macropodum* auct. 428  
*Scaphochlamys* aff. *breviscapa* 749  
**Scaphochlamys breviscapa** 749  
**Scaphochlamys tenuis** 749  
*Schefflera actinophylla* 187  
*Schefflera cephalotes* 187  
*Schefflera elliptica* 187  
*Schefflera hullettii* 187  
*Schefflera lanceolata* 187  
*Schefflera micrantha* 187  
*Schefflera oxyphylla* 188  
*Schefflera ridleyi* 188  
*Schefflera ridleyi* var. *ridleyi* 188  
*Schefflera subulata* 188  
**Schiffneriolejeunea cumingiana** 29  
**Schiffneriolejeunea pulopenangensis** 29  
**Schiffneriolejeunea tumida** 29  
*Schima wallichii* 781  
**Schisandraceae** 718  
*Schismatoglottis calyprata* auct. 184  
*Schismatoglottis calyprata* var. *picta* 184  
*Schismatoglottis longipes* auct. 184  
**Schismatoglottis lowiae** 184  
**Schismatoglottis pantiensis** 184  
*Schismatoglottis wallichii* auct. 184  
**Schistochila sciurea** 33  
**Schistochilaceae** 33  
**Schizachyrium brevifolium** 628  
**Schizachyrium sanguineum** 628  
*Schizachyrium semiberbe* 628  
**Schizaea dichotoma** 105  
*Schizaea digitata* 105  
*Schizaea wagneri* 105  
**Schizaeaceae** 105  
*Schizoloma davallioides* auct. 85  
*Schizoloma divergens* 83  
*Schizoloma ensifolium* 84  
*Schizoloma heterophyllum* 84  
*Schizoloma lobatum* auct. 83  
*Schizoloma medium* auct. 85  
*Schizoloma orbiculatum* 85  
*Schizoloma walkerae* 86  
*Schizostachyum blumei* 778  
*Schizostachyum brachycladum* 778  
*Schizostachyum brachycladum*  
var. *auriculatum* 778  
*Schizostachyum chilianthum* auct. 629  
**Schizostachyum gracile** 628  
*Schizostachyum gracile* var. *erectum* 629  
*Schizostachyum jaculans* 779  
**Schizostachyum latifolium** 629  
*Schizostachyum longispiculatum* auct. 629  
*Schizostachyum ridleyi* 629  
*Schizostachyum tenue* 629  
**Schizostachyum zollingeri** 629  
**Schoenoplectiella mucronata** 287  
*Schoenoplectus mucronatus* 287  
**Schoenorchis micrantha** 565  
**Schoenorchis secundiflora** 565  
**Schoenus calostachyus** 287  
**Schradera membranacea** 686  
**Schradera membranacea**  
subsp. *membranacea* 686  
*Schradera morinda* 686  
**Schradera polysperma** 686  
*Schumannianthus dichotomus* 771  
*Sciaphila affinis* 733  
**Sciaphila maculata** 733  
**Sciaphila tenella** 733  
*Scindapsus aureus* 179  
**Scindapsus hederaceus** 184  
**Scindapsus lucens** 184  
**Scindapsus pictus** 184  
*Scirpodendron costatum* 287  
**Scirpodendron ghaeri** 287  
*Scirpus grossus* 270  
*Scirpus mucronatus* 287  
*Scirpus squarrosus* 275  
*Scleria bancana* 287  
**Scleria biflora** 287  
*Scleria biflora* subsp. *biflora* 287  
*Scleria caricina* 277  
*Scleria chinensis* 287  
**Scleria ciliaris** 287  
**Scleria corymbosa** 288  
*Scleria hebecarpa* 288  
*Scleria lateriflora* 289  
**Scleria levis** 288  
*Scleria levis* auct. 288  
*Scleria multifoliata* 288  
**Scleria oblata** 288  
*Scleria oryzoides* 288  
**Scleria poiformis** 288  
**Scleria purpurascens** 288  
*Scleria radula* 289  
*Scleria ridleyi* 288  
**Scleria rugosa** 289  
**Scleria sumatrensis** 289  
**Scleria terrestris** 289  
*Scleria zeylanica* auct. 289  
*Scleropyrum maingayi* 704  
**Scleropyrum pentandrum** 703  
*Scleropyrum ridleyi* 703  
*Scleropyrum wallichianum* 703  
*Scleropyrum wallichianum* var. *ridleyi* 703  
**Scolopia macrophylla** 703

- Scolopia rhinantha* 703  
**Scoparia dulcis** 608  
**Scorodocarpus borneensis** 517  
**Scrotochloa urceolata** 629  
**Scurrula ferruginea** 416  
**Scurrula parasitica** 416  
**Scyphiphora hydrophylacea** 686  
*Sebastiania chamaelea* 328  
*Secamone elliptica* 760  
**Secamone griffithii** 168  
**Secamone maingayi** 168  
*Secamone micrantha* 761  
**Securidaca philippinensis** 635  
*Securinega virosa* 596  
**Selaginella argentea** 60  
*Selaginella ascendens* 60  
*Selaginella atroviridis* 60  
*Selaginella belangeri* 60  
**Selaginella ciliaris** 60  
**Selaginella intermedia** 60  
**Selaginella intermedia** var. **intermedia** 60  
*Selaginella laevigata* auct. 62  
**Selaginella mayeri** 61  
*Selaginella merguina* auct. 61  
**Selaginella plana** 61  
*Selaginella plumea* auct. 60  
*Selaginella pulmosa* auct. 61  
**Selaginella roxburghii** 61  
**Selaginella roxburghii** var. **roxburghii** 61  
*Selaginella* sp. 61  
*Selaginella trichobasis* 61  
**Selaginella wallichii** 61  
*Selaginella wallichii* var. *walkeri* 61  
**Selaginella willdenowii** 61  
**Selaginellaceae** 60  
*Selenodesmium obscurum* 78  
*Selliguea feei* auct. 97  
*Selliguea heterocarpa* auct. 97  
**Selliguea lateritia** 97  
*Selliguea membranacea* 756  
**Selliguea stenophylla** 97  
**Selliguea taeniata** 97  
**Sematophyllaceae** 55, 754  
*Sematophyllum microcladiellum* 55  
*Sematophyllum saproxylophilum* 57  
**Sematophyllum subpinnatum** 57  
*Sematophyllum tristiculum* 57  
*Semecarpus curtisii* 758  
**Semecarpus heterophyllus** 134  
*Semibarbula orientalis* 52  
**Senegalia kekapur** 356  
**Senegalia pennata** 356  
**Senegalia pennata** subsp. **insuavis** 356  
*Senegalia pseudointsia* auct. 356  
**Senegalia rugata** 356  
**Senna alata** 356  
**Senna hirsuta** 357  
**Senna hirsuta** var. **hirsuta** 357  
**Senna obtusifolia** 357  
**Senna occidentalis** 357  
**Senna spectabilis** 357  
**Senna surattensis** 357  
**Senna tora** 357  
*Serialbizzia splendens* 334  
*Serianthes dilmyi* 358  
**Serianthes grandiflora** 358  
*Seruneum biflorum* 217  
**Sesamum indicum** 580  
*Sesamum orientale* 580  
**Sesamum radiatum** 580  
**Sesbania cannabina** 358  
*Sesbania grandiflora* 768  
**Sesbania javanica** 358  
*Sesbania paludosa* 358  
*Sesbania sericea* 768  
*Sesbania sesban* auct. 358  
**Sesuvium portulacastrum** 125  
**Setaria barbata** 630  
*Setaria glauca* auct. 630  
**Setaria italica** 630  
*Setaria pallidefusca* 630  
**Setaria palmifolia** 630  
*Setaria palmifolia* var. *palmifolia* 630  
**Setaria parviflora** 630  
*Setaria pumila* auct. 630  
*Setaria rubiginosa* 630  
**Shirakiopsis indica** 330  
**Shorea bracteolata** 300  
*Shorea collina* 766  
**Shorea curtisii** 300  
**Shorea curtisii** subsp. **curtisii** 300  
**Shorea gibbosa** 300  
**Shorea gratissima** 301  
**Shorea johorensis** 301  
**Shorea leprosula** 301  
**Shorea macroptera** 301  
**Shorea macroptera** subsp. **macroptera** 302  
**Shorea ochrophloia** 302  
**Shorea ovalis** 302  
**Shorea ovalis** subsp. **ovalis** 302  
*Shorea palustris* 303  
**Shorea parvifolia** 302  
*Shorea parvifolia* subsp. *parvifolia* 303  
**Shorea pauciflora** 303  
**Shorea platycarpa** 303  
*Shorea rigida* 302

- Shorea sericea* 302  
**Shorea sumatrana** 303  
**Sida acuta** 428  
*Sida carpinifolia* 429  
**Sida cordata** 429  
**Sida cordifolia** 429  
*Sida mysorensis* auct. 429  
**Sida rhombifolia** 429  
**Sida rhombifolia** subsp. **rhombifolia** 429  
*Sideroxylon attenuatum* 718  
*Sideroxylon ferrugineum* 718  
*Sideroxylon maingayi* 717  
*Sideroxylon malaccense* 717  
**Sieruela rutidosperma** 244  
*Sigesbeckia orientalis* 762  
**Simaroubaceae** 719  
**Sindora** × **changiensis** 14, 358  
**Sindora coriacea** 358  
**Sindora echinocalyx** 358  
*Sindora intermedia* 359  
**Sindora velutina** 358  
**Sindora wallichii** 358  
**Singaporandia macrophylla** 687  
**Sloanea javanica** 313  
**Sloetia elongata** 480  
*Sloetia penangiana* 480  
*Sloetia sideroxylon* 480  
*Sloetia sideroxylon* var. *penangiana* 480  
*Sloetia wallichii* 480  
**Smilacaceae** 719  
*Smilax barbata* 721  
*Smilax bracteata* var. *barbata* 721  
**Smilax calophylla** 719  
*Smilax calophylla* 720  
**Smilax corbularia** 720  
*Smilax corbularia* var. *woodii* 720  
**Smilax leucophylla** 720  
**Smilax megacarpa** 720  
**Smilax myosotiflora** 720  
**Smilax setosa** 721  
**Smilax singaporensis** 721  
**Smilax sumatrensis** 721  
*Smilax woodii* 720  
**Smythea lanceata** 648  
**Smythea macrocarpa** 648  
**Smythea oblongifolia** 648  
*Smythea pacifica* 648  
*Smythea reticulata* 648  
**Soejatmia ridleyi** 630  
**Solanaceae** 721, 781  
*Solanum aculeatissimum* auct. 722  
**Solanum americanum** 722  
*Solanum biflorum* 721  
**Solanum capsicoides** 722  
*Solanum coagulans* 781  
*Solanum decemdentatum* 721  
*Solanum decemfidum* 721  
*Solanum ferox* 722  
**Solanum lasiocarpum** 722  
*Solanum nigrum* auct. 722  
*Solanum nodiflorum* 722  
*Solanum sarmentosum* 722  
**Solanum torvum** 722  
**Solanum trilobatum** 722  
*Solenostemon scutellarioides* 387  
**Solenostoma ariadne** 33  
**Solenostoma truncatum** 33  
**Solenostomaceae** 33  
*Solori scandens* 337  
*Sonerila begoniifolia* 446  
*Sonerila heterophylla* auct. 446  
*Sonerila heterostema* 446  
**Sonerila moluccana** 446  
**Sonerila obliqua** 446  
*Sonerila paradoxa* 446  
*Sonneratia acida* 418  
**Sonneratia alba** 417  
*Sonneratia alba* auct. 418  
**Sonneratia caseolaris** 418  
*Sonneratia griffithii* auct. 418  
**Sonneratia ovata** 418  
**Sophora tomentosa** 359  
**Sorghum propinquum** 630  
*Sparganophorus sparganophora* 215  
*Sparganophorus vaillantii* 215  
**Spathodea campanulata** 219  
*Spathodea nilotica* 219  
**Spathoglottis plicata** 565  
*Spathoglottis unguiculata* 775  
**Spatholobus acuminatus** 359  
**Spatholobus dubius** 359  
**Spatholobus ferrugineus** 359  
**Spatholobus ferrugineus**  
var. *ferrugineus* 359  
**Spatholobus ferrugineus**  
var. *sericophyllus* 359  
**Spatholobus maingayi** 360  
**Spatholobus ridleyi** 13, 360  
*Spermacoce alata* auct. 687  
*Spermacoce articularis* 687  
*Spermacoce assurgens* 688  
**Spermacoce exilis** 687  
**Spermacoce hispida** 687  
*Spermacoce laevis* auct. 688  
**Spermacoce latifolia** 687  
*Spermacoce longicaulis* 687

- Spermacoce ocymifolia** 687  
**Spermacoce ocymoides** 688  
**Spermacoce parviceps** 688  
**Spermacoce remota** 688  
*Spermacoce scaberrima* 668  
*Spermacoce setidens* auct. 687  
*Spermacoce stricta* 688  
**Spermacoce verticillata** 688  
**Sphaeranthus africanus** 215  
*Sphaerocaryum elegans* 631  
**Sphaerocaryum malaccense** 631  
**Sphaeropteris squamulata** 69  
**Sphaeropteris trichodesma** 69  
**Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus** 112  
**Sphaerostephanos polycarpus** 113  
*Sphaerostephanos unitus* 113  
*Sphaerostephanos unitus* var. *unitus* 113  
*Sphaerostylis malaccensis* 328  
**Sphagneticola trilobata** 215  
**Sphenodesme pentandra** 391  
**Sphenodesme pentandra**  
var. **pentandra** 391  
*Sphenodesme triflora* 770  
**Spigelia anthelmia** 412  
*Spilanthes acmella* 210  
*Spilanthes iabadicensis* 210  
**Spirodela polyrhiza** 185  
**Splachnobryum oorschotii** 52  
**Splachnobryum temasekense** 13, 52  
*Sponia virgata* 235  
*Sporobolus diandrus* 631  
*Sporobolus fertilis* 631  
**Sporobolus indicus** 631  
**Sporobolus indicus** var. **flaccidus** 631  
**Sporobolus indicus** var. **major** 631  
*Sporobolus indicus*  
var. *pyramidalis* auct. 631  
**Sporobolus tenuissimus** 631  
**Sporobolus virginicus** 632  
**Spruceanthus planiusculus** 29  
*Stachyphrynium griffithii* 432  
**Stachyphrynium latifolium** 432  
*Stachyphrynium minus* auct. 433  
**Stachyphrynium parvum** 433  
**Stachytarpheta cayennensis** 736  
*Stachytarpheta indica* auct. 736  
**Stachytarpheta jamaicensis** 736  
**Stachytarpheta mutabilis** 737  
**Staphyleaceae** 723  
**Staurogyne griffithiana** 121  
**Staurogyne kingiana** 121  
*Staurogyne kingiana* var. *kingiana* 121  
*Staurogyne racemosa* 758  
**Staurogyne setigera** 122  
*Staurogyne setigera* var. *grandis* 122  
*Staurogyne setigera* var. *setigera* 122  
*Steinchisma laxum* 624  
*Stelechocarpus burahol* 759  
**Stemodia verticillata** 608  
**Stemona curtisii** 723  
*Stemona tuberosa* auct. 723  
**Stemonaceae** 723  
**Stemonuraceae** 723  
**Stemonurus malaccensis** 724  
**Stemonurus scorpioides** 724  
*Stemonurus secundiflorus* auct. 724  
*Stenochlaena cochinchinensis* 86  
**Stenochlaena palustris** 68  
*Stenochlaena palustris* auct. 86  
*Stenochlaena sorbifolia* auct. 76, 77, 86  
*Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* auct. 632  
**Stenotaphrum secundatum** 632  
**Stephania capitata** 459  
*Stephania hernandiifolia* auct. 459  
*Stephanotis maingayi* 165  
*Sterculia bicolor* 430  
**Sterculia coccinea** 429  
*Sterculia coccinea* var. *coccinea* 429  
**Sterculia cordata** 430  
*Sterculia elongata* 429  
**Sterculia gilva** 430  
*Sterculia hamiltonii* 429  
*Sterculia laevis* 430  
*Sterculia laevis* var. 430  
*Sterculia lanceolata* var. *coccinea* 429  
**Sterculia macrophylla** 430  
**Sterculia parviflora** 430  
**Sterculia rubiginosa** 431  
*Sterculia rubiginosa* var. *rubiginosa* 431  
*Sterculia scaphigera* 428  
**Stereosandra javanica** 565  
*Stereospermum chelonoides* auct. 219  
*Stereospermum colais* 219  
*Stereospermum hypostictum* auct. 219  
*Stereospermum personatum* 219  
**Stereospermum tetragonum** 219  
**Sticheris truncatus** 78  
**Stichorkis gibbosa** 566  
*Stictocardia tiliifolia* 764  
*Streblus asper* 773  
*Streblus elongatus* 480  
*Streptocaulon wallichii* 761  
**Striga asiatica** 572  
*Striga hirsuta* 572  
*Striga lutea* 572  
**Strobilanthes brunelloides** 122



- Strobilanthes collina** 122  
**Strobilanthes echinata** 122  
*Strobilanthes maingayi* 122  
**Strobilanthes palawanensis** 122  
**Strobilanthes reptans** 122  
*Strobocalyx arboreus* 216  
**Strombosia ceylanica** 517  
**Strombosia javanica** 518  
*Strombosia maingayi* 518  
*Strombosia rotundifolia* 518  
**Strongyleria pannea** 566  
**Strongyleria pellipes** 566  
*Strophanthus brevicaudatus* 169  
**Strophanthus caudatus** 168  
*Strophanthus dichotomus* 169  
**Strophanthus singaporianus** 169  
**Strophocaulon unitum** 113  
**Struchium sparganophorum** 215  
*Strychnos axillaris* auct. 413  
**Strychnos** cf. *axillaris* 412  
**Strychnos ignatii** 412  
*Strychnos laurina* 413  
**Strychnos maingayi** 413  
*Strychnos malaccensis* 412  
*Strychnos ovalifolia* 412  
*Strychnos penicillata* 771  
*Strychnos pseudotieute* 412  
**Strychnos pubescens** 413  
**Strychnos ridleyi** 13, 413  
*Strychnos tieute* 412  
*Stylocoryna adpressa* var. *papillulosa* 688  
*Stylocoryna fragrans* 689  
*Stylocoryna mollis* 689  
*Styloglossum pulchrum* 537  
**Stylosanthes guianensis** 360  
*Stylosanthes hamata* auct. 360  
**Stylosanthes humilis** 360  
*Stylosanthes sundaica* 360  
**Styphelia malayana** 313  
**Styracaceae** 724  
**Styrax benzoin** 724  
**Styrax benzoin** var. **benzoin** 725  
**Styrax crotonoides** 725  
**Styrax crotonoides** subsp. **crotonoides** 725  
*Sunaptea dyeri* 304  
**Sundamomum hastilabium** 749  
**Suregada glomerulata** 330  
*Suregada multiflora* auct. 330  
*Susum anthelminthicum* auct. 374, 375  
*Susum malayanum* auct. 375  
**Swietenia macrophylla** 456  
**Swintonia schwenkii** 134  
*Sykesia viminea* 662  
*Symphyodon perrottetii* 754  
**Symphyodontaceae** 754  
**Symplocaceae** 725, 781  
**Symplocos adenophylla** 725  
*Symplocos adenophylla* 725  
*Symplocos adenophylla* var. *virgata* 725  
**Symplocos barringtoniifolia** 725  
**Symplocos celastrifolia** 726  
*Symplocos cochinchinensis* 781  
**Symplocos fasciculata** 726  
**Symplocos henschelii** 726  
**Symplocos henschelii** var. **maingayi** 726  
**Symplocos lucida** 726  
*Symplocos lucida* auct. 726  
**Symplocos odoratissima** 726  
**Symplocos odoratissima**  
var. **odoratissima** 727  
*Symplocos pulverulenta* 727  
*Symplocos ridleyi* 726  
*Symplocos rigida* 725  
**Symplocos rubiginosa** 727  
*Symplocos* sp. 726  
*Symplocos spicata* 781  
*Symplocos theifolia* auct. 726  
*Synaphlebium recurvatum* 83  
**Synedrella nodiflora** 215  
**Syngonium angustatum** 185  
*Syngonium auritum* auct. 185  
*Syngonium podophyllum* 185  
*Syngonium podophyllum*  
var. *podophyllum* 185  
*Syngamma alismifolia* auct. 103  
*Syngamma alismifolia* var. *wallichii* 103  
**Syngamma wallichii** 103  
**Synostemon bacciformis** 600  
**Syringodium isoetifolium** 270  
*Syrrhopodon albidus* 752  
*Syrrhopodon albidus* subsp. *albidus* auct. 39  
**Syrrhopodon albovaginatus** 39  
**Syrrhopodon aristifolius** 39  
**Syrrhopodon armatus** 39  
**Syrrhopodon borneensis** 40  
**Syrrhopodon ciliatus** 40  
*Syrrhopodon ciliatus* f. *pseudopodanus* 40  
*Syrrhopodon confertus* 752  
**Syrrhopodon croceus** 40  
*Syrrhopodon fasciculatus* 38  
*Syrrhopodon fimbriatulus* 39  
*Syrrhopodon flavus* 38  
*Syrrhopodon gardneri* 752  
*Syrrhopodon griffithii* 41  
*Syrrhopodon horridulus* 41  
*Syrrhopodon involutus* auct. 40, 41

- Syrrhopodon larminatii* 39  
**Syrrhopodon loreus** 40  
*Syrrhopodon manii* 39  
*Syrrhopodon manii* f. *minor* 39  
**Syrrhopodon muelleri** 40  
*Syrrhopodon prolifer* var. *albidus* auct. 39  
*Syrrhopodon prolifer* var. *prolifer* 752  
*Syrrhopodon pseudoinvolutus* 40  
*Syrrhopodon repens* 39  
**Syrrhopodon revolutus** 40  
*Syrrhopodon ridleyi* 41  
**Syrrhopodon rufescens** 41  
**Syrrhopodon spiculosus** 41  
*Syrrhopodon spiculosus* var. *griffithii* 41  
*Syrrhopodon spiculosus* var. *spiculosus* 41  
*Syrrhopodon tjobodensis* 752  
**Syrrhopodon trachyphyllus** 41  
*Syrrhopodon trachyphyllus* auct. 41  
*Syrrhopodon undulatus* 39  
*Syrrhopodon undulatus* auct. 39  
*Syrrhopodon wallisii* 752  
**Syzygiella subintegerrima** 22  
**Syzygium acuminatissimum** 495  
**Syzygium attenuatum** 496  
**Syzygium attenuatum** var. *attenuatum* 496  
**Syzygium avene** 496  
**Syzygium borneense** 496  
*Syzygium campanulatum* 503  
**Syzygium cerasiforme** 497  
*Syzygium cerinum* 501  
*Syzygium cerinum* var. *cerinum* 501  
*Syzygium cerinum* var. *turbinatum* 501  
*Syzygium* cf. *fastigiatum* 774  
**Syzygium chloranthum** 497  
**Syzygium cinereum** 497  
**Syzygium claviflorum** 497  
**Syzygium claviflorum** var. *claviflorum* 498  
**Syzygium claviflorum** var. *maingayi* 498  
**Syzygium conglomeratum** 498  
**Syzygium conglomeratum**  
var. *conglomeratum* 498  
**Syzygium cumini** 498  
*Syzygium densiflorum* auct. 507  
**Syzygium duthieanum** 498  
**Syzygium filiforme** 499  
*Syzygium filiforme* 499  
*Syzygium filiforme* subsp. *filiforme* 499  
*Syzygium filiforme* var. *clavimyrta* 500  
*Syzygium filiforme* var. *filiforme* 499  
**Syzygium flosculiferum** 499  
**Syzygium formosum** 499  
*Syzygium foxworthianum* 507  
**Syzygium glabratum** 499  
**Syzygium glaucum** 500  
*Syzygium gracile* 499  
**Syzygium grande** 500  
**Syzygium griffithii** 500  
**Syzygium incarnatum** 501  
**Syzygium inophyllum** 501  
*Syzygium inophyllum* var. *bernardii* 501  
*Syzygium inophyllum* var. *inophyllum* 501  
**Syzygium jambos** 501  
**Syzygium kunstleri** 501  
**Syzygium leptostemon** 502  
**Syzygium leucoxydon** 502  
*Syzygium lineatum* 497  
**Syzygium linocieroideum** 502  
*Syzygium longiflorum* 497  
**Syzygium maingayi** 502  
**Syzygium malaccense** 503  
**Syzygium muelleri** 503  
**Syzygium myrtifolium** 503  
*Syzygium nemestrinum* 508  
**Syzygium ngadimanianum** 503  
**Syzygium nigricans** 504  
**Syzygium oblatum** 504  
**Syzygium oblatum** var. *oblatum* 504  
**Syzygium pachyphyllum** 504  
**Syzygium palembanicum** 504  
**Syzygium papillosum** 505  
**Syzygium pauper** 505  
**Syzygium pendens** 505  
**Syzygium polyanthum** 506  
*Syzygium polyanthum* var. *polyanthum* 506  
**Syzygium prainianum** 506  
*Syzygium pseudocrenulatum* 508  
*Syzygium pseudoformosum* 499  
**Syzygium pustulatum** 506  
**Syzygium pycnanthum** 506  
**Syzygium pyriforme** 507  
**Syzygium ridleyi** 507  
*Syzygium rigidum* 508  
**Syzygium rugosum** 507  
**Syzygium rugosum** var. *rugosum* 508  
**Syzygium scortechinii** 508  
**Syzygium scortechinii** var. *scortechinii* 508  
**Syzygium singaporense** 508  
*Syzygium skiophilum* 774  
**Syzygium subcrenatum** 508  
**Syzygium subdecussatum** 509  
**Syzygium subdecussatum**  
var. *subdecussatum* 509  
**Syzygium syzygioides** 509  
*Syzygium urceolatum*  
subsp. *palembanicum* 505  
**Syzygium urophyllum** 509

- Syzygium valdevenosum** 509  
**Syzygium zeylanicum** 510  
*Tabebuia pallida* 762  
**Tabebuia rosea** 219  
**Tabernaemontana africana** 169  
*Tabernaemontana coronaria* 761  
**Tabernaemontana corymbosa** 169  
*Tabernaemontana hirta* 169  
*Tabernaemontana malaccensis* 170  
**Tabernaemontana pauciflora** 169  
*Tabernaemontana peduncularis* 761  
**Tacca cristata** 2, 727  
*Tacca integrifolia* auct. 727  
**Tacca leontopetaloides** 728  
*Tacca pinnatifida* 728  
*Tacca rafflesiana* 727  
**Taccaceae** 8, 727  
**Taeniophyllum filiforme** 566  
*Taeniophyllum obtusum* 567  
**Taeniophyllum pusillum** 567  
*Taeniophyllum serrula* 567  
**Taenitis blechnoides** 103  
*Taenitis blechnoides* var. b 104  
*Taenitis blechnoides* var. c 104  
*Taenitis blechnoides* var. *interrupta* 104  
**Taenitis interrupta** 104  
**Tagetes erecta** 215  
*Talauma elegans* 418  
*Talauma lanigera* auct. 419  
*Talauma singaporensis* 419  
*Talauma villosa* 419  
**Talinaceae** 728  
**Talinum fruticosum** 728  
**Talinum paniculatum** 728  
*Talinum triangulare* 728  
*Talipariti tiliaceum* 425  
**Tamarindus indica** 360  
*Tanghinia manghas* 158  
**Tapeinidium pinnatum** 86  
**Tarenaya aculeata** 244  
**Tarenna adpressa** 688  
**Tarenna costata** 689  
**Tarenna fragrans** 689  
*Tarenna grandifolia* 689  
**Tarenna mollis** 689  
**Tarenna odorata** 689  
*Tarenna papillosa* 688  
**Tarenna ridleyi** 690  
**Tarenna stellulata** 690  
*Tarlounia elliptica* 216  
*Tarrietia simplicifolia* 424  
**Taxillus chinensis** 417  
**Taxiphyllum taxirameum** 46  
*Taxithelium capillipes* 53  
*Taxithelium gottscheanum* 54  
**Taxithelium instratum** 53  
**Taxithelium isocladum** 53  
**Taxithelium kerianum** 53  
**Taxithelium leptosigmatum** 54  
**Taxithelium nepalense** 54  
*Taxithelium papillatum* 55  
*Taxithelium planum* auct. 54  
*Taxithelium plumularia* 45  
*Taxithelium subtrachaelophyllum* 54  
**Taxithelium vernieri** 54  
**Tectaria angulata** 106  
**Tectaria barberi** 106  
*Tectaria crenata* auct. 106  
**Tectaria grandidentata** 106  
*Tectaria griffithii* auct. 75, 107  
*Tectaria griffithii* var. *singaporeana* 107  
**Tectaria incisa** 106  
*Tectaria maingayi* 107  
**Tectaria multicaudata** 106  
**Tectaria nayarii** 107  
**Tectaria sagenioides** 107  
**Tectaria semipinnata** 107  
**Tectaria singaporiana** 108  
**Tectaria vasta** 108  
**Tectariaceae** 106, 756  
**Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum** 391  
*Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* 770  
**Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum** 392  
**Telaranea major** 31  
*Telaranea neesii* 31  
**Telmatoblechnum indicum** 68  
*Tephrosia hookeriana* auct. 361  
**Tephrosia noctiflora** 360  
*Tephrosia subamoena* 361  
**Teratophyllum aculeatum** 76  
**Teratophyllum aculeatum**  
var. *aculeatum* 76  
**Teratophyllum ludens** 76  
**Teratophyllum rotundifolium** 77  
*Terebinthina aromatica*  
var. *pulcherrima* auct. 607  
**Terminalia bellirica** 250  
**Terminalia catappa** 250  
**Terminalia citrina** 250  
**Terminalia phellocarpa** 250  
**Terminalia subspathulata** 250  
*Ternatea laurifolia* 339  
*Ternstroemia bancana* 583  
**Ternstroemia coriacea** 582  
*Ternstroemia corneri* 582  
**Ternstroemia palembangensis** 582

- Ternstroemia penangiana** 583  
*Ternstroemia penangiana* auct. 582, 583  
**Ternstroemia wallichiana** 583  
**Tetracera akara** 291  
**Tetracera arborescens** 292  
*Tetracera assa* 293  
*Tetracera assa* var. 292  
*Tetracera euryandra* auct. 292  
**Tetracera fagifolia** 292  
**Tetracera fagifolia** var. **borneensis** 292  
**Tetracera indica** 292  
*Tetracera lucida* 292  
*Tetracera macrocarpa* 293  
**Tetracera macrophylla** 293  
**Tetracera maingayi** 293  
**Tetracera scandens** 293  
*Tetracera sumatrana* 292  
*Tetracera sylvestris* 292  
*Tetractomia roxburghii* 699  
**Tetractomia tetrandra** 699  
*Tetradenia furfuracea* 405  
*Tetramerista glabra* auct. 510  
*Tetramerista glabra* var. *sagittata* 510  
*Tetrandra wallichii* 221  
*Tetranthera furfuracea* 405  
*Tetrastigma coriaceum* auct. 744  
**Tetrastigma curtisii** 743  
**Tetrastigma dichotomum** 743  
*Tetrastigma lanceolarium* 744  
**Tetrastigma latiffii** 743  
*Tetrastigma lawsonii* auct. 743  
**Tetrastigma leucostaphylum** 744  
*Tetrastigma rafflesiae* auct. 744  
**Thalassia hemprichii** 378  
*Thamnopteris nidus* 63  
*Thamnopteris nidus* var. *musifolia* 63  
**Thaumatococcus daniellii** 433  
**Theaceae** 728, 781  
**Thelasis carinata** 567  
*Thelasis decurva* 567  
*Thelasis elongata* 567  
**Thelasis micrantha** 567  
**Thelasis pygmaea** 567  
*Thelasis triptera* 567  
**Thelypteridaceae** 108, 757  
*Thelypteris chlamydotheca* 111  
*Thelypteris motleyana* 112  
*Thelypteris singalanensis* auct. 112  
*Thelypteris torresiana* 757  
*Thelypteris truncata* 112  
*Thelypteris uliginosa* 757  
**Themeda arguens** 632  
**Themeda villosa** 632  
**Thespesia populnea** 431  
**Thismia aseroe** 729  
**Thismia fumida** 730  
**Thismiaceae** 729  
*Thoracostachyum bancanum* 284  
*Thoracostachyum bancanum*  
var. *longispica* 284  
*Thottea dependens* auct. 206  
**Thottea grandiflora** 205  
**Thottea praetermissa** 206  
**Thrixspermum acuminatissimum** 567  
**Thrixspermum amplexicaule** 568  
*Thrixspermum arachnites* 568  
**Thrixspermum calceolus** 568  
**Thrixspermum centipeda** 568  
**Thrixspermum clavatum** 568  
**Thrixspermum filiforme** 569  
*Thrixspermum lilacinum* 568  
*Thrixspermum notabile* 568  
*Thrixspermum ridleyanum* 568  
**Thrixspermum scopa** 569  
**Thrixspermum trichoglottis** 569  
**Thuarea involuta** 632  
*Thuarea sarmentosa* 632  
**Thuidiaceae** 58  
*Thuidium bifarium* 58  
**Thunbergia alata** 122  
**Thunbergia dasychlamys** 13, 123  
**Thunbergia fragrans** 123  
*Thunbergia fragrans* f. *javanica* 123  
**Thunbergia grandiflora** 123  
**Thunbergia laurifolia** 123  
**Thymelaeaceae** 730, 781  
*Thyridium cardotii* auct. 38  
*Thyridium fasciculatum* 38  
*Thyridium fasciculatum* var. *zollingeri* 38  
*Thyridium flavum* 38  
*Thyridium manii* 39  
*Thyridium manii* var. *minor* 39  
*Thyridium repens* 39  
*Thyridium undulatum* 39  
*Thyridium undulatum* 39  
*Thyridium undulatum* auct. 39  
*Thyridium wallisii* 752  
*Thyrsostachys siamensis* 779  
**Thysananthus ciliaris** 29  
**Thysananthus comosus** 29  
**Thysananthus fruticosus** 29  
*Thysananthus humilis* auct. 29  
**Thysananthus indicus** 29  
**Thysananthus spathulistipus** 29  
**Thysanolaena latifolia** 632  
*Thysanolaena maxima* 633

- Tilesia baccata** 215  
*Tiliacora acuminata* 773  
*Timonius compressicaulis* 690  
**Timonius finlaysonianus** 690  
*Timonius finlaysonianus* auct. 690  
**Timonius flavescens** 690  
*Timonius jambosella* auct. 690  
*Timonius jambosella* var. *finlaysonianus* 690  
*Timonius peduncularis* 690  
*Timonius rumphii* auct. 691  
**Timonius wallichianus** 691  
**Timonius wrayi** 691  
**Tinomiscium petiolare** 459  
*Tinospora cordifolia* auct. 460  
**Tinospora crispa** 459  
**Tinospora macrocarpa** 460  
*Tinospora uliginosa* auct. 460  
**Tithonia diversifolia** 216  
**Torenia fourneri** 412  
*Torenia mucronulata* 410  
*Torenia polygonoides* 410  
**Torricelliaceae** 732  
*Tournefortia tetrandra* 221  
*Tournefortia wallichii* 221  
*Toxocarpus griffithii* 168  
*Trema amboinense* 235  
**Trema angustifolium** 234  
**Trema cannabina** 234  
*Trema orientale* auct. 235  
*Trema orientale* var. *molle* auct. 235  
*Trema timorensis* 235  
**Trema tomentosum** 235  
*Trema virgatum* 235  
**Trevesia burckii** 188  
*Trevesia cheirantha* 188  
**Triadica cochinchinensis** 330  
*Trichiogramme alismifolia* auct. 103  
**Trichocolea pluma** 33  
**Trichocoleaceae** 33  
*Trichoglottis rigida* 775  
**Tricholepidozia neesii** 31  
*Trichomanes bimariginatum* 80  
*Trichomanes bipunctatum* auct. 79, 80  
*Trichomanes christii* 79  
*Trichomanes cupressoides* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes digitatum* 81  
*Trichomanes filicula* auct. 79, 80  
*Trichomanes foeniculaceum* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes henzaianum* auct. 80  
*Trichomanes hispidulum* 78  
*Trichomanes humile* 79  
*Trichomanes javanicum* 79  
*Trichomanes javanicum* auct. 79  
*Trichomanes maximum* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes mindorense* auct. 80  
*Trichomanes minutum* 80  
*Trichomanes motleyi* 80  
*Trichomanes muscoides* auct. 80  
*Trichomanes obscurum* 78  
*Trichomanes pallidum* 82  
*Trichomanes parviflorum* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes proliferum* 80  
*Trichomanes pyxidiferum* auct. 80  
*Trichomanes ridleyi* 755  
*Trichomanes rigidum* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes saxifragoides* 80  
*Trichomanes setaceum* auct. 78  
*Trichomanes singaporianum* 79  
*Trichomanes sublimbatum* 81  
*Trichomanes sublimbatum* auct. 80  
*Trichomanes superbum* 78  
**Trichosanthes borneensis** 268  
*Trichosanthes celebica* auct. 268  
**Trichosanthes elmeri** 268  
*Trichosanthes pilosa* var. *pilosa* 765  
**Trichosanthes quinquangulata** 269  
*Trichosanthes scabra* 267/268  
**Trichosanthes tricuspidata** 269  
**Trichosanthes tricuspidata**  
    subsp. *javanica* 269  
*Trichosanthes wallichiana* auct. 268, 269  
**Trichosanthes wawrae** 269  
*Trichosanthes wawrae* f. *wawrae* 269  
**Trichosteleum boschii** 57  
*Trichosteleum brachypelma* 57  
*Trichosteleum brachypelma*  
    var. *brachypelma* 57  
*Trichosteleum brachypelma*  
    var. *compactum* 57  
*Trichosteleum bruchii* 56  
**Trichosteleum fleischeri** 57  
*Trichosteleum leptocarpon* auct. 46  
*Trichosteleum luxurians* 56  
*Trichosteleum mammosum* 754  
*Trichosteleum monostictum*  
    var. *laevius* auct. 57  
*Trichosteleum papillatum* 55  
**Trichosteleum saproxylophilum** 57  
*Trichosteleum singapurense* 57  
**Trichosteleum stigmatum** 57  
*Trichostomum orientale* 52  
**Trichotosia gracilis** 569  
**Trichotosia velutina** 570  
**Trichotosia vestita** 570  
**Tridax procumbens** 216  
**Trigonachras acuta** 709

- Trigoniaceae** 732  
**Trigoniastrum hypoleucum** 732  
*Trigonochlamys grandifolia* 223  
*Trigonochlamys griffithii* 226  
*Trigonopleura malayana* 767  
*Trigonostemon capillipes* 768  
*Trigonostemon heteranthus* auct. 331  
**Trigonostemon longifolius** 331  
*Trigonostemon malaccanus* 768  
**Trigonostemon scopulatus** 331  
*Trigonostemon villosus* auct. 331  
**Trimezia martinicensis** 382  
**Triomma malaccensis** 227  
*Trismegistia calderensis*  
var. *convoluta* auct. 54  
**Trismegistia lancifolia** 54  
**Trismegistia lancifolia** var. **lancifolia** 54  
**Trismegistia lancifolia**  
var. **pseudoplicata** 54  
*Trismegistia rigida* auct. 54  
*Tristania merguensis* 510  
*Tristania obovata* 511  
*Tristania sumatrana* 511  
*Tristania whiteana* 511  
**Tristaniopsis merguensis** 510  
*Tristaniopsis merguensis*  
subsp. *merguensis* 510  
**Tristaniopsis obovata** 510  
**Tristaniopsis whiteana** 511  
**Tristellateia australasiae** 420  
*Triumfetta cana* 771  
*Triumfetta pilosa* 771  
*Triumfetta pseudocana* 431  
**Triumfetta rhomboidea** 431  
**Triumfetta tomentosa** 431  
**Triuridaceae** 733  
**Trivalvaria macrophylla** 150  
**Trivalvaria macrophylla**  
var. **macrophylla** 150  
**Tropidia curculigoides** 570  
*Tropidia squamata* 570  
*Tupistra singaporeana* 559  
**Turnera subulata** 580  
*Turnera trioniflora* 580  
**Turnera ulmifolia** 580  
*Turnera ulmifolia* var. *angustifolia* 580  
*Turnera ulmifolia* var. *elegans* 580  
*Turpinia latifolia* 723  
*Turpinia laxiflora* 723  
*Turpinia pomifera* auct. 723  
**Turpinia sphaerocarpa** 723  
*Turpinia sphaerocarpa*  
var. *sphaerocarpa* 723  
*Turraea breviflora* 455  
*Tylophora asthmatica* auct. 172  
*Tylophora flexuosa* auct. 172  
*Tylophora indica* auct. 172  
*Tylophora squarrosa* 172  
*Tylophora tenuis* 172  
*Tylophora tenuissima* 172  
*Tylophora wallichii* 162  
*Tylostylis rigida* auct. 537  
**Typha angustifolia** 733  
**Typhaceae** 733  
*Typhonium cuspidatum* 185  
**Typhonium flagelliforme** 185  
**Typhonium roxburghii** 185  
**Typhonium trilobatum** 185  
**Uncaria acida** 691  
**Uncaria acida** var. **acida** 691  
**Uncaria attenuata** 691  
**Uncaria borneensis** 692  
**Uncaria callophylla** 692  
**Uncaria canescens** 692  
**Uncaria cordata** 692  
*Uncaria dasyoneura* 692  
**Uncaria elliptica** 692  
*Uncaria ferrea* 780  
**Uncaria gambir** 692  
*Uncaria glabrata* 693  
*Uncaria jasminiflora* 692  
*Uncaria jasminiflora* var. *macrophylla* 692  
**Uncaria lanosa** 693  
**Uncaria lanosa** var. **glabrata** 693  
*Uncaria lobbii* 693  
**Uncaria longiflora** 693  
**Uncaria longiflora** var. **pteropoda** 693  
*Uncaria ovalifolia* 691  
*Uncaria ovata* auct. 693  
*Uncaria pedicellata* 692  
*Uncaria pteropoda* 693  
**Uncaria roxburghiana** 694  
*Uncaria sclerophylla* 692  
*Uncaria speciosa* 692  
*Unona cauliflora* 760  
*Unona dasymaschala* 138  
*Unona dasymaschala* var. *wallichii* 138  
*Unona desmantha* 148  
*Unona desmos* 760  
*Unona discolor* 138  
*Unona dumosa* 139  
*Unona longiflora* auct. 138  
*Unona stenopetala* var. 148  
*Unona wrayi* 148  
*Uragoga curviflora* var. *lanceolata* 657  
**Uraria crinita** 361

- Urbanisol tagetifolius* f. *grandiflorus* 216  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* var. *flavus* 216  
**Urceola brachysepala** 170  
**Urceola elastica** 170  
**Urceola laevigata** 170  
**Urceola lucida** 171  
*Urceola maingayi* 170  
*Urceola malaccensis* 171  
**Urceola polyneura** 171  
*Urceola reticulata* 171  
**Urceola torulosa** 171  
**Urena lobata** 431  
*Urularia flavescens* 174  
*Urularia rufescens* 172  
**Urochloa glumaris** 633  
**Urochloa maxima** 633  
**Urochloa mutica** 633  
*Urochloa paspaloides* 633  
**Urochloa piligera** 633  
*Urochloa reptans* 779  
**Urochloa subquadripara** 633  
**Urophyllum arboreum** 694  
*Urophyllum arboreum* auct. 695  
*Urophyllum blumeanum* 694  
**Urophyllum corymbosum** 694  
**Urophyllum glabrum** 694  
*Urophyllum glabrum* var. *blumeanum* 694  
**Urophyllum griffithianum** 695  
*Urophyllum griffithianum* auct. 695  
**Urophyllum hirsutum** 695  
*Urophyllum macrophyllum* auct. 694  
**Urophyllum malayense** 695  
*Urophyllum* sp. 10 695  
*Urophyllum* sp. 2 694  
**Urophyllum streptopodium** 696  
*Urophyllum trifurcum* auct. 695  
*Urophyllum villosum* 780  
*Urostigma xylophyllum* 479  
**Urticaceae** 733, 782  
**Utania austromalayensis** 370  
**Utania nervosa** 370  
**Utania racemosa** 371  
**Utania volubilis** 371  
**Utania volubilis** var. *volubilis* 371  
*Utricularia affinis* var. *griffithii* 409  
*Utricularia albina* 408  
**Utricularia aurea** 408  
**Utricularia bifida** 408  
**Utricularia caerulea** 408  
*Utricularia exoleta* 408  
*Utricularia flexuosa* 408  
*Utricularia flexuosa* f. *gracilis* 408  
*Utricularia flexuosa* var. *gracilis* 408  
**Utricularia gibba** 408  
*Utricularia griffithii* 409  
**Utricularia minutissima** 408  
**Utricularia punctata** 409  
*Utricularia racemosa* 408  
**Utricularia uliginosa** 409  
*Uva subrepanda* 152  
**Uvaria blumei** 150  
**Uvaria clementis** 150  
*Uvaria cordata* 152  
**Uvaria cuneifolia** 150  
**Uvaria curtisii** 150  
*Uvaria dulcis* auct. 150  
**Uvaria excelsa** 151  
**Uvaria grandiflora** 151  
*Uvaria grandiflora* var. *grandiflora* 151  
**Uvaria griffithii** 151  
**Uvaria hirsuta** 151  
**Uvaria leptopoda** 152  
**Uvaria littoralis** 152  
**Uvaria lobbiana** 152  
*Uvaria macrophylla* 152  
**Uvaria micrantha** 153  
**Uvaria pauciovulata** 153  
*Uvaria purpurea* 151  
*Uvaria ridleyi* auct. 152  
*Uvaria subrepanda* 152  
**Vaccinium acuminatissimum** 314  
*Vaccinium bancanum* auct. 314  
**Vaccinium bracteatum** 314  
*Vaccinium hasseltii* 314  
**Vaccinium littoreum** 314  
*Vaccinium malaccense* 314  
*Vachellia farnesiana* 768  
**Vaginularia trichoidea** 104  
*Vallis maingayi* 165  
*Vanda hookeriana* 775  
*Vandellia crustacea* 410  
*Vandellia elata* 411  
*Vandellia hirsuta* 411  
*Vandellia pedunculata* 410  
*Vandellia scabra* auct. 411  
**Vanilla griffithii** 570  
**Vatica maingayi** 303  
*Vatica nitens* 766  
**Vatica odorata** 304  
**Vatica odorata** subsp. *odorata* 304  
**Vatica pauciflora** 304  
**Vatica ridleyana** 304  
*Vatica ridleyana* auct. 304  
*Vatica stapfiana* auct. 304  
*Vatica wallichii* 304  
*Veitchia merrillii* 189

- Ventilago ferruginea** 648  
*Ventilago lanceata* 648  
*Ventilago leiocarpa* auct. 649  
*Ventilago madraspatana* auct. 648  
**Ventilago maingayi** 648  
**Ventilago malaccensis** 649  
*Ventricularia tenuicaulis* 775  
**Verbena brasiliensis** 737  
**Verbenaceae** 735  
**Vernonia arborea** 216  
*Vernonia chinensis* 217  
**Vernonia cinerea** 216  
*Vernonia elaeagnifolia* 216  
**Vernonia elliptica** 216  
*Vernonia javanica* 216  
**Vernonia patula** 217  
*Vernonia scandens* auct. 211  
*Vernonia wallichii* 216  
**Vesicularia dubyana** 46  
**Vesicularia kurzii** 47  
**Vesicularia miquelii** 47  
**Vesicularia montagnei** 47  
**Vesicularia reticulata** 47  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* 779  
**Viburnum sambucinum** 124  
*Viburnum sambucinum* var. *sambucinum* 124  
*Vigna catjang* 361  
**Vigna marina** 361  
*Vigna retusa* 361  
**Vigna unguiculata** 361  
*Vinca rosea* 158  
**Vincetoxicum flexuosum** 172  
**Vincetoxicum flexuosum** var. *tenuis* 172  
**Vincetoxicum globiferum** 172  
**Violaceae** 737, 782  
**Viscum articulatum** 704  
*Viscum flexuosum* 704  
*Viscum orientale* auct. 704  
**Viscum ovalifolium** 704  
*Viscum ramosissimum* auct. 704  
**Vitaceae** 737, 782  
*Vitex coriacea* 392  
**Vitex gamosepala** 392  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. 392  
*Vitex longisepala* auct. 393  
**Vitex negundo** 392  
*Vitex ovata* 393  
*Vitex peralata* 392  
**Vitex pinnata** 392  
*Vitex pteropoda* 392  
*Vitex pubescens* 392/393  
*Vitex pubescens* var. *lilacina* 393  
**Vitex rotundifolia** 393  
**Vitex trifolia** 393  
**Vitex vestita** 393  
*Vitis cerasiformis* 740  
*Vitis cinnamomea* 738  
*Vitis diffusa* 741  
*Vitis elegans* 738  
*Vitis furcata* 741  
*Vitis glaberrima* 740  
*Vitis gracilis* 738  
*Vitis hastata* 740  
*Vitis japonica* 739  
*Vitis lanceolaria* 744  
*Vitis lawsonii* auct. 744  
*Vitis macrostachya* 742  
*Vitis mollissima* 739  
*Vitis novemfolia* 740  
*Vitis pedata* 782  
*Vitis polystachya* var. *elegans* 739  
*Vitis polythyrsa* auct. 739  
*Vitis repens* 741  
*Vitis sagittifolia* 740  
*Vitis trifolia* 739  
*Vittaria elongata* 100  
*Vittaria ensiformis* 101  
*Vittaria lineata* auct. 101  
*Vittaria scolopendrina* auct. 101  
**Volkameria inermis** 393  
*Volkameria orientalis* var. *indivisa* 580  
**Vrydagzynea albida** 570  
**Vrydagzynea lancifolia** 571  
**Vrydagzynea tristriata** 571  
*Walsura chrysogyne* 456  
**Waltheria indica** 432  
*Warburgiella leptocarpos* auct. 45  
*Webera fragrans* 689  
*Webera grandifolia* 689  
*Webera mollis* 689  
*Webera ridleyi* 690  
*Webera* sp. 688, 690  
*Wedelia biflora* 217  
*Wedelia trilobata* 215  
*Weinmannia fraxinea* 765  
*Weissia malayensis* 52  
**Whitfordiodendron erianthum** 361  
*Wiesnerella denudata* 751  
**Wiesnerellaceae** 751  
*Wijkia tanytricha* 754  
*Wikstroemia indica* 781  
**Wikstroemia ridleyi** 732  
*Wikstroemia viridiflora* 781  
*Willughbeia* aff. *flavescens* 173  
**Willughbeia angustifolia** 172  
*Willughbeia apiculata* 172



- Willughbeia coriacea** 173  
*Willughbeia dulcis* 173  
**Willughbeia edulis** 173  
*Willughbeia firma* 173  
**Willughbeia flavescens** 173  
*Willughbeia flavescens* var. *rufescens* 172  
*Willughbeia grandiflora* auct. 173  
*Willughbeia rufescens* 172  
**Willughbeia tenuiflora** 174  
**Wolffia angusta** 186  
*Wolffia arrhiza* auct. 186  
**Wolffia globosa** 186  
**Wollastonia asperrima** 217  
**Wollastonia biflora** 217  
*Wormia excelsa* 290  
*Wormia oblonga* 766  
*Wormia pulchella* 291  
*Wormia scortechinii* 290  
*Wormia subsessilis* 291  
*Wormia suffruticosa* 291  
*Wormia tomentella* 290  
**Wrightia laevis** 174  
*Wrightia laevis* subsp. *laevis* 174  
*Wrightia religiosa* 761  
*Xanthium inaequilaterum* 217  
**Xanthium strumarium** 217  
*Xanthophyllum affine* 636  
*Xanthophyllum amoenum* 637  
*Xanthophyllum curtisii* 637  
**Xanthophyllum discolor** 635  
*Xanthophyllum discolor* subsp. *discolor* 635  
**Xanthophyllum ellipticum** 635  
**Xanthophyllum eurhynchum** 635  
*Xanthophyllum eurhynchum*  
subsp. *maingayi* 636  
**Xanthophyllum flavescens** 636  
*Xanthophyllum griffithii* auct. 636  
*Xanthophyllum griffithii*  
subsp. *erectum* auct. 635  
*Xanthophyllum griffithii* var. *curtisii* 637  
*Xanthophyllum kingii* 635  
*Xanthophyllum kunstleri* 637  
*Xanthophyllum maingayi* 636  
*Xanthophyllum monticola* 779  
**Xanthophyllum obscurum** 636  
*Xanthophyllum palembanicum* auct. 636  
*Xanthophyllum rufum* 779  
**Xanthophyllum stipitatum** 636  
**Xanthophyllum stipitatum**  
var. *amoenum* 637  
**Xanthophyllum stipitatum**  
var. *stipitatum* 637  
**Xanthophyllum vitellinum** 637  
*Xanthophyllum wrayi* 779  
**Xenostegia tridentata** 263  
*Xenostegia tridentata* subsp. *tridentata* 263  
*Xerospermum intermedium* 710  
**Xerospermum laevigatum** 710  
**Xerospermum laevigatum**  
subsp. *laevigatum* 710  
*Xerospermum muricatum* 710  
**Xerospermum noronhianum** 710  
*Xerospermum wallichii* 710  
**Ximenia americana** 518  
**Xylocarpus granatum** 456  
**Xylocarpus moluccensis** 457  
**Xylocarpus rumphii** 457  
**Xylopia caudata** 153  
**Xylopia caudata** var. *caudata* 153  
**Xylopia dicarpa** 153  
*Xylopia elliptica* 760  
**Xylopia ferruginea** 153  
*Xylopia ferruginea* var. *ferruginea* 153  
*Xylopia ferruginea* var. *oxyantha* 154  
**Xylopia fusca** 154  
*Xylopia fusca* var. *fusca* 154  
**Xylopia magna** 154  
**Xylopia malayana** 154  
*Xylopia malayana* auct. 153  
*Xylopia malayana* var. *malayana* 154  
**Xylopia oxyantha** 154  
*Xylopia ridleyi* 139  
**Xyridaceae** 744  
*Xyris anceps* auct. 744  
**Xyris complanata** 744  
**Xyris pauciflora** 744  
*Xyris schoenoides* auct. 744  
**Youngia japonica** 217  
*Zanthoxylum hirtellum* 699  
**Zanthoxylum myriacanthum** 699  
**Zanthoxylum nitidum** 699  
*Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* 781  
**Zephyranthes rosea** 127  
**Zeuxine clandestina** 571  
*Zeuxine clandestina* auct. 571  
*Zeuxine gracilis* auct. 571  
**Zeuxine parvifolia** 571  
**Zeuxine strateumatica** 572  
*Zingiber aromaticum* auct. 750  
*Zingiber chryseum* 750  
*Zingiber gracile* auct. 750  
**Zingiber griffithii** 749  
**Zingiber ottensii** 750  
**Zingiber puberulum** 750  
**Zingiber puberulum** var. *chryseum* 750  
*Zingiber puberulum* var. *ovoideum* auct. 750

**Zingiber puberulum** var. **puberulum** 750

**Zingiber singaporense** 13, 750

*Zingiber zerumbet* auct. 750

**Zingiberaceae** 744, 782

**Ziziphus calophylla** 649

**Ziziphus elegans** 649

**Ziziphus horsfieldii** 649

**Ziziphus oenopolia** 649

*Zornia cantoniensis* 362

*Zornia diphylla* auct. 361

**Zornia gibbosa** 361

*Zoysia malaccensis* 634

**Zoysia matrella** 634

*Zoysia pungens* 634

*Zoysia tenuifolia* 634

*Zygia jiringa* 336